

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

FOOTBALL



KELSEY POPE
SAM

JEREMY KIMBROUGH
ASU

AARON MELLETTE
ELON

BRENT RUSSELL
GSU

ERIC BREITENSTEIN
WOF

JOSH WILLIAMS
UTC

COLIN ANDERSON
FUR

ROCK WILLIAMS
WCU

CHRIS BILLINGSLEA
CIT



RETURNING 2011 ALL-CONFERENCE TEAM MEMBERS

Co-Freshman of the Year
Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
Dominique Swope, RB, Georgia Southern

Coach of the Year
Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern

Offensive Player of the Year
Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford

Defensive Player of the Year
Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern

OFFENSE

First Team

Fabian Truss, RB, Samford
Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Mike Sellers, OL, The Citadel
Colin Anderson, TE, Furman
Aaron Mellette, WR, Elon

Second Team

Jerodis Williams, RB, Furman
Dakota Dozier, OL, Furman
Dorian Byrd, OL, Georgia Southern
Ryan Dudchock, OL, Samford
Jake Miles, OL, Wofford
Kelsey Pope, WR, Samford

DEFENSE

First Team

Derek Douglas, DL, The Citadel
Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern
Josh Williams, DL, Chattanooga
Jeremy Kimbrough, LB, Appalachian State
Wes Dothard, LB, Chattanooga
Demetrius McCray, DB, Appalachian State

Second Team

Josh Lynn, DL, Furman
Chris Billingslea, DL, The Citadel
Alvin Scioneaux, LB, Wofford
Troy Sanders, DB, Appalachian State
D.J. Key, DB, Chattanooga
Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga

SPECIALISTS

First Team

Cass Couey, P, The Citadel

Second Team

Cameron Yaw, PK, Samford
Sam Martin, P, Appalachian State
Fabian Truss, RS, Samford



2012 Southern Conference Football Media Guide

On the Inside

2011 Year-In-Review

2011 Honors and Awards.....	68-69
Academic Honorees.....	68
All-Conference teams.....	68
Final Standings.....	66
Individual Leaders.....	70-71
Individual Superlatives.....	74-75
Polls.....	67
Team Leaders.....	72-73
Team Superlatives.....	76

All-time Honors and Awards

All-Academic Team.....	105-106
All-Americans.....	85-89
All-Conference selections.....	92-98
All-time team records.....	77
Annual award winners.....	90-91
Coaching records.....	78
FBS wins.....	107
National Polls.....	82-84
NCAA Statistics Champions.....	81
NFL Draftees.....	79-80
Overtime history.....	81
Players of the Week.....	99-103
Players of the Month.....	104
Pre-FCS Postseason History.....	141
Southern Conference Champions.....	146

All-time Records

Individual Records.....	108-120
Team Records.....	121-123
NCAA Statistics Champions.....	81

Annual Leaders

Individual.....	124-127
Team.....	128-131

FCS (Football Championship Subdivision)

FCS Playoff Individual Records.....	138-139
FCS Playoff Team Records.....	140
National Champions.....	134-137
Playoff History.....	132-133

Southern Conference

2012 Composite Schedule.....	2
Southern Conference History.....	4-8
Southern Conference Media Relations.....	11
SoCon on TV.....	3
Southern Conference Staff.....	9-10

Southern Conference Teams

Appalachian State.....	12-17
The Citadel.....	18-23
Elon.....	24-29
Furman.....	30-35
Georgia Southern.....	36-41
Samford.....	42-47
Chattanooga.....	48-53
Western Carolina.....	54-59
Wofford.....	60-65

Yearly Standings.....	142-145
-----------------------	---------

The Southern Conference

702 N. Pine Street
Spartanburg, S.C. 29303

Phone:..... (864) 591-5100
Fax:..... (864) 591-3448
Website:..... www.SoConSports.com

Conference Staff

John Iamarino..... Commissioner
Geoff Cabe..... Senior Associate Commissioner
Sue Arakas..... Associate Commissioner
Doug King..... Associate Commissioner for Compliance
Jason Yaman..... Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations
Brandon Neff..... Assistant Commissioner for Championships
Phil Perry..... Assistant Director of Media Relations
Jamie Severns..... Director of Multimedia Services
Laura Hayes..... Executive Assistant to the Commissioner
Chandler Carver..... Media Relations Assistant
Stephanie Cushing..... Championships/Compliance Assistant
Jordan Gotfredson..... Multimedia Services Assistant
Jack Childress..... Coordinator of Officials

Southern Conference Officers

President: Dr. Terry Ackerman, University of North Carolina Greensboro
Vice President: Dr. Chris Geyerman, Georgia Southern University

Executive Committee

Charlie Cobb, Appalachian State University
Dr. Alan Hauser, Appalachian State University
Dr. Vince Benigni, College of Charleston
Dr. Chip Taylor, The Citadel
Ms. Katy McNay, Davidson College
Ms. Faith Shearer, Elon University
Dr. Fred Smith, Davidson College
Dr. Eric Hall, Elon University
Dr. William Pierce, Furman University
Dr. Chris Geyerman, Georgia Southern University
Dr. Terry Ackerman, University of North Carolina Greensboro
Dr. Chris Metress, Samford University
Dr. Debbie Ingram, University of Tennessee at Chattanooga
Dr. A.J. Grube, Western Carolina University
Dr. Jameica Hill, Wofford College

On the Cover:

From left to right: Kelsey Pope (Samford), Jeremy Kimbrough (Appalachian State), Aaron Mellette (Elon), Brent Russell (Georgia Southern), Eric Breitenstein (Wofford), Joshua Williams (Chattanooga), Colin Anderson (Furman), Rock Williams (Western Carolina), and Chris Billingslea (The Citadel).

Credits

Editor: Jonathan Caskey

Design: Jonathan Caskey, Jamie Severns

Cover: Jamie Severns

Editorial Assistance: Jason Yaman and the SoCon football SIDs.

Online Services: MultiAd, 1720 Detweiler Drive, Peoria, Illinois 61615

August 30 (Thursday)

Mars Hill at Western Carolina 8:00

September 1 (Saturday)

Appalachian State at East Carolina	Fox Sports Net	Noon
Elon at North Carolina	ACC Network	12:30
*Furman at Samford	CSS	4:30
Charleston Southern at The Citadel		6:00
Jacksonville at Georgia Southern		6:00
Wofford at Gardner-Webb		6:00
Chattanooga at South Florida	ESPN3	7:00

September 8 (Saturday)

Coastal Carolina at Furman		5:00
*Georgia Southern at The Citadel		6:00
Montana at Appalachian State	ESPN3/ESPN-GP	6:30
Lincoln at Wofford		7:00
North Carolina Central at Elon		7:00
Chattanooga at Jacksonville State		7:00
West Alabama at Samford		7:00
Western Carolina at Marshall	Fox College Sports	7:00

September 13 (Thursday)

Glenville State at Chattanooga 7:00

September 15 (Saturday)

Furman at Clemson	ACC RSN/ESPN3	3:00
Samford at Gardner-Webb		3:00
West Virginia State at Elon		3:00
*The Citadel at Appalachian State		3:30
*Western Carolina at Wofford		7:00

September 22 (Saturday)

Furman at Presbyterian	CSS	Noon
Samford at Western Carolina		3:30
*Appalachian State at Chattanooga		6:00
The Citadel at North Carolina State		6:00
*Elon at Georgia Southern		6:00

September 29 (Saturday)

*Western Carolina at Furman		1:30
*Wofford at Elon		1:30
Coastal Carolina at Appalachian State		3:30
*Samford at Georgia Southern	ESPN3	6:00
*Chattanooga at The Citadel		6:00

October 6 (Saturday)

*Furman at Wofford		1:30
*The Citadel at Samford		3:00
*Elon at Appalachian State		3:30
*Georgia Southern at Western Carolina		3:30

October 13 (Saturday)

*Chattanooga at Furman	ESPN3	1:30
*Western Carolina at The Citadel		2:00
*Appalachian State at Samford		3:00
*Wofford at Georgia Southern		6:00

October 20 (Saturday)

*Georgia Southern at Furman		1:30
*Western Carolina at Elon	ESPN3	3:00
*Wofford at Appalachian State		3:30
*Samford at Chattanooga		6:00

October 27 (Saturday)

*The Citadel at Wofford	ESPN3	1:30
*Furman at Elon		3:00
*Appalachian State at Western Carolina		3:30
*Georgia Southern at Chattanooga		6:00

November 3 (Saturday)

*Appalachian State at Georgia Southern	ESPN3	2:00
*Elon at The Citadel		2:00
*Wofford at Samford		3:00
*Chattanooga at Western Carolina		3:30

November 10 (Saturday)

The Citadel at VMI		1:30
*Samford at Elon	#ESPN3	1:30
*Chattanooga at Wofford	#ESPN3	1:30
Howard at Georgia Southern		2:00
*Furman at Appalachian State	#ESPN3	3:30

November 17 (Saturday)

*The Citadel at Furman	#ESPN3	1:30
*Elon at Chattanooga	#ESPN3	2:00
Georgia Southern at Georgia	SEC	TBA
Samford at Kentucky	SEC	TBA
Western Carolina at Alabama	SEC	TBA
Wofford at South Carolina	SEC	TBA

November 24 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Opening Round)

December 1 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (First Round)

December 7 and 8 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Quarterfinals)

December 14 and 15 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Semifinals)

January 5 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Championship) ESPN2

* Southern Conference game
#Potential ESPN3 wild card game selection
ALL TIMES EASTERN
Game times subject to change.

ACC Network - ACC Network
ACC RSN - ACC Network Regional Sports Networks
CSS - Comcast/Charter Sports Southeast
ESPN2 - ESPN 2
ESPN3 - ESPN3/WatchESPN
ESPN-GP - ESPN Game Plan
Fox College Sports - Fox College Sports
Fox Sports Net - Fox Sports Net
SEC - SEC Television (Channel TBA)

2012 SoCon Football on Television

Date	Game	Time	Network
Sept. 1	Appalachian State at East Carolina	12:00	Fox Sports Net
Sept. 1	Elon at North Carolina	12:30	ACC Network
Sept. 1	Furman at Samford	4:30	CSS
Sept. 1	Chattanooga at South Florida	7:00	ESPN3
Sept. 8	Montana at Appalachian State	6:30	ESPN3/ESPN-GP
Sept. 15	Furman at Clemson	3:00	ACC RSN/ESPN3
Sept. 22	Furman at Presbyterian	12:00	CSS
Sept. 29	Samford at Georgia Southern	6:00	ESPN3
Oct. 13	Chattanooga at Furman	1:30	ESPN3
Oct. 20	Western Carolina at Elon	3:00	ESPN3
Oct. 27	The Citadel at Wofford	1:30	ESPN3
Nov. 3	Appalachian State at Georgia Southern	2:00	ESPN3
Nov. 10	Wildcard Game #	TBA	ESPN3
Nov. 17	Wildcard Game #	TBA	ESPN3
Nov. 17	Georgia Southern at Georgia	TBA	SEC
Nov. 17	Samford at Kentucky	TBA	SEC
Nov. 17	Western Carolina at Alabama	TBA	SEC
Nov. 17	Wofford at South Carolina	TBA	SEC

All times Eastern

Times and Schedule are accurate as of July 18, 2012 and are subject to change.

- One SoCon game will be chosen and announced at least 14 days prior to the event.



SPARTANBURG, S.C. - The Southern Conference announced on May 24 that the league reached an agreement to provide a minimum of 40 exclusive events to ESPN3 each of the next three years. The new agreement amends the deal signed between the two parties last August.

"ESPN3 is a big part of our strategy to provide SoCon events to as wide an audience as possible, in whatever platform the consumer wishes," said Commissioner John Iamarino. "Viewers will be able to watch these games on smart phones, tablets, computers and through Xbox LIVE. And we'll have a section on the website designed to assist fans in making the right software connections."

ESPN3 is currently available to 73 million homes through computers, tablets, smart phones and Xbox gaming consoles. SoCon fans will be able to access ESPN3's menu from a video player located on the conference's website (www.soconsports.com).

"This extension with the Southern Conference strengthens ESPN3's commitment to serving fans with more live college sports events that may otherwise not have been seen on television," said Damon Phillips, Vice President, ESPN3.com. "The multi-screen sports network continues to prove itself as a leading destination and key distribution outlet for exclusive events, and we look forward to delivering them across all platforms whenever and wherever fans are."

The 40 exclusive events will come from eight different league sports, including football, men's and women's soccer, volleyball, men's and women's basketball, baseball and softball. Both regular season contests and championships events will be distributed through ESPN3, including the league's eight-game football package.

In addition, every game of the men's basketball tournament will be available through ESPN3, with the championship game also set to be televised by either ESPN or ESPN2. The women's basketball tournament semifinals and championship game will also be delivered live on ESPN3.

The full season schedule and specific events will be announced at a later date.

ESPN3 is available online at WatchESPN.com, through the Xbox LIVE platform to Gold level members and on the mobile and tablet devices via the WatchESPN app. More and more fans are going to ESPN3 for their college sports, with more than 6.1 million unique viewers that generated 11.6 million total hours consumed during the 2011 regular college football season on computers, up 19 percent compared to the previous year.

The Southern Conference

The Southern Conference, which began its 92nd season of intercollegiate competition in 2012, is a national leader in emphasizing the development of the student-athlete and in helping to build lifelong leaders and role models.

The Southern Conference has been on the forefront of innovation and originality in developing creative solutions to address issues facing intercollegiate athletics. From establishing the first conference basketball tournament (1921), tackling the issue of freshmen eligibility (1922), developing women's championships (1984), to becoming the first conference to install the three-point goal in basketball (1980), the Southern Conference has been a pioneer.

The Southern Conference is the nation's fifth-oldest NCAA Division I collegiate athletic association. Only the Big Ten (1896), the Missouri Valley (1907), the Pacific 12 (1915) and the Southwestern Athletic (1920) conferences are older in terms of origination.

Academic excellence has been a major part of the Southern Conference's tradition. Hundreds of Southern Conference student-athletes have been recognized on Capital One Academic All-America and all-district teams. A total of 19 Rhodes Scholarship winners have been selected from conference institutions.

The Conference currently consists of 12 members in five states throughout the Southeast and sponsors 19 varsity sports and championships that produce participants for NCAA Division I Championships.

The Southern Conference offices are located in the historic Beaumont Mill in Spartanburg, S.C. A textile mill that was in operation from 1880 until 1999, Beaumont Mill was renovated in 2004 and today offers the league first class meeting areas and offices as well as a spacious library for storage of the conference's historical documents.

Membership History

On Feb. 25, 1921, representatives from 14 of the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association's (SIAA) 30 members met at Atlanta's Piedmont Hotel to establish the Southern Intercollegiate Conference. On hand at the inaugural meeting were officials from Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute



The Atlanta Memorial Auditorium was the site for the first Southern Conference Basketball Championship in 1922. The SoCon basketball tournament is the longest-running of its kind in college basketball history.

(Auburn), Clemson, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology (Georgia Tech), Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi A&M (Mississippi State), North Carolina, North Carolina State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Virginia Tech) and Washington & Lee.

Dr. S.V. Sanford of Georgia was chosen as acting chairman and N.W. Dougherty of Tennessee was named secretary. The decision to form a new athletic conference was motivated by the desire to have a workable number of conference games for each league member. With 30 schools in the SIAA by the early 1920s, it was impossible to play every school at least once during the regular season and many schools went several years between playing some conference members. In addition, in 1920, the SIAA voted down proposed rules that an athlete must be in a college a year before playing on its teams and refused to abolish a rule permitting athletes to play summer baseball for money.

Play began in the fall of 1921 and a year later, six more schools joined the fledgling league including Tulane (which had attended the inaugural meeting but had elected not to join), Florida, Louisiana (LSU), Mississippi, South Carolina and Vanderbilt. VMI joined in 1925 and Duke was added in 1929.

By the 1930s, membership in the Southern Conference had reached 23 schools. C.P. "Sally" Miles of Virginia Tech, president of the Southern Conference, called the annual league meeting to order on Dec. 9, 1932 at the Farragut Hotel in Knoxville, Tenn. Georgia's Dr.

Sanford announced that 13 institutions west and south of the Appalachian Mountains were reorganizing as the Southeastern Conference. Members of the new league included Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Florida, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Mississippi A&M, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt.

According to the minutes of the meeting, Dr. Sanford stated that the division was made along geographical lines. Florida's Dr. J.J. Tigert, acting as spokesman for the withdrawing group, regretted the move but believed it was necessary as the Southern Conference had grown too large. The resignations were accepted and the withdrawing schools formed the new league which began play in 1932.

The Southern Conference continued with membership of 10 institutions including Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina, Virginia, VMI, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee.

The second major shift occurred some 20 years later. By 1952, the Southern Conference included 17 colleges and universities. Another split occurred when seven schools including Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina and Wake Forest departed to form the Atlantic Coast Conference which began play in 1953. The revamped Southern Conference included members The Citadel, Davidson, Furman, George Washington, Richmond, VMI, Virginia

Tech, Washington & Lee, West Virginia and William & Mary.

Today, the league continues to thrive with a membership that includes 12 institutions and a footprint that spans five states: Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee. Current league members are Appalachian State, College of Charleston, The Citadel, Davidson, Elon, Furman, Georgia Southern, UNCG, Samford, Chattanooga, Western Carolina and Wofford.

Leadership

John Iamarino was officially named commissioner of the conference on January 2, 2006. Iamarino has promoted the Southern Conference through an ambitious agenda which has improved competition, upgraded compliance-related matters, launched the conference's Hall of Fame and increased the marketing and brand awareness of the conference and its member institutions.

The Southern Conference named its first commissioner in December 1950. Duke head football coach Wallace Wade made the transition from Blue Devil football coach to athletics administration as the first person at the helm of the conference.

Lloyd Jordan replaced Wade as the commissioner in 1960 and served a 14-year term until Ken Germann became the league head in 1974. Germann was the commissioner for 13 years and orchestrated the league's expansion to include women's athletics. In 1987, he was succeeded by Dave Hart who spearheaded the transfer of the league office from Charlotte, N.C., to Asheville, N.C.

Wright Waters succeeded Hart upon his retirement in 1991. Under Waters' leadership, the Southern Conference expanded to 12 members, added three women's sports and posted record revenue from the basketball tournament. Waters, who recently retired as the commissioner of the Sun Belt Conference, was followed by Alfred B. White in 1998. White, a veteran member of the NCAA office, introduced the current conference logo and elevated the conference's commitment to marketing and development of corporate partners.

Danny Morrison headed the conference from 2001-2005 and orchestrated the league's move from Asheville, N.C., to Spartanburg, S.C. Under Morrison's leadership, the conference increased its marketing and promotional efforts.



The 2008 addition of Samford University in Birmingham, Ala. extended the Southern Conference's reach to five states across the Southeast.

Championship History

The first Southern Conference Championship was the league basketball tournament held in Atlanta in 1922. The North Carolina Tar Heels won the tournament to become the first recognized league champion in any sport. The Southern Conference Tournament remains the oldest of its kind in college basketball.

Commissioner Germann spearheaded the Southern Conference's expansion to include women's athletics during the 1983-84 season. That year, league championships were held in volleyball, basketball and tennis. Cross country joined the mix in 1985 and the league began holding indoor and outdoor track championships in 1988. Most recently, the conference instituted golf and softball championships in the spring of 1994 and added soccer in the fall of 1994.

The Germann Cup, named in honor of the former commissioner, annually recognizes the top women's athletics programs in the conference. From its humble beginnings, women's athletics have become an integral part of the Southern Conference and its success.

The Southern Conference declares champions in 10 men's sports - football, soccer, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, wrestling, baseball, tennis and golf - and nine women's sports -

soccer, volleyball, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, tennis, golf and softball.

Football

The Southern Conference has also excelled as the premier Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) conference. Southern Conference member Appalachian State won the three consecutive FCS titles from 2005-07, becoming the first team to do so. The league boasts more than 250 players who have garnered All-America recognition and numerous national player or coach of the year awards. The conference has had at least one team in the Top 10 of the final FCS poll for 25 consecutive years with at least two teams finishing in the Top 20 in every season since 1982.

The conference has placed multiple representatives in the FCS Playoffs in 24-of-28 seasons, with 16 Championship Game appearances and eight national titles. The Southern Conference has had at least one team reach the semifinals in 11 of the last 13 years and in 17 of the last 20 seasons.

In 2007, Appalachian State became the first FCS team to defeat a nationally-ranked Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) team when the Mountaineers defeated No. 5-ranked Michigan, 34-32, on Sept. 1 before a sellout crowd at Michigan Stadium.

Prior to the conference's reclassification in 1981, Southern Conference football teams appeared in a total of 36 bowl games, posting a record of 16-18-2. From 1925-30, league schools won five football national championships in a six year span. There are nearly 40 former Southern Conference players in the College Football Hall of Fame. One of the most recognizable of these names is former North Carolina running back Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice who helped guide North Carolina to three bowl appearances. He was a first team All-America selection and Heisman Trophy runner-up in 1948 and 1949. In 1949, Justice earned first team all-conference honors for the fourth consecutive season, becoming the first player in league history to achieve that feat. He was a member of the league's inaugural Hall of Fame Class in 2009.

Another of the league's football products that made it to the College Football Hall of Fame is Sam Huff of West Virginia. Huff was a three-year starter on both the offensive and defensive lines for the Mountaineers. In 1955, Huff earned first team All-America honors on the field and was a first team Academic All-America for his work in the classroom. He played 12 seasons in the National Football League for the New York Giants and the Washington Redskins. A member of the conference's first Hall of Fame class, he was a five-time All-Pro defensive lineman and is also a member of the Pro Football Hall of Fame.

In recent years, the Southern Conference has continued to produce outstanding student-athletes. In 1999, Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson captured the Walter Payton Award presented annually to the Football Championship Subdivision's most outstanding offensive player. Furman's Louis Ivory was awarded the honor in 2000, Georgia Southern's Jayson Foster was presented with the 2007 trophy and most recently, Appalachian State's record-setting quarterback, Armanti Edwards, became the first two-time winner in Payton Award history after claiming the honors in 2008 and 2009.

Appalachian State's Dexter Coakley was a three-time all-conference selection and consensus All-America in 1994, '95 and '96 before going on to stardom with the Dallas Cowboys. Coakley won a pair of Buck Buchanan Awards, given to Football Championship Subdivision's top defensive player each year. Terrell Owens went from catching passes at Chattanooga to a stellar NFL career. Western Carolina's David Patten and Appalachian State's Matt Stevens were both

Southern Conference Members

Alabama (1921-1932)	Mississippi State (1921-1932)
Appalachian State (1971-present)	North Carolina (1921-1953)
Auburn (1921-1932)	North Carolina Greensboro (1997-present)
College of Charleston (1998-present)	North Carolina State (1921-1953)
Chattanooga (1976-present)	Richmond (1936-1976)
The Citadel (1936-present)	Samford (2008-present)
Clemson (1921-1953)	South Carolina (1922-1953)
Davidson (1936-1988, 1991-present)	Tennessee (1921-1932)
Duke (1928-1953)	Tulane (1922-1932)
East Carolina (1964-1976)	University of the South (1922-1932)
East Tennessee State (1978-2005)	Vanderbilt (1922-1932)
Elon (2003-present)	Virginia (1921-1937)
Florida (1922-1932)	VMI (1924-2003)
Furman (1936-present)	Virginia Tech (1921-1965)
George Washington (1936-1970)	Wake Forest (1936-1953)
Georgia (1921-1932)	Washington & Lee (1921-1958)
Georgia Southern (1991-present)	West Virginia (1950-1968)
Georgia Tech (1921-1932)	Western Carolina (1976-present)
Kentucky (1921-1932)	William & Mary (1936-1977)
Louisiana State (1922-1932)	Wofford (1997-present)
Marshall (1976-1997)	
Maryland (1921-1953)	
Mississippi (1922-1932)	

Bold indicates current SoCon member.

members of the New England Patriots Super Bowl Champion team in 2002 and Patten also earned Super Bowl rings with the Patriots in 2004 and '05.

Basketball

Men's basketball was the first sport in which the conference held a championship. The league tournament is the nation's oldest, with the inaugural championship held at Atlanta's City Auditorium in 1922 and was won by North Carolina.

Not only was the Southern Conference Tournament the first of its kind, the league also helped change the face of college basketball. In 1980, the league began a season-long experiment with a 22-foot three-point field goal with the approval of the NCAA Rules Committee. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina made the first three-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State on Nov. 29, 1980.

Another college basketball tradition that originated in the Southern Conference is the traditional cutting of the nets by the winning team. According to USA Today, the practice of net cutting originated in 1947 with North Carolina State head coach Everett Case. As a first-year head coach, Case led the Wolfpack to

the Southern Conference Tournament title. Case celebrated by claiming the nets as a souvenir of the win to commemorate the event.

Basketball coaching legend Red Auerbach gives credit to former George Washington coach Bill Reinhart, who coached in the conference for nearly 30 years, as one of the originators of the modern fast-break.

West Virginia's 10 tournament championships rank as the second the most in league history behind Davidson's 11. The Mountaineers were led by the incomparable Jerry West from 1958 through '60. West, a two-time All-America selection, spurred West Virginia to the Final Four in 1959. The Mountaineers lost in the championship game that season to California, 71-70, but West earned Final Four Most Valuable Player honors. West was a three-time Southern Conference tournament MVP, a two-time league regular season MVP, and was twice named the conference's Athlete of the Year. He went on to a spectacular career with the Los Angeles Lakers of the National Basketball Association and was inducted into the Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame in 1979. He was a 14-time NBA All-Star while with the Lakers. It is West's silhouette that comprises the NBA's globally recognized logo.

Frank Selvy set the NCAA record for points in a game while at Furman. On Feb. 13, 1954, the senior scored 100 points in a game against Newberry, a record that still stands. Selvy was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player in 1953 and 1954 and the league's Athlete of the Year in 1954. He went on to a 10-year career in the NBA. Selvy and his former Lakers teammate West were both enshrined in the league's Hall of Fame in 2009.

Rod Hundley was another West Virginia star during the 1950s. "Hot Rod" made a name for himself as one of the most spectacular players to tour the league during his era. Hundley averaged 24.5 points per game in his three seasons as a Mountaineer and was an all-conference and all-tournament performer in each of those three years. He was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player and Athlete of the Year as a senior in 1957. He was the first player selected in the 1957 NBA draft and enjoyed a six-year career in that league.

East Tennessee State's Keith "Mister" Jennings made his mark on the college basketball world in the early 1990s. Despite standing less than six feet tall, Jennings was a two-time all-conference choice and the league's Player of the Year and Athlete of the Year in 1991. Jennings played with the Golden State Warriors of the NBA.

Besides West Virginia's team in 1959, the Southern Conference has been represented in the Final Four on two other occasions. North Carolina advanced to the NCAA championship game in 1943 before falling 43-40 to Oklahoma State. North Carolina State finished third in the tournament in 1950.

Davidson continued the record of success by advancing to the NCAA Tournament's Elite Eight in 2008 as coach Bob McKillop's Wildcats came within a basket of making the Final Four behind the play of sophomore guard Stephen Curry. Curry, a two-time SoCon Male Athlete of the Year winner, led the nation in scoring as a junior at 28.6 points per game.

Women's basketball competition began in the Southern Conference in 1983-84 with seven teams. In the sport's history, eight schools have won the league's tournament at least once with Chattanooga winning 12 and Appalachian State owning six titles. UNCG won the 1998 tournament as head coach Lynne Agee became the first coach to take a team to the NCAA Tournament in all three Divisions - I, II and III. In 2001, Chattanooga head coach Wes Moore

became the first coach in NCAA history to take three different teams to the NCAA Tournament in all three Divisions.

Since 1984, seven different teams have claimed at least a share of the regular season crown. Chattanooga has the most overall titles with 15, six of them shared. Chattanooga also owns the most outright championships with nine. Only five players have won the conference Player of the Year award twice: East Tennessee State's DeShawne Blocker in 1992-93 and 1994-95; Furman's Jackie Smith, 1997-98 and 1998-99 and Chattanooga's Damita Bullock (2000, '01), Alex Anderson (2007, '08) and Shanara Hollinquest (2009, '10).

Other Sports

In baseball, Wake Forest advanced to the championship game of the NCAA College World Series in 1949. Demon Deacon second baseman Charles Teague was named the College World Series Most Valuable Player. The Citadel made history in 1990 by becoming the first military school to make an appearance at the College World Series. The Bulldogs were joined that season at the College World Series by current conference member Georgia Southern.

One of the Southern Conference's more famous baseball alums is Duke's Dick Groat. The Blue Devil shortstop, who was also a basketball standout, was the conference's Athlete of the Year in 1951 and 1952. He went on to a 14-year career in the major leagues. In 1960, he was named the National League MVP after he led the league in batting with a .325 average for the World Champion Pittsburgh Pirates.

Among Southern Conference alums to grace Major League Baseball fields have been Atlee Hammaker (East Tennessee State), Jeff Montgomery (Marshall) and Mike Ramsey (Appalachian State). Other SoCon players to go on to a career in the major leagues include Angels third baseman Dallas McPherson (The Citadel), pitchers Britt Reames (The Citadel) and Ryan Glynn (VMI) who both pitched with Oakland in 2005, and Furman's Tom Mastny, a pitcher with the Cleveland Indians (2007). Currently in the majors are College of Charleston's Brett Gardner, who earned a World Series ring with the New York Yankees in 2009, Georgia Southern's Everett Teaford, a pitcher with Kansas City, Graham Godfrey, a pitcher from Charleston currently with Oakland, and a pair of right-handed pitchers from Western Carolina, Jared Burton (Minnesota) and Greg Holland (Kansas City).

Arnold Palmer, perhaps the world's most famous golfer, competed under the Southern Conference banner as a collegian at Wake Forest. He took medalist honors at the Southern Conference Tournament in 1948 and 1949 and was the tournament's runner-up in 1950. Palmer was the medalist at the NCAA Golf Championships in 1949 and 1950. He went on to become one of the most accomplished golfers to play on the professional tour. Palmer won 60 tournaments while competing on the PGA Tour and has added 10 more victories as a member of the Senior PGA Tour. A member of the league's Hall of Fame, he won eight major championships - four Masters, two British Opens, one U.S. Open and one U.S. Amateur.

Furman golfer Dottie Pepper was named the Southern Conference Women's Athlete of the Decade in the 1980s and was honored as part of the league's 25th anniversary of women's championships celebration in 2007-08. Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson won the NCAA Outdoor title at 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001. Furman's Brandi Jackson won the NCAA Women's Golf East Regional in the spring of 2003 while, on the men's side, Chattanooga's Stephen Jaeger was the 2012 champion at the NCAA Bowling Green Regional.

Coaches and Administrators

The Southern Conference has also been a breeding ground for some of college athletics' most recognized coaches and administrators.

Legendary basketball coaches Adolph Rupp of Kentucky and Everett Case of North Carolina State both worked the sidelines in the Southern



The SoCon's eight FCS national titles and 16 finals appearances, including the 1999 and 2000 championships Georgia Southern won under the leadership of former coach Paul Johnson, are the most in Division I history.

Conference. Rupp guided the Wildcats to a 30-5 mark during the 1931 and 1932 seasons. Yet, for all his coaching accomplishments, Rupp never led Kentucky to a Southern Conference tournament championship. Case mentored the Wolfpack to six consecutive Southern Conference Tournament championships from 1947 through 1952.

Lefty Driesell coached Davidson to three Southern Conference Tournament championships in 1966, 1968 and 1969. Driesell also won the league's Coach of the Year award four straight times from 1963 through 1966. Former Georgia Tech coach Bobby Cremins earned league Coach of the Year honors three times in the late '70s and early '80s while at Appalachian State and recently retired as the head coach at the College of Charleston.

Terry Holland saw his basketball coaching career take off at Davidson when he returned to his alma mater in 1970. Holland was honored as the Southern Conference Coach of the Year for three consecutive seasons from 1970-72 and led the Wildcats to the conference tournament title and an appearance in the NCAA Tournament

in 1970. J. Dallas Shirley, a member of the Basketball Hall of Fame, spent 21 years as the assistant to the commissioner and supervisor of officials in the Southern Conference. He also served as president of the International Association Basketball Officials and the United States Olympic Basketball Committee.

The legendary Paul "Bear" Bryant got his coaching start in the Southern Conference as he guided the Maryland Terrapins in 1945. Another famous Southern Conference football coach is the late Frank Howard of Clemson, who guided the Tigers as a league member from 1940-52. The incomparable Howard won 69 Southern Conference games.

The Southern Conference has been represented on the sidelines at five Super Bowls in recent years. Bobby Ross, who piloted the San Diego Chargers to the 1996 Super Bowl, was the head coach at The Citadel from 1973-77. Former Buffalo Bills head coach Marv Levy directed William & Mary from 1964-68. He was succeeded at William & Mary by Lou Holtz. William & Mary competed in the Southern Conference from 1936-77.



Appalachian State's MaryJayne Harrelson was an NCAA Champion in the 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001. She was inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2010.

Significant Dates in League History

- Feb. 25-26, 1921: Representatives of Alabama, Auburn, Clemson, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi State, North Carolina, North Carolina State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee meet in Atlanta, Ga. to form the Southern Intercollegiate Conference.
- Dec. 7-8, 1922: At the league's annual meeting in Washington, D.C., the name of the organization is officially changed to the Southern Conference. S.V. Sanford of Georgia is selected as the conference's first president.
- Dec. 8-10, 1932: At the annual meeting in Knoxville, Tenn., Alabama, Auburn, Florida, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Louisiana State, Mississippi, Mississippi State, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt withdraw to form the Southeastern Conference.
- Dec. 8, 1950: Wallace Wade, who just completed a 16-year term as Duke's head football coach, is named the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. The commissioner's office is opened in Durham, N.C. on Jan. 1, 1951.
- May 8, 1953: Seven members – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – withdraw to form the Atlantic Coast Conference.
- Nov. 29, 1980: At the request of the NCAA Basketball Rules Committee, the Southern Conference begins a season-long experiment with a 22-foot, three-point field goal, thus becoming the first conference to employ that rule. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina makes the first three-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State.
- Dec. 3-4, 1981: The NCAA, at its fourth special convention in St. Louis, Mo., restructures I-A football. As a result, the Southern Conference's eight Division I-A football playing members are reclassified to Division I-AA.
- June 6, 1983: At a special meeting of the Southern Conference in Myrtle Beach, S.C., the league formalizes women's varsity competition in basketball and volleyball beginning with the 1983-84 season. The executive committee also approves pilot women's championships in tennis and golf for 1983-84.
- Dec. 18-19, 1995: The conference announces that the College of Charleston, University of North Carolina at Greensboro and Wofford College have accepted invitations to join the league.
- July 1, 2003: Elon University officially joins the league. VMI departs to join the Big South.
- July 1, 2008: Samford University officially joins the league.



John Iamarino Commissioner

John Iamarino was named the eighth commissioner of the Southern Conference on January 2, 2006. Since then, Iamarino has emphasized a strategic plan that calls for greater emphasis on the student-athlete experience in Southern Conference championships, increased video-streaming coverage, an aggressive policy toward marketing and branding and a commitment to rules compliance.

In Iamarino's tenure, he has reorganized the conference operation with the creation of a director of championships and the addition of a director of multimedia services.

The SoCon has increased the number of corporate and education partners to assist with the enhancement of championships, student-athlete awards and gifts and postgraduate scholarships. Merchandising has also been a priority under Iamarino and the SoCon began to offer its most comprehensive online store ever in 2010-11.

One of the most visible achievements during Iamarino's tenure has been the creation of the Southern Conference Hall of Fame, who's inaugural class was enshrined on May 4, 2009. A voting panel of 20 media members and league administrations selected the class, which came from more than 250 nominees and included such sporting greats as Arnold Palmer, Jerry West, Sam Huff, Dick Groat and Frank Selvy.

To find a home for the three SoCon institutions that sponsor swimming, Iamarino spearheaded efforts with three other Division I conferences to form the Coastal Collegiate Swimming Association (CCSA), a new single-sport NCAA entity. He currently serves as Vice President of the association.

Iamarino, 57, has spent the past 28 years at the conference level, working at both the Sun Belt Conference and the Northeast Conference. Prior to joining the SoCon, he served as Commissioner of the NEC for nine years. During that time, the conference launched its first website, increased television coverage from 12



to 30 basketball games, worked to implement 30 grants-in-aid for the previously non-scholarship football programs, and initiated the league's aggressive marketing and merchandising efforts.

At the Sun Belt, he spent 13 years (1984-97) in a variety of publicity, compliance and administrative positions, rising to the level of Associate Commissioner. When the original Sun Belt merged with the then-American South Conference in 1991, Iamarino was the lone staffer from the original organization to move to the new Sun Belt, heading the transition team for the unprecedented merger of two Division I conferences.

He entered the field of intercollegiate athletics as Assistant Sports Information Director at Georgetown in 1979 before moving on to become Sports Information Director at Jacksonville.

He is active nationally with experience as a member of the NCAA Baseball Rules Committee, the Division I-AA Football Governance Committee and several sub-committees of the Collegiate Commissioners' Association. He currently is a member of the Playing Rules Oversight Panel (PROP) for all NCAA sports.

Iamarino is a 1977 graduate of St. Bonaventure, where he earned magna cum laude honors majoring in journalism. A native of Monsey, N.Y., he resides in Spartanburg, S.C. with his wife, Mary Ann, and son P.J.

Iamarino At-A-Glance

HOMETOWN:

Monsey, N.Y.

EDUCATION:

B.A., St. Bonaventure, 1977

EXPERIENCE:

Assistant Sports Information Director, Georgetown, 1979-81
Sports Information Director, Jacksonville, 1981-84
Media Relations Director, Sun Belt Conference, 1984-88
Assistant Commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1988-91
Associate Commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1991-97
Commissioner, Northeast Conference, 1997-06
Commissioner, Southern Conference, 2006-present



Southern Conference Commissioners



Wallace Wade
1951-60



Lloyd Jordan
1960-73



Ken Germann
1974-86



Dave Hart, Sr.
1986-91



Wright Waters
1991-98



Alfred White
1998-2001



Danny Morrison
2001-05



Geoff Cabe
Senior Associate
Commissioner



Sue Arakas
Associate
Commissioner



Doug King
Associate Commissioner
for Compliance



Brandon Neff
Assistant Commissioner
for Championships



Jason Yaman
Assistant Commissioner
for Media Relations



Jamie Severns
Director of Multimedia
Services



Phil Perry
Assistant Director of
Media Relations



Laura Hayes
Executive Assistant to the
Commissioner



Stephanie Cushing
Championships/Compliance
Assistant



Chandler Carver
Media Relations
Assistant



Jordan Gotfredson
Multimedia Services
Assistant

Southern Conference Staff Directory

702 N. Pine St.; Spartanburg, SC 29303
Administrative Fax (864) 591-4282

Office Phone (864) 591-5100
Media Relations Fax (864) 591-3448

	Email	Extension
Commissioner.....	John Iamarino jiamarino@socon.org	206
Senior Associate Commissioner.....	Geoff Cabe gcabe@socon.org	205
Associate Commissioner.....	Sue Arakas sarakas@socon.org	204
Associate Commissioner for Compliance.....	Doug King dking@socon.org.....	203
Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations.....	Jason Yaman jyaman@socon.org	209
Assistant Commissioner for Championships.....	Brandon Neff bneff@socon.org	202
Director of Multimedia Services.....	Jamie Severns jseverns@socon.org.....	201
Assistant Director of Media Relations	Phil Perry pperry@socon.org.....	207
Executive Assistant to the Commissioner	Laura Hayes lhayes@socon.org	200
Championships/Compliance Assistant	Stephanie Cushing scushing@socon.org	208
Media Relations Assistant.....	Chandler Carver ccarver@socon.org.....	213
Multimedia Services Assistant.....	Jordan Gotfredson jgotfredson@socon.org.....	210



Southern Conference

702 N. Pine Street
Spartanburg, S.C. 29303
www.soconsports.com

Press Releases

The Southern Conference utilizes e-mail and the league's website (www.soconsports.com) to distribute information, press releases, notes and statistics. If you wish to be added to the distribution list, please contact a member of the media relations staff.

SoCon TV

In July 2005, the Southern Conference launched SoCon TV, a live video streaming network designed to bring SoCon sports to fans around the world through the internet. The network includes not only Southern Conference Championship events but also regular season events from around the league.

SoCon Players of the Week

Each week, a panel will select an Offensive, Defensive, Special Teams and Freshman of the Week. Honorees will be released to the media on Monday afternoons via the conference website (www.soconsports.com) and by e-mail.

Postseason Awards

Following the conclusion of the regular season, two all-conference teams are selected. Voting will be conducted by the league's coaches and the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA). Each group selects a first-team and a second-team as well as an Offensive Player of the Year, Defensive Player of the Year, Freshman of the Year and Coach of the Year. The conference coaches also select a recipient of the Jacobs Blocking Trophy, awarded to the top lineman in the conference, as well as an All-Freshman team.

Southern Conference on the Web

Visit the Southern Conference's official website at www.SoConSports.com. Information related to football and the conference's 18 other sports can be found on the site including up-to-date statistics, standings, weekly releases and game recaps.

Southern Conference Media Relations Staff



Jason Yaman Director of Media Relations

Office: (864) 591-5100
Cell: (864) 380-1166
Fax: (864) 591-3448
jyaman@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Administration,
Football, Men's
Basketball, Men's and Women's Tennis



Phil Perry Assistant Director of Media Relations

Office: (864) 591-5100
Fax: (864) 591-3448
pperry@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Publications, Academic
Awards, Men's and
Women's Soccer,
Wrestling, Baseball and Men's and Women's Golf



Chandler Carver Media Relations Assistant

Office: (864) 591-5100
Cell: (864) 918-9843
Fax: (864) 591-3448
ccarver@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Volleyball, Men's and Women's Cross Country and Track & Field,
Women's Basketball and Softball.



Coaches Teleconference

The SoCon will host a weekly teleconference featuring the league's head coaches each Tuesday throughout the season beginning on August 28 through November 20. The teleconferences will continue throughout the FCS postseason, as needed.

Each teleconference is recorded and will be available through the conference web-site (www.soconsports.com) on Tuesday afternoons.

For more information, contact Jason Yaman.

Weekly Teleconference Schedule

Time (ET)	Coach, School
10:00-10:08	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
10:08-10:16	Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
10:16-10:24	Jason Swepson, Elon
10:24-10:32	Bruce Fowler, Furman
10:32-10:40	Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
10:40-10:48	Pat Sullivan, Samford
10:48-10:56	Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
10:56-11:04	Mark Speir, Western Carolina
11:04-11:12	Mike Ayers, Wofford

SoCon Football on the Air

(Flagship Stations)

Appalachian State	WKBC-FM (97.3)
The Citadel	WTMZ-AM (910)
Elon	WPCM-AM (920)
Furman	WOLT-FM (103.3)
Georgia Southern	WBMZ-FM (103.7)
Samford	WVSU-FM (91.1)
Chattanooga	WTZO-FM (105.1)
Western Carolina	WWCU-FM (90.5)
Wofford	WSPG-FM (97.1, 1400)

Southern Conference

Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

The Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA) is an independent organization of conference sportswriters, sportscasters and media relations staff who further the institutions that comprise the Southern Conference. The organization annually selects and recognizes an all-conference football, men's and women's basketball and baseball team as well as coach of the year, player of the year and freshman of the year. The organization also works toward the best interests of its members to increase knowledge and prestige of the league.

School	Website	Media Relations	E-mail	Office Phone	Press Box Phone
Appalachian State	www.goasu.com	Mike Flynn	flynnmh@appstate.edu	(828) 262-2845	(828) 262-3172
The Citadel	www.citadelsports.com	Mike Hoffman	mhoffma1@citadel.edu	(843) 953-5353	(843) 953-5004/8
Elon	www.elonphoenix.com	Chris Rash	crash@elon.edu	(336) 278-6712	(336) 278-6777
Furman	www.furmanpaladins.com	Hunter Reid	hunter.reid@furman.edu	(864) 294-2061	(864) 294-3066
Georgia Southern	www.gseagles.com	Barrett Gilham	bgilham@georgiasouthern.edu	(912) 478-5239	(912) 478-3896
Samford	www.samfordsports.com	Joey Mullins	jmmulli1@samford.edu	(205) 726-2799	(205) 726-2143
Chattanooga	www.gomocs.com	Jay Blackman	jay-blackman@utc.edu	(423) 425-5292	(423) 757-9322
Western Carolina	www.catamountsports.com	Daniel Hooker	dhooker@email.wcu.edu	(828) 227-2339	(828) 227-2116
Wofford	www.woffordterriers.com	Brent Williamson	williamsondb@wofford.edu	(864) 597-4093	(864) 597-4487

Quick Facts

Location:Boone, N.C. 28608
 Founded: 1899
 Enrollment: 17,344
 Nickname: Mountaineers
 Colors: Black and Gold
 Chancellor: Dr. Kenneth E. Peacock
 Athletics Director: Charlie Cobb
 Faculty Athletics Representative: Dr. Alan Hauser

Football Facts

2011 Record:8-4
 Conference Record (Place):6-2 (2nd, tie)
 Home:6-1
 Away:2-3
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost:33/22
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost:5/6
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost:9/2
 Specialists Returning/Lost:3/1

Media Relations

Football Contact: Mike Flynn
 E-mail: flynnmh@appstate.edu
 Office: (828) 262-2845
 Cell: (828) 964-6406
 Fax: (828) 262-6106
 Website: www.GoASU.com
 Press Box Phone: (828) 262-3172
 Football Office Phone: (828) 262-2501



Senior linebacker Jeremy Kimbrough

2012 Schedule			
Date	Opponent	Time/TV (ET)	Series
S. 1	at East Carolina	Noon/Fox Sports Net	ASU leads 19-11
S. 8	MONTANA	6:30/ESPN3	UM leads 2-0
S. 15	THE CITADEL*	3:30	ASU leads 29-11
S. 22	at Chattanooga*	6:00	ASU leads 25-10
S. 29	COASTAL CAROLINA	3:30	ASU leads 2-0
O. 6	ELON*	3:30	ASU leads 30-9-1
O. 13	at Samford*	3:00	ASU leads 5-1
O. 20	WOFFORD*	3:30	ASU leads 17-11
O. 27	at Western Carolina*	3:30	ASU leads 57-18-1
N. 3	at Georgia Southern*	2:00/ESPN3	ASU leads 14-12-1
N. 10	FURMAN*	3:30	FUR leads 22-17-3
N. 17	OPEN		

2011 Results				
8-4, 6-2 SoCon (2nd, tie)				
Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
S. 3	at Virginia Tech	L	13-66	66,233
S. 10	NORTH CAROLINA A&T	W	58-6	26,415
S. 17	SAVANNAH STATE	W	41-6	24,917
S. 24	CHATTANOOGA*	W	14-12	27,304
O. 1	at Wofford*	L	14-28	10,329
O. 8	OPEN			
O. 15	at The Citadel*	W	49-42	14,154
O. 22	SAMFORD*	W	35-17	28,912
O. 29	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	W	24-17	30,018
N. 5	at Furman*	L	10-20	12,856
N. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	46-14	30,622
N. 19	at Elon*	W	28-24	10,638
D. 3	MAINE %	L	12-34	15,291

* - Southern Conference Game; % - NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Kidd Brewer Stadium



Dr. Kenneth E. Peacock
Chancellor



Charlie Cobb
Director of Athletics



Dr. Alan Hauser
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Debbie Richardson
Senior Woman Administrator



Mike Flynn
Football SID



Head Coach Jerry Moore

Hometown: Bonham, Texas

Education: Baylor, 1961

Coaching:

Assistant, Corsicana (Texas) High, 1961-64

Assistant, SMU, 1965-72

Assistant, Nebraska, 1973-78

Head Coach, North Texas, 1979-80

Head Coach, Texas Tech, 1981-85

Assistant, Arkansas, 1988

Head Coach, Appalachian State, 1989-present

Year-by-Year Record

1979.....	North Texas	5-6
1980.....	North Texas	6-5
1981.....	Texas Tech	1-9-1
1982.....	Texas Tech	4-7
1983.....	Texas Tech	3-7-1
1984.....	Texas Tech	4-7
1985.....	Texas Tech	4-7
1989.....	Appalachian State	9-3
1990.....	Appalachian State	6-5
1991.....	Appalachian State	8-4
1992.....	Appalachian State	7-5
1993.....	Appalachian State	4-7
1994.....	Appalachian State	9-4
1995.....	Appalachian State	12-1
1996.....	Appalachian State	7-4
1997.....	Appalachian State	7-4
1998.....	Appalachian State	10-3
1999.....	Appalachian State	9-3
2000.....	Appalachian State	10-4
2001.....	Appalachian State	9-4
2002.....	Appalachian State	8-4
2003.....	Appalachian State	7-4
2004.....	Appalachian State	6-5
2005.....	Appalachian State	12-3
2006.....	Appalachian State	14-1
2007.....	Appalachian State	13-2
2008.....	Appalachian State	11-3
2009.....	Appalachian State	11-3
2010.....	Appalachian State	10-3
2011.....	Appalachian State	8-4

ASU Record.....207-83

Career Record..... 234-130-2

2012 Coaching Staff

Scott Satterfield ..Asst. Head Coach/Off. Coord./QBs
Dale Jones..... Defensive Coordinator/ILBs
Jason Blalock..... Defensive Line
Bryan Brown..... Cornerbacks
Nic Cardwell..... Tight Ends
Chris Foster..... Running Backs
Mark Ivey..... Bandits
Dwayne Ledford..... Offensive Line
Scot Sloan..... Secondary/Recruiting Coordinator
Justin Stepp..... Wide Receivers

Numerical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown/High School (Prev. College)
2	Deuce Robinson	DL	6-5	246	So.	Blythewood, S.C./Blythewood
2+	Paul Magloire	QB	6-2	210	Fr.	Lynbrook, N.Y./Lynbrook (Milford Academy)
3	Steven Miller	RB	5-9	180	Sr.	Piscataway, N.J./Piscataway (Nassau C.C.)
4	Rodger Walker	DB	5-10	174	Jr.	Thomasville, Ga./Brookwood
5	Jamill Lott	DB	6-1	195	Jr.	Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown
6	Kalik Barnes	QB	6-0	200	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Parkview
6+	Dante Blackmon	DB	5-11	185	Fr.	Covington, Ga./Eastside
7	Malachi Jones	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Central Gwinnett
8	Rod Chisholm	RB	5-9	201	Sr.	Charlotte, N.C./Independence
8+	Greg Milhouse	DL	6-3	275	Fr.	Garner, N.C./Garner
9	Troy Sanders	DB	6-0	214	Sr.	Chester, S.C./Chester
10	Demetrius McCray	DB	6-0	185	Sr.	Covington, Ga./Newton
10+	Seth Sloan	WR	5-8	175	Fr.	Boone, N.C./Watauga
11	Andrew Peacock	WR	5-10	190	Jr.	Durham, N.C./Northern Durham
12	Jamal Jackson	QB	6-3	208	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./North Atlanta
13	Greg Hall	LB	6-3	235	Fr.	Bogart, Ga./North Oconee
14	Sean Price	WR	6-5	210	Fr.	Reston, Va./South Lakes
15	Tony Washington	WR	5-10	200	Jr.	High Point, N.C./T.W. Andrews
16	Logan Hallock	QB/WR	5-11	185	So.	Ferguson, N.C./West Wilkes
17	Kameron Bryant	QB	6-2	210	Fr.	Cary, N.C./Panther Creek
18	Jamal Ware	LB	6-1	213	So.	Tyrone, Ga./Sandy Creek
19	Jey Yokeley	TE	6-2	235	Sr.	Charlotte, N.C./South Mecklenburg
20	Henry Barnes	DB	6-2	202	Fr.	Newton Grove, N.C./Hobbs
21	Doug Middleton	DB	6-1	198	So.	Winston-Salem, N.C./Parkland
22	Brandon McGowan	LB	6-3	231	So.	Suwannee, Ga./North Gwinnett
24	Brandon Grier	LB	6-2	232	Sr.	Charlotte, N.C./West Charlotte
25	Alex Gray	DB	6-3	210	Fr.	Suwannee, Ga./Peachtree Ridge
26	Joel Ross	DB	5-10	178	So.	Damascus, Md./Damascus
27	Sam Martin	P/PK	6-1	205	Sr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Starr's Mill
28	Quartterio Morgan	RB	5-10	180	Fr.	Jonesboro, Ga./Mount Zion (W. Kentucky)
29	Aaron Krah	DB	5-11	175	Fr.	Durham, N.C./Hillside
30	TySean Holloway	RB	6-1	193	Fr.	Asheville, N.C./Asheville
31	Kevin Walton	DB	6-1	190	Fr.	Greensboro, N.C./Grimsley
31+	Mo Gore	WR	5-11	180	Fr.	Boone, N.C./Watauga
33	Jeremy Kimbrough	LB	5-11	240	Sr.	Decatur, Ga./Cedar Grove
34	Patrick Blalock	DB	6-0	200	Jr.	Asheville, N.C./A.C. Reynolds
35	John Law	LB	6-0	225	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Grady
36	Olawale Dada	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	Columbus, Ga./Shaw
37	Jamil Thomas	DB	5-11	185	Fr.	Winston-Salem, N.C./Carver
39	Chris Shaffer	DB	6-3	198	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Providence
40	Drew Stewart	PK	6-1	175	Jr.	Gastonia, N.C./North Gaston (Marshall)
41	Tashion Singleton	LB	6-3	245	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./West Mecklenburg
42	Michael Frazier	RB	6-0	207	Jr.	Conway, S.C./Conway
43	Drew Davies	DB	6-1	205	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Ardrey Kell
44	Drew Bailey	TE	6-4	250	So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
45	Karl Anderson	LB	5-10	210	Jr.	Pilot Point, Texas/Pilot Point
46	Adam Scott	DL	6-2	240	Jr.	Greensboro, N.C./Northwest Guilford
47	Mark Moll	TE	6-1	235	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./Charlotte Catholic
48	Stephen Machanic	LB	6-1	220	Fr.	Summerfield, N.C./Northern Guilford
48+	Matt Watson	RB	5-10	205	Sr.	Bailey, N.C./Southern Nash
49	Ronald Blair	DL	6-4	271	So.	Greensboro, Ga./Greene County
52	Ron Henderson	OL	6-4	300	Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Berea
53	Brett Heimrich	LS	6-4	285	So.	Southern Pines, N.C./Pinecrest
53+	Drew Dowdy	LB	5-11	229	Fr.	Lewisburg, W. Va./Greenbrier East
54	Darian Small	DL	6-2	285	Fr.	Hampton, Ga./Dutchtown
55	Graham Fisher	OL	6-2	285	So.	Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola
56	Thomas Bronson	DL	6-3	275	Fr.	Brooksville, Fla./Hernando
59	Zach Matics	PK	6-2	186	Fr.	Jacksonville, N.C./Southwest-Onslow
60	Jesse Chapman	OL	6-1	270	Fr.	Cookeville, Tenn./Cookeville
61	Jamie Collmar	OL	6-2	280	Fr.	Gastonia, N.C./Forestview
63	Shaq Counts	OL	6-2	295	Fr.	Irmo, S.C./Irmo
64	Will Corbin	OL	6-6	311	So.	Dunn, N.C./Triton
65	Tucker Lee	OL	6-2	320	So.	Pinehurst, N.C./Pinecrest
66	Derek Evans	OL	6-2	271	Fr.	Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
67	Ian Barnard	OL	6-4	277	Jr.	Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan School
70	Matthew Privette	OL	6-4	280	Fr.	Marshallville, N.C./Forest Hills
72	Regan Dufort	OL	6-6	315	Jr.	Fredricksburg, Va./Stafford
73	Tyson Fernandez	OL	6-2	315	Fr.	Fuquay-Varina, N.C./Fuquay-Varina
74	Kendall Lamm	OL	6-6	280	So.	Charlotte, N.C./Butler
75	Kalan Jones	OL	6-4	285	So.	Cornelia, Ga./Habersham Central
77	Alex Acey	OL	5-10	268	So.	Clay, Ala./Clay-Chalkville
79	Alex Coulthard	OL	6-6	310	So.	Hamlet, N.C./Richmond Senior (North Carolina)
80	Chris Starks	WR	6-1	170	Fr.	Lithonia, Ga./Miller Grove
81	Bobo Beathard	WR	5-10	191	Fr.	Haymarket, Va./Battlefield
82	Zack Pickard	PK	6-0	189	Jr.	Burlington, N.C./Southern Alamance (Virginia Tech)
83	Simms McElfresh	WR	5-10	173	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Charlotte Christian
84	Zac Baker	TE	6-2	238	Jr.	Tunnel Hill, Ga./Northwest Whitfield
85	Barrett Burns	TE	6-4	220	Fr.	Woodstock, Ga./Etowah
86	Mark Powell	P/PK	6-3	199	So.	Asheville, N.C./Asheville
87	Trey Kavanaugh	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	Boone, N.C./Watauga
88	Jonathan Shively	WR	6-2	200	Sr.	Hayesville, N.C./Hayesville
89	Trevor Sawyer	TE	6-6	238	So.	Asheville, N.C./Asheville
90	Nick Canepa	TE	6-1	258	Sr.	Hubert, N.C./Swainsboro
91	Stephen Burns	DL	6-2	280	Fr.	Taylorsville, N.C./Alexander Central
92	Davante Harris	DL	6-6	285	Fr.	Blythewood, S.C./Blythewood
93	John Rizer	LB	6-3	256	Sr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Jack Britt
97	Matt Roper	DL	6-1	280	Jr.	Raleigh, N.C./Broughton (Presbyterian)
98	Derrick Shuemake	DL	6-4	298	Sr.	Swainsboro, Ga./Swainsboro (Georgia Military Coll.)
99	Lanston Tanyi	DL	6-3	250	Sr.	Shelby, N.C./Shelby
	Rommel Andre	RB	5-8	185	So.	Raeftord, N.C./Hoke County
	Austin Fowler	WR	5-11	170	Fr.	Elizabeth City, N.C./Northeastern
	Matt McConnell	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	Winston-Salem, N.C./Mount Tabor
	Nich Shriner	LB	5-10	200	So.	Hillsborough, N.C./Orange
	Andy Shuler	WR	5-10	180	Fr.	Rockingham, N.C./Richmond Senior
	Will Smith	LB	6-0	215	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Providence Day
	John Sullivan	WR	6-0	190	Fr.	Lake Worth, Fla./Lake Worth

MOUNTAINEERS



2011 Individual Statistics

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Devon Moore	14	256	1435	61	1374	5.4	19	73	98.1
Travaris Cadet	12	151	713	62	651	4.3	6	50	54.2
Steven Miller	11	76	403	23	380	5.0	3	30	34.5
Jamal Jackson	10	89	398	102	296	3.3	7	17	29.6
Cedric Baker Boney	7	51	272	12	260	5.1	2	48	37.1
DeAndre Presley	11	57	209	46	163	2.9	4	16	14.8
Terrence McLean	12	11	61	2	59	5.4	0	34	4.9
Andrew Peacock	12	8	50	6	44	5.5	0	16	3.7
Kalik Barnes	1	5	30	1	29	5.8	0	22	29.0
Travis Wilson	2	8	28	0	28	3.5	0	10	14.0
Logan Hallock	12	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
TEAM	10	8	0	40	-40	-5.0	0	0	-4.0
Total.....	12	464	2164	294	1870	4.0	23	50	155.8
Opponents.....	12	455	2090	297	1793	3.9	19	54	149.4

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jamal Jackson	10	138.4	161-262-8	61.5	2001	15	69	200.1
DeAndre Presley	11	121.4	71-119-4	59.7	812	4	59	73.8
Total.....	12	133.1	232-381-12	60.9	2813	19	69	234.4
Opponents.....	12	126.8	182-323-17	56.3	2447	17	79	203.9

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Brian Quick	12	71	1096	15.4	11	Jamie Kimbrough	11	42	62	105
Andrew Peacock	12	48	564	11.8	3	Brandon Grier	12	40	57	97
Travaris Cadet	12	34	333	9.8	1	Troy Sanders	12	43	36	79
Tony Washington	12	32	355	11.1	2	John Rizer	12	33	32	65
Ben Jordan	11	18	171	9.5	1	Demetrius McCray	12	35	13	48
Steven Miller	11	13	132	10.2	1	Dan Wylie	12	13	31	44
Cedric Baker Boney	7	8	51	6.4	0	Ronald Blair	12	17	22	39
DeAndre Presley	11	5	66	13.2	0	Dominique McDuffie	11	26	13	39
Jamill Lott	12	1	30	30.0	0	Demery Brewer	6	17	11	28
Phillip Strickland	11	1	9	9.0	0	Justin Lloyd	12	14	13	27
Sean Price	3	1	6	6.0	0	Total.....	12	417	452	869
Total.....	12	232	2813	12.1	19	Opponents.....	12	447	496	943
Opponents.....	12	182	2447	13.4	17					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Travaris Cadet	14	87	6.2	0	37	Brian Quick	11	0-0	0-0	0	0	66
Steven Miller	1	0	0.0	0	0	Travaris Cadet	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
DeAndre Presley	1	3	3.0	0	3	Jamal Jackson	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Phillip Strickland	1	14	14.0	0	0	Drew Stewart	0	8-10	16-18	0	0	40
Total.....	17	104	6.1	0	37	Sam Martin	0	3-9	24-25	0	0	33
Opponents.....	15	247	16.5	3	55	Steven Miller	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24

INTERCEPTIONS						No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Andrew Peacock						
Demetrius McCray	5	8	1.6	0	11						3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18	
Rodger Walker	4	85	21.2	0	27						Cedric Baker Boney	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Troy Sanders	2	35	17.5	0	27						Tony Washington	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Doug Middleton	2	120	60.0	1	97						Logan Hallock	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Dominique McDuffie	1	27	27.0	0	27						Ben Jordan	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
J. Kimbrough	1	46	46.0	1	46						Doug Middleton	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Brandon Grier	1	10	10.0	0	10						J. Kimbrough	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Justin Lloyd	1	5	5.0	0	5						Rodger Walker	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	17	336	19.8	2	97						Zack Pickard	0	0-0	1-1	0	0	1
Opponents.....	12	99	8.2	0	43						TEAM	0	0-0	0-1	0	0	0
											Total.....	45	11-19	41-45	0	0	344
											Opponents.....	39	6-10	34-38	0	0	284

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Travaris Cadet	26	632	24.3	0	63	Jamal Jackson	10	351	296	2001	2297	229.7
DeAndre Presley	9	204	22.7	0	40	DeAndre Presley	11	176	163	812	975	88.6
Cedric Baker Boney	2	42	21.0	0	25	Travaris Cadet	12	151	651	0	651	54.2
Trevor Sawyer	2	12	6.0	0	7	Steven Miller	11	76	380	0	380	34.5
Steven Miller	2	41	20.5	0	21	Cedric Baker Boney	7	51	260	0	260	37.1
Doug Middleton	1	18	18.0	0	18	Terrence McLean	12	11	59	0	59	4.9
Ben Jordan	1	15	15.0	0	15	Andrew Peacock	12	8	44	0	44	3.7
Total.....	43	964	22.4	0	63	Kalik Barnes	1	5	29	0	29	29.0
Opponents.....	59	1328	22.5	0	78	Travis Wilson	2	8	28	0	28	14.0

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Sam Martin	54	2208	40.9	69
TEAM	1	31	31.0	31
Total.....	55	2239	40.7	69
Opponents.....	59	2292	38.8	66

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Travaris Cadet	12	651	333	87	632	0	1703	141.9
Brian Quick	12	0	1096	0	0	0	1096	91.3
Andrew Peacock	12	44	564	0	0	0	608	50.7
Steven Miller	11	380	132	0	41	0	553	50.3
DeAndre Presley	11	163	66	3	204	0	436	39.6
Total.....	12	1870	2813	104	964	336	6087	507.2
Opponents.....	12	1793	2447	247	1328	99	5914	492.8

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	Long	Blkd
Sam Martin	3-9	33.3	0-0	0-2	0-2	1-1	2-4	51	0
Drew Stewart	8-10	80.0	0-0	5-5	1-2	2-3	0-0	44	0



2011 Team Statistics

TEAM STATISTICS	ASU	OPP			
SCORING	344	286			
Points Per Game	28.7	23.8			
FIRST DOWNS	248	211			
Rushing	105	99			
Passing	133	104			
Penalty	10	8			
RUSHING YARDAGE	1870	1793			
Yards gained rushing	2164	2090			
Yards lost rushing	294	297			
Rushing Attempts	464	455			
Average Per Rush	4.0	3.9			
Average Per Game	155.8	149.4			
TDs Rushing	23	19			
PASSING YARDAGE	2813	2447			
Comp-Att-Int	232-381-12	182-323-17			
Average Per Pass	7.4	7.6			
Average Per Catch	12.1	13.4			
Average Per Game	234.4	203.9			
TDs Passing	19	17			
TOTAL OFFENSE	4683	4240			
Total Plays	845	778			
Average Per Play	5.5	5.4			
Average Per Game	390.2	353.3			
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	43-964	59-1328			
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	17-104	15-247			
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	17-336	12-99			
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.4	22.5			
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.1	16.5			
INT RETURN AVERAGE	19.8	8.2			
FUMBLES-LOST	18-10	15-8			
PENALTIES-Yards	52-482	49-404			
Average Per Game	40.2	33.7			
PUNTS-Yards	55-2239	59-2292			
Average Per Punt	40.7	38.8			
Net punt average	33.7	36.1			
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:31	29:29			
3RD-DOWN Conversions	76/174	64/169			
3rd-Down Pct	44%	38%			
4TH-DOWN Conversions	9/14	10/21			
4th-Down Pct	64%	48%			
SACKS BY-Yards	24-165	17-109			
MISC YARDS	17	0			
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	45	39			
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	11-19	6-10			
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0			
RED-ZONE SCORES	(41-52) 79%	(26-38) 68%			
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(33-52) 63%	(21-38) 55%			
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(41-45) 91%	(34-38) 89%			
ATTENDANCE	183479	114210			
Games/Avg Per Game	7/26211	5/22842			
SCORE BY QUARTERS					
	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
ASU	65	116	82	81	344
OPP	83	56	72	75	286



Appalachian State vs. 2012 Opponents

Appalachian State 19, East Carolina 11**At ASU:** ASU leads 8-3**At ECU:** ASU leads 10-7**At Hickory, N.C.:** ASU leads 1-0**Ruffin McNeill vs. ASU:** 0-0**Jerry Moore vs. East Carolina:** 0-1**Last ASU Win:** 41-25 in 1975**Last ECU Win:** 29-24 in 2009**Longest ASU Streak:** 10 (1932-51)**Longest ECU Streak:** 5 (1976-2009)**Last 10 Meetings:** ECU leads 8-2**Current Streak:** ECU has won five**Largest ASU Win:** 64-0 in 1939**Largest ECU Win:** 49-14 in 1973

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	ASU	21-0	Greenville, N.C.
1933	ASU	14-0	Boone, N.C.
1934	ASU	26-0	Greenville, N.C.
1935	ASU	14-7	Greenville, N.C.
1938	ASU	18-6	Greenville, N.C.
1939	ASU	64-0	Greenville, N.C.
1948	ASU	47-0	Boone, N.C.
1949	ASU	35-18	Greenville, N.C.
1950	ASU	20-0	Boone, N.C.
1951	ASU	24-20	Greenville, N.C.
1952	ECU	22-19	Boone, N.C.
1953	ECU	40-7	Greenville, N.C.
1954	ASU	13-7	Boone, N.C.
1955	ECU	13-0	Greenville, N.C.
1956	ASU	22-19	Greenville, N.C.
1957	ASU	7-6	Boone, N.C.
1958	ASU	15-0	Greenville, N.C.
1959	ASU	28-0	Greenville, N.C.
1960	ASU	21-17	Boone, N.C.
1961	ASU	16-14	Hickory, N.C.
1962	ECU	29-16	Greenville, N.C.
1972	ECU	35-7	Greenville, N.C.
1973	ECU	49-14	Greenville, N.C.
1974	ASU	23-21	Boone, N.C.
1975	ASU	41-25	Boone, N.C.
1976	ECU	35-7	Greenville, N.C.
1977	ECU	45-14	Boone, N.C.
1978	ECU	33-8	Greenville, N.C.
1979	ECU	38-21	Boone, N.C.
2009	ECU	29-24	Greenville, N.C.

Montana 2, Appalachian State 0**At UM:** UM leads 2-0**Jerry Moore vs. UM:** 0-2**Mick Delaney vs. ASU:** 0-0**Last UM Win:** 24-17 in 2009**Longest UM Streak:** 2 (2000-09)**Last 10 Meetings:** UM leads 2-0**Current Streak:** UM has won two**Largest UM Win:** 24-17 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2000	UM	19-16 (OT)	Missoula, Mont.*
2009	UM	24-17	Missoula, Mont.*

*- NCAA Playoffs

Appalachian State 29, The Citadel 11**At ASU:** ASU leads 17-3-0**At CIT:** ASU leads 12-8-0**Jerry Moore vs. CIT:** 18-5**Kevin Higgins vs. ASU:** 0-7**Last CIT Win:** 24-21 in 2003**Last ASU Win:** 49-42 in 2011**Longest ASU Streak:** 9 (1994-02)**Longest CIT Streak:** 3 (1991-93)**Last 10 Meetings:** ASU leads 9-1**Current Streak:** ASU has won eight**Largest ASU Win:** 51-0 in 1999**Largest CIT Win:** 25-0 in 1992

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	CIT	28-21	Boone, N.C.
1973	ASU	31-6	Boone, N.C.
1974	CIT	28-17	Charleston, S.C.
1975	ASU	22-17	Charleston, S.C.
1976	ASU	31-13	Boone, N.C.
1977	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1978	ASU	42-14	Boone, N.C.
1979	CIT	24-23	Charleston, S.C.
1980	ASU	17-14	Boone, N.C.
1981	CIT	34-20	Charleston, S.C.
1982	ASU	48-22	Boone, N.C.
1983	ASU	27-16	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	21-5	Boone, N.C.
1985	ASU	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	ASU	33-10	Boone, N.C.
1987	ASU	27-17	Charleston, S.C.
1988	ASU	38-14	Boone, N.C.
1989	CIT	23-13	Charleston, S.C.
1990	ASU	27-9	Boone, N.C.
1991	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	25-0	Boone, N.C.
1993	CIT	27-14	Charleston, S.C.
1994	ASU	56-14	Boone, N.C.
1995	ASU	28-24	Charleston, S.C.
1996	ASU	34-20	Boone, N.C.
1997	ASU	40-15	Charleston, S.C.
1998	ASU	26-11	Boone, N.C.
1999	ASU	51-0	Charleston, S.C.

2000	ASU	61-14	Boone, N.C.
2001	ASU	8-6	Charleston, S.C.
2002	ASU	37-28	Boone, N.C.
2003	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2004	ASU	28-14	Boone, N.C.
2005	ASU	45-13	Charleston, S.C.
2006	ASU	42-13	Boone, N.C.
2007	ASU	45-24	Charleston, S.C.
2008	ASU	47-21	Boone, N.C.
2009	ASU	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2010	ASU	39-10	Boone, N.C.
2011	ASU	49-42	Charleston, S.C.

Appalachian State 25, Chattanooga 10**At ASU:** ASU leads 15-3**At UTC:** ASU leads 10-7**Jerry Moore vs. UTC:** 21-2**Russ Huesman vs. ASU:** 0-3**Last ASU Win:** 14-12 in 2011**Last UTC Win:** 59-56 in 2004**Longest ASU Streak:** 11 (1989-99)**Longest UTC Streak:** 4 (1977-80)**Last 10 Meetings:** ASU leads 9-1**Current Streak:** ASU has won seven**Largest ASU Win:** 62-14 in 1999**Largest UTC Win:** 72-14 in 1978

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1977	UTC	14-7	Boone, N.C.
1978	UTC	72-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	24-21	Boone, N.C.
1980	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	ASU	31-14	Boone, N.C.
1982	UTC	50-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	UTC	30-9	Boone, N.C.
1984	UTC	21-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	ASU	25-0	Boone, N.C.
1986	ASU	20-15	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	ASU	17-3	Boone, N.C.
1988	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	ASU	41-7	Boone, N.C.
1990	ASU	23-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	ASU	42-7	Boone, N.C.
1992	ASU	37-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	ASU	39-14	Boone, N.C.
1994	ASU	30-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	ASU	31-18	Boone, N.C.
1996	ASU	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	ASU	41-7	Boone, N.C.
1998	ASU	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	ASU	62-14	Boone, N.C.
2000	UTC	30-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	ASU	51-14	Boone, N.C.
2002	ASU	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	ASU	47-7	Boone, N.C.
2004	UTC	59-56	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	ASU	35-25	Boone, N.C.
2006	ASU	56-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	ASU	37-17	Boone, N.C.
2008	ASU	49-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	ASU	35-20	Boone, N.C.
2010	ASU	42-41	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	ASU	14-12	Boone, N.C.

Appalachian State 2, Coastal Carolina 0**At ASU:** ASU leads 2-0**Jerry Moore vs. CCU:** 2-0**Joe Moglia vs. ASU:** 0-0**Last ASU Win:** 45-28 in 2006**Longest ASU Streak:** 2 (2005-06)**Last 10 Meetings:** ASU leads 2-0**Current Streak:** ASU has won two**Largest ASU Win:** 30-3 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2005	ASU	30-3	Boone, N.C.
2006	ASU	45-28	Boone, N.C.*

*- NCAA Playoffs

Appalachian State 30, Elon 9, 1 tie**At ASU:** ASU leads 15-4-1**At ELON:** ASU leads 15-5**Jerry Moore vs. ELON:** 9-0**Jason Swepson vs. ASU:** 0-1**Last ASU Win:** 28-24 in 2011**Last ELON Win:** 28-7 in 1964**Longest ASU Streak:** 16 (1965-71, 2003-11)**Longest ELON Streak:** 2, twice**Last 10 Meetings:** ASU leads 10-0**Current Streak:** ASU has won 16**Largest ASU Win:** 70-26 in 1968**Largest ELON Win:** 28-7 in 1964

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1937	ASU	31-0	Boone, N.C.
1938	ELON	7-6	Burlington, N.C.
1939	ASU	7-6	Burlington, N.C.
1940	ELON	7-0	Boone, N.C.
1941	ELON	27-6	Burlington, N.C.
1946	ASU	40-0	Boone, N.C.
1947	ASU	21-13	Burlington, N.C.
1948	ASU	33-13	Boone, N.C.
1949	ASU	14-0	Burlington, N.C.
1950	Tie	14-14	Boone, N.C.
1951	ELON	20-6	Burlington, N.C.

1952	ELON	13-7	Boone, N.C.
1953	ASU	21-19	Burlington, N.C.
1954	ASU	20-6	Boone, N.C.
1955	ASU	19-0	Burlington, N.C.
1956	ELON	19-7	Boone, N.C.
1957	ELON	21-6	Burlington, N.C.
1958	ASU	32-20	Boone, N.C.
1959	ASU	19-8	Burlington, N.C.
1960	ASU	33-13	Boone, N.C.
1961	ASU	23-0	Burlington, N.C.
1962	ASU	27-12	Boone, N.C.
1963	ELON	16-13	Burlington, N.C.
1964	ELON	28-7	Boone, N.C.
1965	ASU	9-0	Burlington, N.C.
1966	ASU	8-2	Boone, N.C.
1967	ASU	34-13	Burlington, N.C.
1968	ASU	70-26	Boone, N.C.
1969	ASU	26-20	Burlington, N.C.
1970	ASU	21-0	Boone, N.C.
1971	ASU	14-10	Burlington, N.C.
2003	ASU	34-12	Elon, N.C.
2004	ASU	48-7	Boone, N.C.
2005	ASU	52-14	Elon, N.C.
2006	ASU	45-21	Boone, N.C.
2007	ASU	49-32	Elon, N.C.
2008	ASU	24-16	Boone, N.C.
2009	ASU	27-10	Elon, N.C.
2010	ASU	34-31	Boone, N.C.
2011	ASU	28-24	Elon, N.C.

Appalachian State 5, Samford 1**At ASU:** ASU leads 3-0**At SAM:** ASU leads 3-0**Jerry Moore vs. SAM:** 4-0**Pat Sullivan vs. ASU:** 0-4**Last ASU Win:** 35-17 in 2011**Last SAM Win:** 42-35 in 1970**Longest ASU Streak:** 4 (2008-11)**Longest SAM Streak:** 1 (1970)**Last 10 Meetings:** ASU leads 5-1**Current Streak:** ASU has won four**Largest ASU Win:** 35-17 in 2010 and 2011**Largest SAM Win:** 42-35 in 1970

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	ASU	49-36	Birmingham, Ala.
1970	SAM	42-35	Boone, N.C.
2008	ASU	35-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	ASU	20-7	Boone, N.C.
2010	ASU	35-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	ASU	35-17	Boone, N.C.

Appalachian State 17, Wofford 11**At ASU:** ASU leads 12-2**At WOF:** WOF leads 9-5**Jerry Moore vs. WOF:** 11-4**Mike Ayers vs. ASU:** 4-14 (4-11 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)**Last ASU Win:** 43-13 in 2010**Last WOF Win:** 28-14 in 2011**Longest ASU Streak:** 8 (1973-01)**Longest WOF Streak:** 3 (1969-71)**Last 10 Meetings:** ASU leads 6-4**Current Streak:** WOF has won one**Largest ASU Win:** 70-24 in 2008**Largest WOF Win:** 37-13 in 1970

1960	WOF	23-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1963	WOF	21-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	ASU	10-0	Boone, N.C.
1965	WOF	22-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	ASU	14-12	Boone, N.C.
1967	WOF	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	ASU	47-28	Boone, N.C.
1969	WOF	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1970	WOF	37-13	Boone, N.C.
1971	WOF	26-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
1973	ASU	28-21	Boone, N.C.
1976	ASU	42-0	Boone, N.C.
1978	ASU	35-14	Boone, N.C.
1997	ASU	26-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	ASU	31-6	Boone, N.C.
1999	ASU	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	ASU	42-16	Boone, N.C.
2001	ASU	34-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	26-19	Boone, N.C.
2003	WOF	24-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	ASU	38-17	Boone, N.C.
2005	ASU	49-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	ASU	14-7	Boone, N.C.
2007	WOF	42-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	ASU	70-24	Boone, N.C.
2009	ASU	44-34	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	ASU	43-13	Boone, N.C.
2011	WOF	28-14	Spartanburg, S.C.



Appalachian State vs. 2012 Opponents

Longest ASU Streak: 13, twice
Longest WCU Streak: 5 (1971-75)
Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 9-1
Current Streak: ASU has won seven
Largest ASU Win: 54-7 in 1939
Largest WCU Win: 44-14 in 1977

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	ASU	20-0	Boone, N.C.
1933	ASU	15-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1934	ASU	6-0	Boone, N.C.
1935	ASU	12-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1936	ASU	20-2	Boone, N.C.
1937	ASU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1938	ASU	27-0	Boone, N.C.
1939	ASU	54-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1940	ASU	40-8	Boone, N.C.
1941	ASU	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1946	ASU	42-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1947	ASU	20-0	Boone, N.C.
1948	ASU	14-13	Asheville, N.C.
1949	WCU	13-6	Boone, N.C.
1950	ASU	13-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	ASU	26-6	Boone, N.C.
1952	ASU	20-12	Asheville, N.C.
1953	ASU	7-0	Boone, N.C.
1954	ASU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WCU	7-6	Boone, N.C.
1956	ASU	19-7	Asheville, N.C.
1957	ASU	25-0	Boone, N.C.
1958	WCU	32-22	Cullowhee, N.C.
1959	ASU	14-12	Boone, N.C.
1960	ASU	22-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1961	ASU	25-12	Asheville, N.C.
1962	Tie	6-6	Asheville, N.C.
1963	ASU	14-3	Boone, N.C.
1964	ASU	27-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1965	WCU	7-0	Boone, N.C.
1966	ASU	35-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1967	WCU	21-0	Boone, N.C.
1968	ASU	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1969	WCU	35-7	Boone, N.C.
1970	ASU	17-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1971	WCU	26-0	Boone, N.C.
1972	WCU	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1973	WCU	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-17	Boone, N.C.
1975	WCU	20-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	ASU	24-17	Boone, N.C.
1977	WCU	44-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	ASU	39-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	ASU	35-27	Boone, N.C.
1980	ASU	27-24	Boone, N.C.
1981	WCU	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	26-24	Boone, N.C.
1983	WCU	41-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	34-7	Boone, N.C.
1985	ASU	27-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	ASU	17-13	Boone, N.C.
1987	ASU	33-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	ASU	42-21	Boone, N.C.
1989	ASU	31-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	ASU	27-9	Boone, N.C.
1991	ASU	24-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	ASU	14-12	Boone, N.C.
1993	ASU	20-16	Boone, N.C.
1994	ASU	12-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	ASU	28-3	Boone, N.C.
1996	ASU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ASU	13-7	Boone, N.C.
1998	WCU	23-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	ASU	34-10	Boone, N.C.
2000	ASU	35-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	ASU	34-24	Boone, N.C.
2002	ASU	24-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	ASU	26-18	Boone, N.C.
2004	WCU	30-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	ASU	35-7	Boone, N.C.
2006	ASU	31-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	ASU	79-35	Boone, N.C.
2008	ASU	35-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	ASU	19-14	Boone, N.C.
2010	ASU	37-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	ASU	46-14	Boone, N.C.

Appalachian State 14, Georgia Southern 12, 1 tie

At ASU: ASU leads 9-4-1

At GSU: GSU leads 8-4

Jerry Moore vs. GSU: 9-10

Jeff Monken vs. ASU: 1-1

Last ASU Win: 24-17 in 2011

Last GSU Win: 21-14 (OT) in 2010

Longest ASU Streak: 3, twice

Longest GSU Streak: 4 (2000-02)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 6-4

Current Streak: ASU has won one

Largest ASU Win: 59-0 in 1939

Largest GSU Win: 54-7 in 2004

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	GSU	33-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1934	GSU	22-13	Boone, N.C.
1934	ASU	7-6	Statesboro, Ga.

1935	Tie	0-0	Boone, N.C.
1936	ASU	27-0	Boone, N.C.
1939	ASU	59-0	Boone, N.C.
1987	ASU	19-0	Boone, N.C.*
1993	GSU	34-28	Boone, N.C.
1994	GSU	34-31	Statesboro, Ga.
1995	ASU	27-17	Boone, N.C.
1996	ASU	35-28	Statesboro, Ga.
1997	ASU	24-12	Boone, N.C.
1998	GSU	37-24	Statesboro, Ga.
1999	ASU	17-16	Boone, N.C.
2000	GSU	34-28	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	27-18	Boone, N.C.
2001	GSU	38-24	Statesboro, Ga.*
2002	GSU	36-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2003	ASU	28-21	Boone, N.C.
2004	GSU	54-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	ASU	24-7	Boone, N.C.
2006	ASU	27-20 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2007	GSU	38-35	Boone, N.C.
2008	ASU	37-36	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	ASU	52-16	Boone, N.C.
2010	GSU	21-14 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	ASU	24-17	Boone, N.C.

*- NCAA Playoffs

Furman 22, Appalachian State 17, 3 ties

At ASU: ASU leads 11-8-2

At FUR: FUR leads 14-6-1

Jerry Moore vs. FUR: 14-10

Bruce Fowler vs. ASU: 1-0

Last ASU Win: 37-26 in 2010

Last FUR Win: 20-10 in 2011

Longest ASU Streak: 6 (2005-10)

Longest FUR Streak: 7 (1977-83)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 8-2

Current Streak: FUR has won one

Largest ASU Win: 40-7 in 2006

Largest FUR Win: 49-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	Tie	0-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	FUR	20-17	Boone, N.C.

1973	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1974	ASU	27-3	Boone, N.C.
1975	FUR	30-23	Greenville, S.C.
1976	Tie	14-14	Boone, N.C.
1977	FUR	28-20	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	52-34	Boone, N.C.
1979	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	21-20	Boone, N.C.
1981	FUR	22-18	Greenville, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-21	Boone, N.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Greenville, S.C.
1984	ASU	21-14	Boone, N.C.
1985	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1986	Tie	17-17	Boone, N.C.
1987	ASU	16-8	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	24-9	Boone, N.C.
1989	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-7	Boone, N.C.
1991	ASU	26-23 (3 OT)	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	16-13	Boone, N.C.
1993	FUR	27-21	Greenville, S.C.
1994	ASU	30-6	Boone, N.C.
1995	ASU	41-28	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	20-14	Boone, N.C.
1997	FUR	24-22	Greenville, S.C.
1998	ASU	26-13	Boone, N.C.
1999	FUR	35-21	Greenville, S.C.
2000	ASU	18-17	Boone, N.C.
2001	FUR	28-22	Greenville, S.C.
2002	ASU	16-15	Boone, N.C.
2003	ASU	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
2004	ASU	30-29	Boone, N.C.
2005	FUR	34-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	ASU	29-23	Boone, N.C.*
2006	ASU	40-7	Boone, N.C.
2007	ASU	34-27	Greenville, S.C.
2008	ASU	26-14	Boone, N.C.
2009	ASU	52-27	Greenville, S.C.
2010	ASU	37-26	Boone, N.C.
2011	FUR	20-10	Greenville, S.C.

*- NCAA Playoff

School Records

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	313*	Armanti Edwards vs. Richmond	2007
Yards Passing	433	Armanti Edwards vs. South Carolina State	2008
Yards Receiving	280*	DaVon Fowlkes vs. Elon	2004
Scoring	32	Lin Wilson vs. Guilford	1936
Tackles	27	Dino Hackett vs. ETSU	1985

Season

Yards Rushing	1,661	John Settle	1986
Yards Passing	3,109	Richie Williams	2004
Yards Receiving	1,618	DaVon Fowlkes	2004
Scoring	127	Julian Rauch	2007
Tackles	200	Dino Hackett	1985

Career

Yards Rushing	4,804	Kevin Richardson	2004-07
Yards Passing	10,392	Armanti Edwards	2006-09
Yards Receiving	3,124	Rick Beasley	1978-80
Scoring	444	Kevin Richardson	2004-07
Tackles	645	Dexter Coakley	1993-96

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	713 vs. Piedmont	1936
Yards Passing	475 vs. Elon	2004
Points Scored	115 vs. Piedmont	1936
Rushing Defense	-28 by East Tennessee State	1994
Passing Defense	3 by Western Carolina	1965
Total Yards Allowed	1 by Piedmont	1936

Season

Yards Rushing	4,311	2007
Yards Passing	3,621	2009
Points Scored	641	2007
Rushing Defense	783 yards allowed	1963
Passing Defense	812 yards allowed	1962
Total Yards Allowed	991	1937
Points Allowed	7	1937

*SoCon Record



Appalachian State Year-by-Year

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1928	3 6 0			Graydon Eggers	1996	7 4 0	5 3 0	4 th	Jerry Moore
1929	4 1 3			C.B. Johnson	1997	7 4 0	6 2 0	2 nd , tie	Jerry Moore
1930	8 2 1			C.B. Johnson	1998	10 3 0	6 2 0	2 nd	Jerry Moore
1931	9 2 2			C.B. Johnson	1999	9 3 0	7 1 0	1 st , tie	Jerry Moore
1932	5 4 1			C.B. Johnson	2000	10 4 0	6 2 0	2 nd	Jerry Moore
1933	7 2 0			Eugene Garbee	2001	9 4 0	6 2 0	3 rd	Jerry Moore
1934	3 4 1			Eugene Garbee	2002	8 4 0	6 2 0	2 nd , tie	Jerry Moore
1935	5 2 2			Kidd Brewer	2003	7 4 0	6 2 0	2 nd	Jerry Moore
1936	8 1 0			Kidd Brewer	2004	6 5 0	4 3 0	3 rd , tie	Jerry Moore
1937	8 1 1			Kidd Brewer	2005	12 3 0	6 1 0	1 st	Jerry Moore
1938	9 1 0			Kidd Brewer	2006	14 1 0	7 0 0	1 st	Jerry Moore
1939	7 1 2			Flucie Stewart	2007	13 2 0	5 2 0	1 st , tie	Jerry Moore
1940	6 4 0			R.W. Watkins	2008	11 3 0	8 0 0	1 st	Jerry Moore
1941	4 5 0			R.W. Watkins	2009	11 3 0	8 0 0	1 st	Jerry Moore
1942	5 2 1			Beattie Feathers	2010	10 3 0	7 1 0	1 st , tie	Jerry Moore
1943-44		No Team			2011	8 4 0	6 2 0	2 nd , tie	Jerry Moore
1945	1 6 0			Francis Hoover	Total	556-309-28	196-81-5		
1946	6 3 0			Flucie Stewart					
1947	9 1 0			B.C. Duggins					
1948	8 1 1			B.C. Duggins					
1949	9 3 0			B.C. Duggins					
1950	9 2 1			B.C. Duggins					
1951	6 3 0			Press Mull					
1952	2 6 1			B.C. Duggins					
1953	6 4 0			B.C. Duggins					
1954	8 3 0			B.C. Duggins					
1955	6 5 0			B.C. Duggins					
1956	3 6 0			Bob Broome					
1957	4 6 0			Bob Broome					
1958	6 4 0			Bob Broome					
1959	6 4 0			Bob Breitenstein					
1960	8 2 0			Jim Duncan					
1961	7 3 0			Jim Duncan					
1962	4 4 2			Jim Duncan					
1963	6 3 0			Jim Duncan					
1964	6 3 0			Jim Duncan					
1965	5 5 0			Carl Messere					
1966	3 6 1			Carl Messere					
1967	7 3 0			Carl Messere					
1968	8 2 0			Carl Messere					
1969	6 5 0			Carl Messere					
1970	5 5 0			Carl Messere					
1971	7 3 1			Jim Brakefield					
1972	5 5 1	0 3 1	8 th	Jim Brakefield					
1973	3 7 1	2 2 0	5 th	Jim Brakefield					
1974	6 5 0	4 1 0	2 nd	Jim Brakefield					
1975	8 3 0	3 2 0	3 rd	Jim Brakefield					
1976	6 4 1	2 2 0	3 rd , tie	Jim Brakefield					
1977	2 9 0	1 4 0	6 th	Jim Brakefield					
1978	7 4 0	4 2 0	3 rd , tie	Jim Brakefield					
1979	3 8 0	3 4 0	5 th	Jim Brakefield					
1980	6 4 1	4 2 0	3 rd	Mike Working					
1981	3 7 1	1 5 0	7 th	Mike Working					
1982	4 7 0	3 4 0	4 th , tie	Mike Working					
1983	6 5 0	4 3 0	4 th	Mack Brown					
1984	4 7 0	2 5 0	7 th	Sparky Woods					
1985	8 3 0	6 1 0	2 nd	Sparky Woods					
1986	9 2 1	6 0 0	1 st	Sparky Woods					
1987	11 3 0	7 0 0	1 st	Sparky Woods					
1988	6 4 1	4 3 0	4 th	Sparky Woods					
1989	9 3 0	5 2 0	2 nd	Jerry Moore					
1990	6 5 0	5 2 0	2 nd	Jerry Moore					
1991	8 4 0	6 1 0	1 st	Jerry Moore					
1992	7 5 0	5 2 0	2 nd , tie	Jerry Moore					
1993	4 7 0	4 4 0	4 th , tie	Jerry Moore					
1994	9 4 0	6 2 0	2 nd	Jerry Moore					
1995	12 1 0	8 0 0	1 st	Jerry Moore					



Junior quarterback Jamal Jackson

All-time Appalachian State Coaches

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Graydon Eggers	1928	1	3	6	0	.333
C.B. Johnson	1929-32	4	25	9	7	.695
Eugene Garbee	1933-34	2	10	6	1	.618
Kidd Brewer	1935-38	4	30	5	3	.829
Flucie Stewart	1939, 1946	2	13	4	2	.737
R.W. Watkins	1940-41	2	10	9	4	.522
Beattie Feathers	1942	1	5	2	1	.688
Francis Hoover	1945	1	1	6	0	.143
B.C. Duggins	1947-50, 1952-55	8	57	25	3	.688
Press Mull	1951	1	6	3	0	.667
Bob Broome	1956-58	3	13	16	0	.448
Bob Breitenstein	1959	1	6	4	0	.600
Jim Duncan	1960-64	5	31	15	2	.667
Carl Messere	1965-70	6	34	26	1	.566
Jim Brakefield	1971-79	9	47	48	4	.490
Mike Working	1980-82	3	13	18	2	.424
Mack Brown	1983	1	6	5	0	.545
Sparky Woods	1984-88	5	38	19	2	.661
Jerry Moore	1989-present	23	207	83	0	.714



Quick Facts

Location:Charleston, S.C. 29409
 Founded: 1842
 Enrollment: 2,139
 Nickname:Bulldogs
 Colors:Citadel Blue and White
 President:..... Lt Gen John W. Rosa, Jr. (USAF, Ret.)
 Athletics Director:Larry Leckonby
 Faculty Athletics Representative:.....Chip Taylor

Football Facts

2011 Record:4-7
 Conference Record (Place): 2-6 (8th)
 Home:2-4
 Away:2-3
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost:38/24
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost:9/3
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost:6/5
 Specialists Returning/Lost:3/2

Media Relations

Football Contact: Mike Hoffman
 E-mail: mhoffma1@citadel.edu
 Office: (843) 953-5353
 Cell: (843) 302-6193
 Fax: (843) 953-5088
 Website: www.CitadelSports.com
 Press Box Phone:..... (843) 953-5004/8
 Football Office Phone: (843) 953-2123



Senior defensive lineman Chris Billingslea

2012 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time/TV (ET)	Series
S. 1	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	6:00	CIT leads 4-1
S. 8	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	6:00	GSU leads 17-4
S. 15	at Appalachian State*	3:30	ASU leads 29-11
S. 22	at North Carolina State	6:00	NCSU leads 4-0
S. 29	CHATTANOOGA*	6:00	UTC leads 26-17-2
O. 6	at Samford*	2:00	CIT leads 3-2
O. 13	WESTERN CAROLINA*	2:00	CIT leads 20-15-1
O. 20	OPEN		
O. 27	at Wofford*	1:30/ESPN3	CIT leads 40-23-1
N. 3	ELON*	2:00	CIT leads 6-5
N. 10	at VMI	1:30	CIT leads 35-30-2
N. 17	at Furman*	1:30	FUR leads 57-31-3

2011 Results

4-7, 2-6 SoCon (8th)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
S. 3	JACKSONVILLE	W	31-9	12,099
S. 10	FURMAN*	L	6-16	13,414
S. 24	at Elon*	L	15-18 (OT)	10,883
O. 1	at Chattanooga*	W	28-27	10,727
O. 8	WOFFORD*	L	14-43	12,316
O. 15	APPALACHIAN STATE*	L	42-49	14,154
O. 22	at Western Carolina*	W	35-7	7,277
O. 29	VMI	W	41-14	11,184
N. 5	at Georgia Southern*	L	12-14	18,408
N. 12	SAMFORD*	L	14-19	13,591
N. 19	at South Carolina	L	20-41	76,816

* - Southern Conference Game



Johnson Hagood Stadium



Lt Gen John W. Rosa, Jr.
President



Larry Leckonby
Director of Athletics



Dr. Chip Taylor
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Kelly Simpson
Senior Woman Administrator



Mike Hoffman
Football SID



Head Coach Kevin Higgins

Hometown: Emerson, N.J.

Education: West Chester, 1977

Coaching:

Assistant, Emerson (N.J.) High, 1977-78
 Assistant, North Warren (N.J.) High, 1979-80
 Assistant, Gettysburg, 1981-84
 Assistant, Richmond, 1985-87
 Assistant, Lehigh, 1988-93
 Head Coach, Lehigh, 1994-00
 Assistant, Detroit Lions, 2001-04
 Head Coach, The Citadel, 2005-present

Year-by-Year Record

1994.....	Lehigh.....	5-5-1
1995.....	Lehigh.....	8-3
1996.....	Lehigh.....	5-6
1997.....	Lehigh.....	4-7
1998.....	Lehigh.....	12-1
1999.....	Lehigh.....	10-2
2000.....	Lehigh.....	12-1
2005.....	The Citadel.....	4-7
2006.....	The Citadel.....	5-6
2007.....	The Citadel.....	7-4
2008.....	The Citadel.....	4-8
2009.....	The Citadel.....	4-7
2010.....	The Citadel.....	3-8
2011.....	The Citadel.....	4-7

CIT Record31-47

Career Record.....87-72-1

Numerical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown/Previous School
1	Sadath Jean-Pierre	DB	5-10	180	Jr.	Immokalee, Fla./Immokalee
2	Ben Dupree	QB	5-9	185	Jr.	Harrisburg, Pa./Susquehanna Township
3	Domonic Jones	WR	6-5	200	Sr.	Fernandina Beach, Fla./Fernandina Beach
4	Akeem Garnett	DB	6-3	210	So.	Fairfax, Va./Fork Union
4	Parker Gaston	QB	6-1	195	Sr.	Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
5	Matt Thompson	WR	6-1	205	Jr.	Ormond Beach, Fla./Seabreeze
6	Greg Adams	WR	5-9	175	Sr.	Gadsden, S.C./Ridge View
7	Keith Gamble	DB	5-9	175	Sr.	Sumter, S.C./Crestwood
8	Dalton Trevino	RB	5-10	200	So.	Canton, Ga./Sequoiah
9	Carson Smith	LB	6-2	225	So.	Simpsonville, S.C./Mauldin
10	Adrian Ranson	DB	6-1	180	R-Fr.	Snellville, Ga./South Gwinnett
11	Douglas German	WR	6-3	200	Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./Whitefield Academy
12	Aaron Miller	QB	6-0	220	So.	Clover, S.C./Clover
13	Cody Richardson	DB	5-11	165	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
14	Drew McCluskey	WR	5-9	170	Fr.	Columbus, Ga./Brookstone School
16	Vinny Miller	RB	5-10	195	Fr.	North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta
17	Trey White	QB	6-0	195	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./St. Pius X
18	Dylan Busby	RB	5-9	200	Fr.	Theodore, Ala./Theodore
19	Julian Walker	QB	5-11	180	Fr.	Pearland, Texas/Manvel
20	Te'Myrick Mosley	RB	5-11	180	Fr.	Dunwoody, Ga./Dunwoody
21	Rickey Anderson	RB	6-0	205	Sr.	Cape Coral, Fla./Cape Coral
22	Darien Robinson	FB	6-0	220	Jr.	McKeesport, Pa./McKeesport
23	Terrell Dallas	FB	6-0	220	Sr.	Fernandina Beach, Fla./Fernandina Beach
23	Mike Adams	DB	5-10	185	Jr.	Greenwood, S.C./Emerald
24	Shaunn Middleton	FB	5-9	195	So.	Adams Run, S.C./Baptist Hill
25	Terrance Martin	RB	6-0	200	Jr.	Cowan, Tenn./Franklin County
26	Yemi Oyegunle	LB	5-11	205	Sr.	Tampa, Fla./Gaither
26	Jake Stenson	RB	5-11	200	Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./The Bolles School
27	Nick Willis	DB	6-2	185	Fr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Dunwoody
28	Julian Baxter	RB	6-0	195	So.	Lugoff, S.C./Lugoff-Elgin
29	Carl Robinson	LB	6-1	240	So.	Irvington, Ala./Theodore
30	Thomas Warren	K	6-1	200	Sr.	Mount Pleasant, S.C./Bishop England
31	Hunter Shepherd	LB	6-2	215	Fr.	Moncks Corner, S.C./Berkeley
32	VanDyke Jones	RB	5-10	185	Sr.	Norfolk, Va./Indian River
33	Doyen Harris	LB	6-1	230	So.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Cincinnati Hills
34	Preston Durham	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	Inman, S.C./Chapman
35	Mason Wachter	K	5-10	180	So.	Auburn, Ala./Auburn
36	Cass Couey	P	6-1	210	Sr.	Tampa, Fla./Freedom
37	Joe Crochet	LB	6-2	200	Fr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./St. Pius X
38	Martin Fosberry	DB	5-10	180	Sr.	Charleston, S.C./Bishop England
39	Dondray Copeland	DB	6-2	190	Fr.	Doerun, Ga./Colquitt County
40	Rah Muhammad	LB	5-11	205	So.	Gadsden, Ala./Gadsden City
41	Walker Smith	DB	5-9	185	So.	Denmark, S.C./Orangeburg Prep
42	Austin Boyle	DB	5-10	185	Sr.	Sumter, S.C./Wilson Hall
43	Davis Boyle	DB	5-10	185	Sr.	Sumter, S.C./Wilson Hall
44	Bay Amrhein	LB	6-2	235	Jr.	Mount Pleasant, S.C./Bishop England
45	Brandon McCladdie	DB	6-1	190	Jr.	Martinez, Ga./Evans
46	Ian Thompson	LB	5-10	215	So.	Goose Creek, S.C./Stratford
47	Caleb Bennett	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	Travelers Rest, S.C./Blue Ridge
48	Malachi Evans	RB	5-5	165	So.	Douglasville, Ga./Chapel Hill
48	Taylor Jurney	LB	6-0	195	Fr.	Cornelius, N.C./Southlake Christian Academy
48	Will Turner	DB	5-9	170	So.	Charleston, S.C./James Island
49	James Riley	LB	5-11	215	Fr.	Mobile, Ala./Davidson
50	Mike Sellers	OL	6-0	295	Jr.	Summerville, S.C./Fort Dorchester
51	Brooks Bonnette	OL	6-3	245	So.	Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
51	Stiles Monteith	LS	5-10	195	So.	Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
52	Thomas Oswald	LS	6-1	225	Sr.	Clemson, S.C./Daniel
53	Austin Wiles	LS	5-10	180	Jr.	Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern
53	Sam Frye	OL	5-10	275	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Providence Day School
54	Charles Coleman	OL	6-3	275	So.	North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta
55	Keith Carter	OL	6-0	280	Jr.	Tallahassee, Fla./North Florida Christian
55	Stephen Rohrlack	LB	6-2	225	So.	Orlando, Fla./The First Academy
56	Michael Mabry	OL	6-1	275	R-Fr.	Myrtle Beach, S.C./Andrews
57	Kyle Weaver	OL	6-2	275	Fr.	Hilton Head, S.C./Hilton Head Christian Academy
58	Austin Harrell	LB	6-2	235	Fr.	Adairsville, Ga./Adairsville
59	Isaac Minor	LB	5-8	170	Jr.	Fuquay-Varina, N.C./Fuquay-Varina
60	Hunter Morris	LS	6-2	240	Fr.	Mooreville, N.C./A.L. Brown
61	Edward Kim	DL	6-0	270	So.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley
62	Mitchell Jeter	DL	6-0	270	Fr.	Rock Hill, S.C./Rock Hill
63	Emmet Howle	OL	6-3	295	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Myers Park
65	Jim Knowles	OL	6-0	310	Jr.	Belle Glade, Fla./Glades Central
67	Victor Hill	OL	6-2	265	Jr.	Greenville, S.C./Berea
68	Nick Rudman	OL	6-2	260	So.	Pensacola, Fla./Pensacola Catholic
69	Eugene McVey	DL	6-0	240	So.	Rockville, Md./Fork Union
71	Jack Taylor	OL	6-1	255	R-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Providence Day School
72	Cameron Mobley	DL	6-0	275	So.	Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's
73	Neal Strange	OL	6-6	310	Sr.	Columbia, S.C./Irmo
74	Robert Finke	OL	6-5	300	Jr.	Carrollton, Ga./Carrollton
75	Harrison Davis	OL	6-2	265	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
76	Devin Bice	OL	6-3	275	Jr.	Bonifay, Fla./Holmes County
77	Chris Billingslea	DL	6-5	250	Sr.	Fort Mill, S.C./Fort Mill
78	Elliott Thomas	OL	6-3	280	So.	Charleston, S.C./James Island
81	Alex Glover	TE	6-3	225	So.	Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
82	Brandon Eakins	WR	6-2	195	R-Fr.	McClellanville, S.C./Wando
83	Trent Butler	WR	6-0	180	R-Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Fort Mill
84	Cullen Brown	TE	6-4	250	Jr.	Cocoa Beach, Fla./Cocoa Beach
85	Capers Williamson	TE	6-7	225	So.	Greer, S.C./Wade Hampton
86	Austin Jordan	P	6-0	200	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Airport
87	Paul Brown	DL	5-11	270	R-Fr.	Aiken, S.C./South Aiken
87	Mac Rice	WR	5-11	175	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./A.C. Flora
88	Zach Carter	DL	5-11	230	R-Fr.	Fort Lawn, S.C./Lewisville
88	John Crye	WR	6-3	180	So.	Silver Spring, Md./Northwood
90	Austin Knisley	DL	6-0	240	So.	Charleston, S.C./Bishop England
91	Derek Douglas	DL	6-1	275	Jr.	Garland, Texas/Sachse
92	Mark Thomas	LB	6-2	200	Fr.	Brunswick, Ga./Glynn Academy
93	Sammy Ojeh	DL	6-0	265	So.	Fairfax, Va./Paul VI Catholic
94	Aaron Perry	LB	6-0	215	R-Fr.	Melbourne, Fla./Melbourne
95	Colin Parsons	DL	6-3	275	R-Fr.	Mint Hill, N.C./Butler
96	Justin Oxendine	DL	6-3	265	So.	Sumter, S.C./Sumter
97	Joe Phillips	DL	6-2	260	Fr.	Washington, Pa./Washington
98	Koty Allen	LB	6-2	215	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
99	Eric Goins	K	6-2	210	Fr.	Herndon, Va./Oakton

2012 Coaching Staff

Denny Doornsbos Defensive Coord./Defensive Line
 Bob Bodine ... Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line
 Aashon Larkins Special Teams Coordinator/LBs
 Craig Candeto Quarterbacks/B-backs
 Bill Mottola Slotbacks
 J.P. Gunter Recruiting Coordinator/WRs
 Scott Yelding Tight Ends
 Gerald Dixon Cornerbacks
 John Hauser Safeties
 Chad Wheeler Assistant Defensive Coach



2011 Individual Statistics

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Darien Robinson	11	136	885	23	862	6.3	9	67	78.4
Ben Dupree	11	177	765	120	645	3.6	8	58	58.6
Rickey Anderson	11	52	508	10	498	9.6	2	57	45.3
Aaron Miller	8	84	364	51	313	3.7	5	39	39.1
VanDyke Jones	11	46	225	14	211	4.6	2	21	19.2
Terrance Martin	10	40	201	8	193	4.8	1	13	19.3
Christian Graham	4	15	127	2	125	8.3	1	31	31.2
Dalton Trevino	5	20	115	5	110	5.5	1	28	22.0
Kevin Hardy	11	6	115	14	101	16.8	0	57	9.2
Martin Fosberry	5	11	66	0	66	6.0	1	14	13.2
Christian Graham	10	6	22	0	22	3.7	0	6	2.2
Cass Couey	11	1	12	0	12	12.0	0	12	1.1
Matt Thompson	6	2	4	2	2	1.0	0	4	0.3
Adrian Ranson	2	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.5
TEAM	5	4	0	4	-4	-1.0	0	0	-0.8
Mike Sellers	11	1	0	4	-4	-4.0	0	0	-0.4
Total.....	11	602	3410	257	3153	5.2	30	67	286.6
Opponents.....	11	451	2172	325	1847	4.1	19	60	167.9

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Ben Dupree	11	69.8	22-46-3	47.8	192	0	28	17.5
Aaron Miller	8	58.0	10-24-3	41.7	118	0	26	14.8
Luke Caldwell	11	192.8	1-2-0	50.0	34	0	34	3.1
TEAM	5	0.0	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Rickey Anderson	11	514.0	1-1-0	100.0	10	1	10	0.9
Matt Thompson	6	-200.0	0-1-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	11	70.7	34-75-7	45.3	354	1	34	32.2
Opponents.....	11	137.0	173-265-6	65.3	1935	12	63	175.9

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Greg Adams	10	8	89	11.1	0	Darien Robinson	9	0-0	0-0	0	0	54
Luke Caldwell	11	7	47	6.7	0	Ryan Sellers	0	6-12	31-33	0	0	49
Domonic Jones	11	5	63	12.6	0	Ben Dupree	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Kevin Hardy	11	4	53	13.2	1	Aaron Miller	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Darien Robinson	11	4	41	10.2	0	VanDyke Jones	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Rickey Anderson	11	3	12	4.0	0	Rickey Anderson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Cullen Brown	10	1	26	26.0	0	Dalton Trevino	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	8
VanDyke Jones	11	1	21	21.0	0	Chris Billingslea	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Terrance Martin	10	1	2	2.0	0	Terrance Martin	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	11	34	354	10.4	1	Christian Graham	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents.....	11	173	1935	11.2	12	Kevin Hardy	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Greg Adams	7	48	6.9	0	23	Domonic Jones	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Domonic Jones	2	42	21.0	1	7	Rod Harland	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Chris Billingslea	1	30	30.0	1	19	Thomas Warren	0	1-1	0-0	0	0	3
Shaunn Middleton	1	8	8.0	0	0	Total.....	34	7-13	31-33	0	0	258
Carson Smith	1	15	15.0	0	0	Opponents.....	32	12-14	27-29	0	1	257
Rod Harland	0	40	0.0	1	40							
Total.....	12	183	15.2	3	40							
Opponents.....	12	130	10.8	1	76							

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Davis Boyle	2	24	12.0	0	24	Darien Robinson	11	136	862	0	862	78.4
Brandon McCladdie	2	51	25.5	0	30	Ben Dupree	11	223	645	192	837	76.1
Rock Muhammad	1	4	4.0	0	4	Rickey Anderson	11	53	498	10	508	46.2
Joseph Boateng	1	0	0.0	0	0	Aaron Miller	8	108	313	118	431	53.9
Total.....	6	79	13.2	0	30	VanDyke Jones	11	46	211	0	211	19.2
Opponents.....	7	52	7.4	0	21	Terrance Martin	10	40	193	0	193	19.3

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Christian Graham	4	15	125	0	125	31.2
Keith Gamble	25	532	21.3	0	42	Dalton Trevino	5	20	110	0	110	22.0
Kevin Hardy	23	562	24.4	0	59	Kevin Hardy	11	6	101	0	101	9.2
Bay Amrhein	1	14	14.0	0	14	Martin Fosberry	5	11	66	0	66	13.2
Dalton Trevino	1	10	10.0	0	10	Luke Caldwell	11	2	0	34	34	3.1
Justin Oxendine	1	3	3.0	0	3	Christian Graham	10	6	22	0	22	2.2
Rock Muhammad	0	48	0.0	0	0	Cass Couey	11	1	12	0	12	1.1
Total.....	51	1169	22.9	0	59	Matt Thompson	6	3	2	0	2	0.3
Opponents.....	43	852	19.8	0	71	Adrian Ranson	2	1	1	0	1	0.5

TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Rod Harland	11	51	52	103	Cass Couey	40	1719	43.0	66
Tolu Akindele	11	39	47	86	Ryan Sellers	1	18	18.0	18
Joseph Boateng	11	45	24	69	Total.....	41	1737	42.4	66
Chris Billingslea	11	22	31	53	Opponents.....	38	1578	41.5	63
Jeremy Buncum	11	19	31	50					
Derek Douglas	11	27	16	43					
Brandon McCladdie	11	34	8	42					
Carl Robinson	9	18	24	42					
DeAndre Smith	9	18	21	39					
Davis Boyle	11	20	16	36					
Total.....	11	414	412	826					
Opponents.....	11	454	376	830					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Darien Robinson	11	862	41	0	0	0	903	82.1
Kevin Hardy	11	101	53	0	562	0	716	65.1
Ben Dupree	11	645	0	0	0	0	645	58.6
Keith Gamble	11	0	0	0	532	0	532	48.4
Rickey Anderson	11	498	12	0	0	0	510	46.4
Total.....	11	3153	354	183	1169	79	4938	448.9
Opponents.....	11	1847	1935	130	852	52	4816	437.8

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Ryan Sellers	6-12	50.0	0-0	1-3	4-7	1-2	0-0	41	2
Thomas Warren	1-1	100.0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	37	0



2011 Team Statistics

TEAM STATISTICS	CIT	OPP
SCORING	258	257
Points Per Game	23.5	23.4
FIRST DOWNS	183	206
Rushing	158	115
Passing	17	85
Penalty	8	6
RUSHING YARDAGE	3153	1847
Yards gained rushing	3410	2172
Yards lost rushing	257	325
Rushing Attempts	602	451
Average Per Rush	5.2	4.1
Average Per Game	286.6	167.9
TDs Rushing	30	19
PASSING YARDAGE	354	1935
Comp-Att-Int	34-75-7	173-265-6
Average Per Pass	4.7	7.3
Average Per Catch	10.4	11.2
Average Per Game	32.2	175.9
TDs Passing	1	12
TOTAL OFFENSE	3507	3782
Total Plays	677	716
Average Per Play	5.2	5.3
Average Per Game	318.8	343.8
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	51-1169	43-852
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	12-183	12-130
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	6-79	7-52
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.9	19.8
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	15.2	10.8
INT RETURN AVERAGE	13.2	7.4
FUMBLES-LOST	35-14	20-12
PENALTIES-Yards	34-247	45-395
Average Per Game	22.5	35.9
PUNTS-Yards	41-1737	38-1578
Average Per Punt	42.4	41.5
Net punt average	38.2	34.1
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:58	28:47
3RD-DOWN Conversions	53/137	63/147
3rd-Down Pct	39%	43%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	14/25	11/18
4th-Down Pct	56%	61%
SACKS BY-Yards	20-131	6-47
MISC YARDS	-5	34
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	34	32
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	7-13	12-14
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(28-37) 76%	(30-37) 81%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(22-37) 59%	(21-37) 57%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(31-33) 94%	(27-29) 93%
ATTENDANCE	76758	124111
Games/Avg Per Game	6/12793	5/24822

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
CIT	62	60	55	81	0	258
OPP	71	95	41	47	3	257



The Citadel vs. 2012 Opponents

The Citadel 4, Charleston Southern 1

At CIT: CIT leads 4-1

Kevin Higgins vs. CSU: 2-1

Jay Mills vs. CIT: 1-4

Last CIT Win: 35-14 in 2007

Last CSU Win: 38-35 (2 OT) in 2006

Longest CIT Streak: 3 (2002-05)

Longest CSU Streak: 1 (2006)

Last 10 Meetings: CIT leads 4-1

Current Streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT Win: 64-10 in 2003

Largest CSU Win: 38-35 (2 OT) in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2002	CIT	53-19	Charleston, S.C.
2003	CIT	64-10	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
2006	CSU	38-35 (2 OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C.

Georgia Southern 17, The Citadel 4

At GSU: GSU leads 6-3

At GSU: GSU leads 11-1

Kevin Higgins vs. GSU: 1-6

Jeff Monken vs. CIT: 2-0

Last CIT Win: 24-21 in 2006

Last GSU Win: 14-12 in 2011

Longest CIT Streak: 1, four times

Longest GSU Streak: 6 (1997-02)

Last 10 Meetings: GSU leads 8-2

Current Streak: GSU has won five

Largest CIT Win: 35-20 in 1996

Largest GSU Win: 49-7 in 1997

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1988	GSU	38-20	Statesboro, Ga.
1990	GSU	31-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1993	GSU	16-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	CIT	17-15	Charleston, S.C.
1995	GSU	26-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	CIT	35-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	GSU	49-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	51-34	Charleston, S.C.
1999	GSU	34-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	GSU	14-6	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	28-24	Charleston, S.C.
2003	CIT	28-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
2005	GSU	49-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	GSU	21-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	44-41 (3 OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2009	GSU	13-6	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
2011	GSU	14-12	Statesboro, Ga.

Appalachian State 29, The Citadel 11

At ASU: ASU leads 17-3-0

At CIT: ASU leads 12-8-0

Jerry Moore vs. CIT: 18-5

Kevin Higgins vs. ASU: 0-7

Last CIT Win: 24-21 in 2003

Last ASU Win: 49-42 in 2011

Longest ASU Streak: 9 (1994-02)

Longest CIT Streak: 3 (1991-93)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 9-1

Current Streak: ASU has won eight

Largest ASU Win: 51-0 in 1999

Largest CIT Win: 25-0 in 1992

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	CIT	28-21	Boone, N.C.
1973	ASU	31-6	Boone, N.C.
1974	CIT	28-17	Charleston, S.C.
1975	ASU	22-17	Charleston, S.C.
1976	ASU	31-13	Boone, N.C.
1977	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1978	ASU	42-14	Boone, N.C.
1979	CIT	24-23	Charleston, S.C.
1980	ASU	17-14	Boone, N.C.
1981	CIT	34-20	Charleston, S.C.
1982	ASU	48-22	Boone, N.C.
1983	ASU	27-16	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	21-5	Boone, N.C.
1985	ASU	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	ASU	33-10	Boone, N.C.
1987	ASU	27-17	Charleston, S.C.
1988	ASU	38-14	Boone, N.C.
1989	CIT	23-13	Charleston, S.C.
1990	ASU	27-9	Boone, N.C.
1991	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	25-0	Boone, N.C.
1993	CIT	27-14	Charleston, S.C.
1994	ASU	56-14	Boone, N.C.
1995	ASU	28-24	Charleston, S.C.
1996	ASU	34-20	Boone, N.C.
1997	ASU	40-15	Charleston, S.C.
1998	ASU	26-11	Boone, N.C.
1999	ASU	51-0	Charleston, S.C.
2000	ASU	61-14	Boone, N.C.
2001	ASU	8-6	Charleston, S.C.
2002	ASU	37-28	Boone, N.C.
2003	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2004	ASU	28-14	Boone, N.C.
2005	ASU	45-13	Charleston, S.C.
2006	ASU	42-13	Boone, N.C.
2007	ASU	45-24	Charleston, S.C.
2008	ASU	47-21	Boone, N.C.
2009	ASU	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2010	ASU	39-10	Boone, N.C.
2011	ASU	49-42	Charleston, S.C.

North Carolina State 4, The Citadel 0

At NCSU: NCSU leads 2-0

At CIT: NCSU leads 1-0

At Wilmington, N.C.: NCSU leads 1-0

Kevin Higgins vs. NCSU: 0-0

Tom O'Brien vs. CIT: 0-0

Last NCSU Win: 45-0 in 1983

Longest NCSU Streak: 4 (1937-83)

Last 10 Meetings: NCSU leads 4-0

Current Streak: NCSU has won four

Largest NCSU Win: 45-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1937	NCSU	26-14	Raleigh, N.C.
1938	NCSU	14-6	Wilmington, N.C.
1940	NCSU	20-14	Charleston, S.C.
1983	NCSU	45-0	Raleigh, N.C.

Chattanooga 26, The Citadel 17, 2 ties

At UTC: UTC leads 16-6-1

At CIT: CIT leads 11-10-1

Russ Huesman vs. CIT: 2-1

Kevin Higgins vs. UTC: 4-3

Last UTC Win: 28-10 in 2010

Last CIT Win: 28-27 in 2011

Longest UTC Streak: 5 (1982-87)

Longest CIT Streak: 3, three times

Last 10 Meetings: Tied 5-5

Current Streak: CIT has won one

Largest UTC Win: 42-7 in 1986

Largest CIT Win: 41-16 in 2007

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Chattanooga, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2 OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.

The Citadel 3, Samford 2

At CIT: CIT leads 2-1

At SAM: Series tied 1-1

Kevin Higgins vs. SAM: 2-2

Pat Sullivan vs. CIT: 2-2

Last CIT win: 13-12 in 2010

Last SAM win: 19-14 in 2011

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM Streak: 1 (2008)

Last 10 Meetings: CIT leads 3-2

Current Streak: SAM has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989

Largest SAM win: 28-10 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 20, Western Carolina 15, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 11-6

At WCU: Series tied 9-9

At Neutral Sites: Tied 0-0-1

Kevin Higgins vs. WCU: 5-2

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT Win: 35-7 in 2011

Last WCU Win: 24-13 in 2010

Longest CIT Streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU Streak: 3, three times

Last 10 Meetings: CIT leads 6-4

Current Streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT Win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU Win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.

The Citadel 40, Wofford 23, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 27-10-1

At WOF: Wofford leads 13-10

Neutral Site Games: CIT leads 3-0

Kevin Higgins vs. WOF: 2-7 (0-7 CIT, 2-0 Lehigh)

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 18-8 (16-7 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)

Last CIT Win: 20-14 in 1998

Last WOF Win: 43-14 in 2011

Longest CIT Streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest W



The Citadel vs. 2012 Opponents

2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 6, Elon 5**At CIT:** CIT leads 5-2**At ELON:** Elon leads 3-1**Kevin Higgins vs. ELON:** 3-4**Jason Swepson vs. CIT:** 1-0**Last CIT Win:** 42-31 in 2007**Last ELON Win:** 18-15 (OT) in 2011**Longest CIT Streak:** 3 (1954-55, 2003; 2005-07)**Longest ELON Streak:** 4 (2008-11)**Last 10 Meetings:** Series tied 5-5**Current Streak:** ELON has won four**Largest CIT Win:** 44-7 in 2006**Largest ELON Win:** 43-7 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1954	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1955	CIT	26-18	Charleston, S.C.
2003	CIT	31-7	Charleston, S.C.
2004	ELON	24-7	Elon, N.C.
2005	CIT	21-0	Charleston, S.C.
2006	CIT	44-7	Elon, N.C.
2007	CIT	42-31	Charleston, S.C.
2008	ELON	27-23	Charleston, S.C.
2009	ELON	43-7	Elon, N.C.
2010	ELON	27-16	Charleston, S.C.
2011	ELON	18-15 (OT)	Elon, N.C.

The Citadel 35, VMI 30, 2 ties**At CIT:** CIT leads 22-10**At VMI:** VMI leads 16-8-2**At Neutral Sites:** CIT leads 5-4**Kevin Higgins vs. VMI:** 4-0**Sparky Woods vs. CIT:** 4-3 (0-1 VMI, 4-1 ASU, 0-1 USC)**Last CIT Win:** 41-14 in 2011**Last VMI Win:** 23-21 in 2002**Longest CIT Streak:** 5 (1968-72; 1990-94, 2003-11)**Longest VMI Streak:** 7, 1950-57**Last 10 Meetings:** CIT leads 8-2**Current Streak:** CIT has won five**Largest CIT Win:** 50-0 in 1992**Largest VMI Win:** 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.
1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	VMI	42-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.
1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.
1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.
1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.
1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.
1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.
1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.
1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.
1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.

2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.
2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.
2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.
2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.
2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.

Furman 57, The Citadel 31, 3 ties**At CIT:** FUR leads 22-19-2**At FUR:** FUR leads 32-12**At Neutral Sites:** FUR leads 3-0-1**Bruce Fowler vs. CIT:** 1-0**Kevin Higgins vs. FUR:** 2-5**Last CIT Win:** 38-28 in 2009**Last FUR Win:** 16-6 in 2011**Longest CIT Streak:** 7 (1971-77)**Longest FUR Streak:** 9 (1982-90)**Last 10 Meetings:** FUR leads 7-3**Current Streak:** FUR has won two**Largest CIT Win:** 75-0 in 1913**Largest FUR Win:** 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Greenville, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.

1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.

School Records

Individual

Game			
Yards Rushing	286	Gene Brown vs. VMI	1988
Yards Passing	428	Kip Allen vs. Wofford	1985
Yards Receiving	201	Mark Slawson vs. Furman	1979
Scoring	24	Eight players	
		most recently Miguel Starks vs. Furman, 2009	

Season			
Yards Rushing	1,647	Stump Mitchell	1980
Yards Passing	2,561	Jeff Klein	2002
Yards Receiving	1,334	Andre Roberts	2009
Scoring	126	Tory Cooper	2007

Career			
Yards Rushing	4,062	Stump Mitchell	1977-80
Yards Passing	5,376	Duran Lawson	2004-07
Yards Receiving	3,743	Andre Roberts	2006-09
Scoring	300	Jack Douglas	1989-92

Team

Game			
Yards Rushing		570 vs. East Tennessee State	1992
Yards Passing		428 vs. Wofford	1985
Points Scored		76 vs. Webber International	2007
Rushing Defense		-47 vs. Richmond	1964
Passing Defense		0 by South Carolina	1965
		0 by William & Mary	1973
		34 by Davidson	1975

Season			
Yards Rushing	4,348		1992
Yards Passing	2,866		2008
Points Scored	434		2007
Rushing Defense	1,112 yards allowed		1981
Passing Defense	604 yards allowed		1960
Total Yards Allowed	2,251		1964
Points Allowed	93		1960



The Citadel Year-by-Year

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1905	2 3 1			Sidney Smith
1906	3 0 0			Ralph Foster
1907	1 5 1			Ralph Foster
1908	4 1 1			Ralph Foster
1909	4 3 2			Sam Costen
1910	3 4 0			Sam Costen
1911	5 2 2			L.S. LeTellier
1912	3 4 0			L.S. LeTellier
1913	3 4 2			George Rogers
1914	2 5 0			George Rogers
1915	5 3 0			George Rogers
1916	6 1 1			Harry O'Brien
1917	3 3 0			Harry O'Brien
1918	0 2 1			Harry O'Brien
1919	4 4 1			George Rogers
1920	2 6 0			Harry O'Brien
1921	3 3 2			Harry O'Brien
1922	3 5 0			Carl Prause
1923	5 3 1			Carl Prause
1924	6 4 0			Carl Prause
1925	6 4 0			Carl Prause
1926	7 3 0			Carl Prause
1927	3 6 1			Carl Prause
1928	6 3 1			Carl Prause
1929	5 4 1			Carl Prause
1930	4 5 2			Johnny Floyd
1931	5 4 1			Johnny Floyd
1932	4 5 0			Tatum Gressette
1933	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette
1934	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette
1935	4 3 1			Tatum Gressette
1936	4 6 0	0 4 0	14 th , tie	Tatum Gressette
1937	7 4 0	2 3 0	8 th , tie	Tatum Gressette
1938	6 5 0	2 3 0	11 th	Tatum Gressette
1939	3 8 0	0 4 0	15 th	Tatum Gressette
1940	4 5 0	0 4 0	15 th	John Rowland
1941	4 3 1	0 2 1	14 th	John Rowland
1942	5 2 0	2 2 0	8 th	John Rowland
1943-45		No team		
1946	3 5 0	1 5 0	15 th	Quinn Decker
1947	3 5 0	1 4 0	13 th	Quinn Decker
1948	2 7 0	0 5 0	16 th , tie	Quinn Decker
1949	4 5 0	2 2 0	7 th , tie	Quinn Decker
1950	4 6 0	2 3 0	11 th	Quinn Decker
1951	4 6 0	1 3 0	14 th	Quinn Decker
1952	3 5 1	1 3 1	13 th	Quinn Decker
1953	2 7 0	1 3 0	9 th	J.D. McMillan
1954	2 8 0	0 4 0	9 th	J.D. McMillan
1955	5 4 0	2 2 0	6 th	John Sauer
1956	3 5 1	1 3 0	8 th	John Sauer
1957	5 4 1	4 2 0	3 rd	Eddie Teague
1958	4 6 0	2 3 0	6 th , tie	Eddie Teague
1959	8 2 0	5 1 0	2 nd	Eddie Teague
1960	8 2 1	4 2 0	2 nd , tie	Eddie Teague
1961	7 3 0	5 1 0	1 st	Eddie Teague
1962	3 7 0	1 4 0	7 th	Eddie Teague
1963	4 6 0	2 4 0	7 th	Eddie Teague
1964	4 6 0	4 3 0	4 th , tie	Eddie Teague
1965	2 8 0	2 6 0	8 th	Eddie Teague
1966	4 6 0	3 5 0	6 th	Red Parker
1967	5 5 0	2 4 0	7 th	Red Parker
1968	5 5 0	4 2 0	2 nd	Red Parker
1969	7 3 0	4 2 0	3 rd	Red Parker
1970	5 6 0	4 2 0	2 nd	Red Parker
1971	8 3 0	4 2 0	3 rd	Red Parker
1972	5 6 0	4 3 0	4 th	Red Parker
1973	3 8 0	1 6 0	7 th , tie	Bobby Ross
1974	4 7 0	3 4 0	5 th , tie	Bobby Ross
1975	6 5 0	4 3 0	4 th	Bobby Ross
1976	6 5 0	1 4 0	6 th	Bobby Ross
1977	5 6 0	3 2 0	3 rd	Bobby Ross
1978	5 6 0	2 3 0	5 th	Art Baker
1979	6 5 0	4 2 0	3 rd	Art Baker
1980	7 4 0	3 2 0	4 th	Art Baker
1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	4 th , tie	Art Baker
1982	5 6 0	3 4 0	4 th , tie	Art Baker
1983	3 8 0	1 6 0	7 th , tie	Tom Moore
1984	7 4 0	4 2 0	3 rd	Tom Moore
1985	5 5 1	2 4 1	5 th , tie	Tom Moore
1986	3 8 0	0 6 0	8 th , tie	Tom Moore
1987	4 7 0	1 5 0	8 th	Charlie Taaffe
1988	8 4 0	5 2 0	3 rd	Charlie Taaffe

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1989	5 5 1	1 5 1	8 th	Charlie Taaffe
1990	7 5 0	4 3 0	4 th	Charlie Taaffe
1991	7 4 0	5 2 0	2 nd , tie	Charlie Taaffe
1992	11 2 0	6 1 0	1 st	Charlie Taaffe
1993	5 6 0	4 4 0	4 th , tie	Charlie Taaffe
1994	6 5 0	4 4 0	5 th , tie	Charlie Taaffe
1995	2 9 0	0 8 0	9 th	Charlie Taaffe
1996	4 7 0	3 5 0	5 th	Don Powers
1997	6 5 0	4 4 0	5 th , tie	Don Powers
1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	4 th , tie	Don Powers
1999	2 9 0	1 7 0	8 th	Don Powers
2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	8 th	Don Powers
2001	3 7 0	2 6 0	7 th	Ellis Johnson
2002	3 9 0	1 7 0	9 th	Ellis Johnson
2003	6 6 0	4 4 0	4 th , tie	Ellis Johnson
2004	3 7 0	2 5 0	5 th , tie	John Zernhelt
2005	4 7 0	2 5 0	7 th	Kevin Higgins
2006	5 6 0	4 3 0	4 th	Kevin Higgins
2007	7 4 0	4 3 0	3 rd , tie	Kevin Higgins
2008	4 8 0	2 6 0	7 th	Kevin Higgins
2009	4 7 0	2 6 0	7 th , tie	Kevin Higgins
2010	3 8 0	1 7 0	8 th , tie	Kevin Higgins
2011	4 7 0	2 6 0	8 th	Kevin Higgins
Total	461-525-32	175-274-5		



Junior fullback Darien Robinson

All-time The Citadel Coaches

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Sidney Smith	1905	1	2	3	1	.417
Ralph Foster	1906-08	3	8	6	2	.563
Sam Costen	1909-10	2	7	7	2	.500
L.S. LeTellier	1911-12	2	8	6	2	.563
George Rogers	1913-15, 1919	4	14	16	3	.470
Harry O'Brien	1916-18, 1920-21	5	14	15	4	.485
Carl Prause	1922-29	8	41	32	4	.558
Johnny Floyd	1930-31	2	9	9	3	.500
Tatum Gressette	1932-39	8	34	41	3	.455
John Rowland	1940-42	3	13	10	1	.563
Quinn Decker	1946-52	7	23	39	1	.373
J.D. McMillan	1953-54	2	4	15	0	.211
John Sauer	1955-56	2	8	9	1	.472
Eddie Teague	1957-65	9	45	44	2	.505
Red Parker	1966-72	7	39	34	0	.534
Bobby Ross	1973-77	5	24	31	0	.436
Art Baker	1978-82	5	30	24	1	.555
Tom Moore	1983-86	4	18	25	1	.420
Charlie Taaffe	1987-95	9	55	47	1	.539
Don Powers	1996-00	5	19	36	0	.345
Ellis Johnson	2001-03	3	12	22	0	.353
John Zernhelt	2004	1	3	7	0	.300
Kevin Higgins	2005-present	7	31	47	0	.397

Quick Facts

Location:Elon, N.C. 27244
 Founded:1889
 Enrollment:5,916
 Nickname:Phoenix
 Colors:Maroon and Gold
 President:..... Dr. Leo M. Lambert
 Athletics Director:Dave Blank
 Faculty Athletics Representative:.....Dr. Eric Hall

Football Facts

2011 Record:5-6
 Conference Record (Place):3-5 (6th, tie)
 Home:2-3
 Away:3-3
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost:34/19
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost:.....7/4
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost:.....7/4
 Specialists Returning/Lost:.....3/0

Media Relations

Football Contact:Chris Rash
 E-mail:crash@elon.edu
 Office:(336) 278-6712
 Cell:(336) 263-4737
 Fax:(336) 278-6768
 Website:www.ElonPhoenix.com
 Press Box Phone:.....(336) 278-6777
 Football Office Phone:(336) 278-6721



Senior wide receiver Aaron Mellette

2012 Schedule			
Date	Opponent	Time/TV (ET)	Series
S. 1	at North Carolina	12:30/ACC Network	First Meeting
S. 8	NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL	7:00	Elon leads 8-3
S. 15	WEST VIRGINIA STATE	3:00	Elon leads 1-0
S. 22	at Georgia Southern*	6:00	GSU leads 9-3
S. 29	WOFFORD*	1:30	WOF leads 24-11
O. 6	at Appalachian State*	3:30	ASU leads 30-9-1
O. 13	OPEN		
O. 20	WESTERN CAROLINA*	3:00/ESPN3	Elon leads 23-16-2
O. 27	FURMAN*	3:00	FUR leads 10-5
N. 3	at The Citadel*	2:00	CIT leads 6-5
N. 10	SAMFORD*	1:30	Elon leads 7-3
N. 17	at Chattanooga*	2:00	Elon leads 6-3

2011 Results				
5-6, 3-5 SoCon (6th, tie)				
Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
S. 3	at Vanderbilt	L	14-45	27,599
S. 10	CONCORD	W	42-10	8,712
S. 17	at North Carolina Central	W	23-22	6,722
S. 24	THE CITADEL*	W	18-15 (OT)	10,883
O. 1	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	L	14-41	7,195
O. 8	at Western Carolina*	W	38-31	5,239
O. 15	at Samford*	L	31-43	5,703
O. 22	CHATTANOOGA*	L	18-42	9,294
O. 29	at Wofford*	L	28-48	8,611
N. 12	at Furman*	W	41-34	9,457
N. 19	APPALACHIAN STATE*	L	24-28	10,638
* - Southern Conference Game				

* - Southern Conference Game



Rhodes Stadium



Dr. Leo M. Lambert
President



Dave Blank
Director of Athletics



Dr. Eric Hall
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Faith Shearer
Senior Woman Administrator



Chris Rash
Football SID



Head Coach Jason Swepson

Hometown: Seekonk, Mass.

Education: Boston College, 1991

Coaching:

Assistant, Bates College, 1992
 Assistant, Rhode Island, 1993
 Assistant, Boston University, 1994-95
 Assistant, Holy Cross, 1996
 Assistant, Northeastern, 1997-98
 Assistant, Boston College, 1999-2006
 Assistant, North Carolina State, 2007-10
 Head Coach, Elon, 2011-present

Year-by-Year Record

2011..... Elon.....5-6

Elon Record 5-6

Career Record..... 5-6

Numerical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown/Previous School
2	Miles Williams	DB	6-1	185	So.	Roebuck, S.C./Dorman
3	Aaron Mellette	WR	6-4	212	Sr.	Sanford, N.C./Southern Lee
4	Andre Davis	WR	5-10	165	R-Fr.	Bunn, N.C./Bunn
5	Ricky Brown	WR	6-3	195	R-Fr.	Winston-Salem, N.C./West Forsyth
6	Blake Thompson	LB	6-1	207	Sr.	Elkridge, Md./Cardinal Gibbons
7	Mike Quinn	QB	6-3	193	So.	Wayne, N.J./Wayne Hills
8	Rasaun Rorie	WR	6-1	205	Jr.	Morven, N.C./Anson
9	Blake Rice	QB	5-10	180	R-Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Robinson
10	Karl Bostick	RB	5-9	201	So.	Englewood, N.J./Univ. of Akron
11	John Loughery	QB	6-5	215	Fr.	Wayne, Pa./Hun School
12	Thomas Wilson	QB	6-4	216	Sr.	Raleigh, N.C./Leesville Road
13	Adam LaFleur	QB	6-1	200	So.	Bel Air, Md./Fork Union Military Acad.
13	Bo Hartman	DB	5-8	171	Fr.	Centreville, Va./Westfield
14	David Williams	DB	5-8	182	Sr.	Chester, Va./Thomas Dale
15	Tyler Smith	QB	6-4	215	So.	Easton, Pa./Univ. of Maryland
17	Jeremy Gloston	LB	6-2	190	Fr.	Orlando, Fla./Colonial
18	Jeremy Peterson	WR	5-9	179	Sr.	Winston-Salem, N.C./R.J. Reynolds
20	David Wood	DB	5-10	170	Jr.	Park Ridge, N.J./Saint Joseph Regional
21	Jerrell Armstrong	DB	5-9	160	So.	New Bern, N.C./New Bern
22	Tracey Coppedge	RB	5-8	170	Fr.	Nashville, N.C./Southern Nash
23	Akeem Langham	DB	5-10	180	So.	High Point, N.C./High Point Central
24	Quinton Lightfoot	LB	5-10	209	Jr.	Crawfordville, Fla./Florida State HS
26	Alexander Dawson	DB	6-0	200	So.	Haw River, N.C./Eastern Alamance
27	Adrian McClelland	DB	5-9	155	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast
28	Javaris Seastrunk	ATH	6-2	180	Fr.	Crestview, Fla./Crestview
29	Ed Burns	DB	5-10	178	Jr.	Sylvania, Ga./Screven County
30	Julius Moore	DB	5-10	185	Fr.	Chesterfield, Va./Cosby
31	Kierre Brown	WR	5-9	168	So.	Charlotte, N.C./Independence
32	Adam Shreiner	K	5-9	194	Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
33	B.J. Bennett	RB	6-0	205	Fr.	West Columbia, S.C./Hammond School
34	John Lopez	LB	5-10	195	Fr.	Westchester, N.Y./Kennedy Catholic
35	Jordan Thompson	DB	5-9	166	So.	Hickory, N.C./Hickory
36	Hatchel Linens	DB	6-0	165	Fr.	Morganton, N.C./Patton
37	Lichota Seidewand	WR	5-11	165	Fr.	Chatham, Mass./Nauset Regional
37	Jackson Huggett	DB	6-1	175	Fr.	Coconut Grove, Fla./Gulliver Prep
38	Thonda Taylor	LB	5-10	228	Sr.	Millington, Tenn./Heidelberg American
39	Carson Simpson	WR	6-0	157	Fr.	Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood
39	Joe Watkins	DB	5-10	168	So.	Hyattsville, Md./Gonzaga College High
40	Matt Eastman	RB	6-1	231	Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Armwood
41	Chandler Wrightenberry	DB	5-11	201	Jr.	Asheville, N.C./T.C. Roberson
42	Robert Davis	DL	6-1	225	R-Fr.	Thomasville, N.C./Thomasville
43	Evan Kendrick	LB	5-10	185	R-Fr.	Gahanna, Ohio/St. Francis DeSales
45	Tony Thompson	DL	6-2	270	Jr.	Simpsonville, S.C./Hillcrest
46	Danny Sellers	WR	6-4	196	So.	St. Augustine, Fla./Bartram Trail
47	Michael Crispi	LS	5-11	230	So.	Dix Hill, N.Y./Half Hollow Hills West
48	Corey Mitchell	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	Jacksonville, N.C./Northside
49	Ryan Seaberg	RB	6-1	210	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
50	John Silas	LB	6-0	225	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove
51	Derek Vereen	OL	6-3	280	R-Fr.	Durham, N.C./Hillside
52	Jonathan Spain	LB	6-3	223	So.	Greensboro, N.C./Page
53	Ty Alt	OL	6-2	255	Fr.	Sewickley, Pa./Greensburg Central Catholic
54	Jared Lennon	LB	6-0	180	Fr.	Carrboro, N.C./Carrboro
54	Aaron Siegel	OL	6-2	289	Fr.	Duluth, Ga./Northview
55	Odell Benton	LB	6-1	185	So.	Jacksonville, N.C./Richlands
56	Mike Warren	DL	6-4	230	Fr.	Jacksonville, N.C./White Oak
57	Haris Cesko	OL	6-4	260	Fr.	Grayson, Ga./Grayson
58	Will Nork	LB	6-3	185	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./First Assembly Christian
59	Jordan Jones	DL	6-2	246	Jr.	Lakeland, Fla./Lakeland
60	Dustin Ruff	DL	5-11	276	So.	Waxhaw, N.C./Parkwood
61	Brian Gerwig	OL	6-1	309	So.	Winston-Salem, N.C./Trinity Collegiate (S.C.)
62	Kyle Herbert	OL	6-2	292	Sr.	Hillsborough, N.C./Cardinal Gibbons
63	Jacob Roberts	OL	6-3	250	R-Fr.	Greensboro, N.C./Northern Guilford
64	Kyle Einwaechter	DL	6-3	310	Fr.	Bethesda, Md./Walt Whitman
65	Will Steele	DL	6-0	305	Fr.	Burlington, N.C./Williams
66	John Libretti	OL	6-4	280	Fr.	Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y./Cold Spring Harbor
67	Matt Arnholt	LS	5-11	190	Fr.	Miami, Fla./Gulliver Prep
68	Jack Williams	DL	6-0	273	Fr.	Avondale Estates, Ga./Woodward Academy
69	Gordon Acha	OL	6-4	270	Fr.	Duxbury, Mass./Duxbury
69	Mark Rehbein	OL	6-6	262	Jr.	Alexandria, Va./Gonzaga HS
70	Clay Johnson	OL	6-3	278	Jr.	Hickory, N.C./Hickory
71	Austin Sowell	OL	6-5	257	So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knoxville West
72	Dennis Wagner	OL	6-3	284	Jr.	Fredericksburg, Va./Chancellor
73	Tyler Drake	DL	6-1	204	Fr.	Annapolis, Md./Broadneck
75	Tevin James	OL	6-1	292	Jr.	Newton, N.C./Newton-Conover
76	Thomas McGuire	OL	6-3	250	R-Fr.	Gilbert, Iowa/Gilbert
77	Jacob Ingle	OL	6-2	285	Fr.	Burlington, N.C./Williams
78	Gavin Billings	OL	6-5	267	Jr.	Kannapolis, N.C./Northwest Cabarrus
79	Justin Ward	OL	6-4	301	Sr.	Summerfield, N.C./Rockingham County
81	Justin Osborne	WR	5-8	150	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast
82	Doug Warrick	TE	6-6	210	Fr.	Hamilton, N.J./Cheshire Academy
83	Chris Harris	TE	6-4	222	Fr.	Ocean View, N.J./Ocean City
84	Kenton Beal	P/K	5-11	187	Jr.	Cape Coral, Fla./Cape Coral
86	David Lowrey	WR	6-0	164	Fr.	Maitland, Fla./Orangewood Christian
87	Brice Wordsworth	TE	6-4	215	So.	Rocky Mount, N.C./Rocky Mount Acad.
88	Jesse Tate	TE	6-3	220	Fr.	Toms River, N.J./Toms River North
89	Montario Hunter	WR	6-1	180	So.	Ahoskie, N.C./Fork Union Mil. Acad.
90	Olufemi Lamikanra	DL	6-1	230	Sr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Lawton Chiles
91	Gary Coates	DL	6-2	230	So.	Irmo, S.C./Dutch Fork
92	Dillon Morrow	TE	6-2	215	So.	Locust Grove, Va./Orange County
92	Chris Smith	K	6-0	185	Fr.	Darien, Conn./Darien
93	Rob Sullivan	DL	6-4	225	R-Fr.	Scottsdale, Ariz./Notre Dame Prep
94	Zach Duprey	TE	6-1	228	Fr.	Stanardsville, Va./William Monroe
94	Spencer Linquist	K/P	5-10	185	So.	Newton, N.C./Lenoir-Rhyne Univ.
95	Michael Pearson	DL	6-2	230	So.	Laurens, S.C./Laurens
96	Lawson Hodges	K	5-9	168	So.	Thomasville, N.C./Thomasville
97	Brandon Brant	DL	6-1	217	Jr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Southwest DeKalb
98	Chris Jones	DL	6-2	260	Fr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Douglas Byrd
99	Jay Brown	DL	6-4	237	Jr.	Sandy Springs, Ga./Riverwood

2012 Coaching Staff

Chris Pincine..... Offensive Coordinator/RBs/QBs
 Ed Pinkham..... Defensive Coordinator
 Scott Browne..... ST Coord./Recruiting Coord.
 Ron Mattes..... Offensive Line
 Kevin Downing..... Wide Receivers
 Bobby Blick..... Tight Ends
 Jerrick Hall..... Defensive Line
 Freddie Aughtry-Lindsay..... Linebackers
 Dan O'Brien..... Defensive Backs
 Mitch Rippy..... Specialists

2011 Individual Statistics

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
A.J. Harris	11	145	588	28	560	3.9	1	36	50.9
Dontay Taylor	11	115	422	12	410	3.6	9	24	37.3
Jamal Shuman	9	22	98	17	81	3.7	0	27	9.0
Thomas Wilson	11	62	180	144	36	0.6	1	12	3.3
Aaron Mellette	11	9	40	7	33	3.7	0	12	3.0
Darrius McQueen	9	1	16	0	16	16.0	0	16	1.8
Jeremy Inglesi, Jr.	2	7	14	1	13	1.9	0	5	6.5
David Wood	11	1	4	0	4	4.0	0	4	0.4
Tyler Smith	2	2	5	5	0	0.0	0	5	0.0
Logan Hardin	10	1	0	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.1
Andre Davis	4	2	3	7	-4	-2.0	0	3	-1.0
TEAM	6	5	0	7	-7	-1.4	0	0	-1.2
Kenton Beal	11	1	0	9	-9	-9.0	0	0	-0.8
Mike Quinn	3	3	4	16	-12	-4.0	0	4	-4.0
Total.....	11	376	1374	254	1120	3.0	11	36	101.8
Opponents.....	11	458	2395	290	2105	4.6	21	67	191.4

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Thomas Wilson	11	138.6	279-411-21	67.9	3057	23	65	277.9
Tyler Smith	2	-5.2	1-8-1	12.5	7	0	7	3.5
Mike Quinn	3	111.5	4-6-0	66.7	32	0	17	10.7
TEAM	6	0.0	0-3-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	11	134.6	284-428-22	66.4	3096	23	65	281.5
Opponents.....	11	123.8	132-267-8	49.4	1689	22	66	153.5

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Aaron Mellette	11	113	1639	14.5	12	Joshua Jones	11	64	48	112
Jeremy Peterson	8	39	333	8.5	2	Blake Thompson	10	37	23	60
A.J. Harris	11	39	290	7.4	0	Chandler Wrihtenberry	11	41	18	59
Christian Dennis	10	29	296	10.2	4	Zach Henderson	11	35	23	58
Darrius McQueen	9	18	192	10.7	0	Jonathan Conner	11	37	11	48
Rasaun Rorie	6	8	100	12.5	1	Jonathan Spain	11	22	15	37
Andre Labinowicz	9	7	47	6.7	0	Olufemi Lamikanra	11	17	15	32
Jamal Shuman	9	7	36	5.1	0	Edward Burns	11	25	6	31
Dontay Taylor	11	6	26	4.3	0	Jay Brown	11	13	17	30
Andre Davis	4	5	53	10.6	1	Jordan Jones	11	18	12	30
Danny Sellers	7	4	45	11.2	0	Total.....	11	470	266	736
Tario Hunter	9	3	10	3.3	0	Opponents.....	11	506	307	813
Matt Eastman	10	3	7	2.3	2					
Taylor Berry	10	2	17	8.5	1					
Chris Harris	4	1	5	5.0	0					
Total.....	11	284	3096	10.9	23					
Opponents.....	11	132	1689	12.8	22					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
David Wood	14	88	6.3	0	25	Aaron Mellette	12	0-0	0-0	0	0	72
Gary Coates	2	27	13.5	0	0	Adam Shreiner	0	10-15	33-33	0	0	63
Quinton Lightfoot	1	1	1.0	0	0	Dontay Taylor	9	0-0	0-0	0	0	54
A.J. Harris	1	40	40.0	2	16	Christian Dennis	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Jamal Shuman	1	-13	-13.0	0	0	A.J. Harris	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Total.....	19	143	7.5	2	25	Jeremy Peterson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Opponents.....	21	145	6.9	1	42	Matt Eastman	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Taylor Berry	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Andre Davis	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Thomas Wilson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Joshua Jones	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Rasaun Rorie	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Jonathan Conner	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						John Reece	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
						Total.....	38	10-15	33-33	0	0	291
						Opponents.....	48	9-12	42-44	0	0	359

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Jonathan Conner	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
						John Reece	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Jonathan Conner	2	104	52.0	1	99	Total.....	38	10-15	33-33	0	0	291
Blake Thompson	2	75	37.5	0	47	Opponents.....	48	9-12	42-44	0	0	359
C.Wrightenberry	2	0	0.0	0	0							
Joshua Jones	1	40	40.0	1	40	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Jonathan Spain	1	5	5.0	0	5	Thomas Wilson	11	473	36	3057	3093	281.2
Total.....	8	224	28.0	2	99	A.J. Harris	11	145	560	0	560	50.9
Opponents.....	22	353	16.0	3	75	Dontay Taylor	11	115	410	0	410	37.3

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
David Wood	27	536	19.9	0	40	Kenton Beal	49	1882	38.4	55
Tario Hunter	13	240	18.5	0	28	TEAM	0	18	0.0	18
Jamal Shuman	6	108	18.0	0	21	Total.....	49	1900	38.8	55
Matt Eastman	3	24	8.0	0	12	Opponents.....	62	2380	38.4	54
Andre Davis	3	111	37.0	0	60					
Dontay Taylor	2	4	2.0	0	0					
Jeremy Peterson	2	6	3.0	0	0					
Aaron Mellette	1	25	25.0	0	25					
Darrius McQueen	1	25	25.0	0	25					
Andrew Straus	1	0	0.0	0	0					
Total.....	59	1079	18.3	0	60					
Opponents.....	53	1201	22.7	0	87					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Aaron Mellette	11	33	1639	0	25	0	1697	154.3
A.J. Harris	11	560	290	40	0	0	890	80.9
David Wood	11	4	0	88	536	0	628	57.1
Dontay Taylor	11	410	26	0	4	0	440	40.0
Jeremy Peterson	8	0	333	0	6	0	339	42.4
Total.....	11	1120	3096	143	1079	224	5662	514.7
Opponents.....	11	2105	1689	145	1201	353	5493	499.4

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	Long	Blkd
Adam Shreiner	10-15	66.7	1-1	2-3	6-6	0-4	1-1	50	1



2011 Team Statistics

TEAM STATISTICS	ELON	OPP
SCORING	291	359
Points Per Game	26.5	32.6
FIRST DOWNS	213	186
Rushing	60	107
Passing	141	68
Penalty	12	11
RUSHING YARDAGE	1120	2105
Yards gained rushing	1374	2395
Yards lost rushing	254	290
Rushing Attempts	376	458
Average Per Rush	3.0	4.6
Average Per Game	101.8	191.4
TDs Rushing	11	21
PASSING YARDAGE	3096	1689
Comp-Att-Int	284-428-22	132-267-8
Average Per Pass	7.2	6.3
Average Per Catch	10.9	12.8
Average Per Game	281.5	153.5
TDs Passing	23	22
TOTAL OFFENSE	4216	3794
Total Plays	804	725
Average Per Play	5.2	5.2
Average Per Game	383.3	344.9
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	59-1079	53-1201
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	19-143	21-145
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	8-224	22-353
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.3	22.7
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	7.5	6.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	28.0	16.0
FUMBLES-LOST	22-14	15-6
PENALTIES-Yards	59-459	57-516
Average Per Game	41.7	46.9
PUNTS-Yards	49-1900	62-2380
Average Per Punt	38.8	38.4
Net punt average	35.4	33.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:57	29:02
3RD-DOWN Conversions	67/167	60/163
3rd-Down Pct	40%	37%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	9/17	13/20
4th-Down Pct	53%	65%
SACKS BY-Yards	17-94	23-158
MISC YARDS	-23	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	38	48
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	10-15	9-12
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(30-34) 88%	(40-43) 93%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(23-34) 68%	(31-43) 72%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(33-33) 100%	(42-44) 95%
ATTENDANCE	46722	63331
Games/Avg Per Game	5/9344	6/10555

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Elon	58	88	78	64	3	291
OPP	79	117	47	116	0	359



Elon vs. 2012 Opponents

Elon 0, North Carolina 0

First Meeting

Elon 8, North Carolina Central 3

At ELON: Elon leads 3-2

At NCCU: Elon leads 5-1

Jason Swepson vs. NCCU: 1-0

Henry Frazier III vs. ELON: 0-1

Last Elon Win: 23-22 in 2011

Last NCCU Win: 17-14 in 1996

Longest Elon Streak: 7 (1977-95)

Longest NCCU Streak: 2 (1971-72)

Last 10 Meetings: Elon leads 8-2

Current Streak: Elon has won one

Largest Elon Win: 50-8 in 1977

Largest NCCU Win: 41-21 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	NCCU	14-7	Durham, N.C.
1972	NCCU	41-21	Burlington, N.C.
1977	Elon	50-8	Burlington, N.C.
1978	Elon	35-7	Durham, N.C.
1979	Elon	5-0	Burlington, N.C.
1980	Elon	28-14	Durham, N.C.
1990	Elon	17-16	Burlington, N.C.
1991	Elon	38-14	Durham, N.C.
1995	Elon	12-5	Durham, N.C.
1996	NCCU	17-14	Burlington, N.C.
2011	Elon	23-22	Durham, N.C.

Elon 1, West Virginia State 0

At ELON: Elon leads 1-0

Jason Swepson vs. WVUSU: 0-0

Earl Monroe vs. ELON: 0-0

Last Elon Win: 60-13 in 1993

Longest Elon Streak: 1 (1993)

Last 10 Meetings: Elon leads 1-0

Current Streak: Elon has won one

Largest Elon Win: 60-13 in 1993

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1993	Elon	60-13	Burlington, N.C.

Georgia Southern 9, Elon 3

At GSU: GSU leads 5-1

At ELON: GSU leads 4-2

Jeff Monken vs. ELON: 2-0

Jason Swepson vs. GSU: 0-1

Last GSU Win: 41-14 in 2011

Last ELON Win: 28-14 in 2009

Longest GSU Streak: 7 (1998-01; 2003-06)

Longest ELON Streak: 3 (2007-09)

Last 10 Meetings: GSU leads 7-3

Current Streak: GSU has won two

Largest GSU Win: 49-7 in 2005

Largest ELON Win: 28-14 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1998	GSU	31-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	32-9	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	27-21	Burlington, N.C.
2003	GSU	37-13	Elon, N.C.
2004	GSU	48-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	GSU	49-7	Elon, N.C.
2006	GSU	28-21	Statesboro, Ga.
2007	ELON	36-33 (2OT)	Elon, N.C.
2008	ELON	22-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	ELON	28-14	Elon, N.C.
2010	GSU	38-21	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	GSU	41-14	Elon, N.C.

Wofford 24, Elon 11

At ELON: WOF leads 10-4

At WOF: WOF leads 14-7

Jason Swepson vs. WOF: 0-1

Mike Ayers vs. ELON: 12-4

Last ELON Win: 34-6 in 2009

Last WOF Win: 48-28 in 2011

Longest ELON Streak: 2, twice

Longest WOF Streak: 7 (1921-70)

Last 10 Meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current Streak: WOF has won two

Largest ELON Win: 34-6 in 2009

Largest WOF Win: 45-7 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1921	WOF	20-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	WOF	20-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	33-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	22-16	Burlington, N.C.
1959	WOF	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	20-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1970	WOF	36-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	ELON	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	WOF	17-0	Burlington, N.C.
1973	ELON	33-25	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	ELON	13-7	Burlington, N.C.
1975	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	ELON	14-0	Burlington, N.C.
1977	WOF	24-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	ELON	14-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WOF	38-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	ELON	19-14	Burlington, N.C.
1984	ELON	28-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1985	WOF	26-20	Burlington, N.C.
1990	WOF	26-7	Greensboro, N.C.
1991	WOF	21-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1992	ELON	41-27	Burlington, N.C.
1993	WOF	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1994	WOF	21-17	Burlington, N.C.
1995	ELON	20-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	34-9	Elon, N.C.
2003	WOF	45-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	WOF	27-13	Elon, N.C.
2005	WOF	14-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	WOF	35-21	Elon, N.C.
2007	ELON	24-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	WOF	55-20	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	28-21	Elon, N.C.
2011	WOF	48-28	Spartanburg, S.C.

Appalachian State 30, Elon 9, 1 tie

At ASU: ASU leads 15-4-1

At ELON: ASU leads 15-5

Jerry Moore vs. ELON: 9-0

Jason Swepson vs. ASU: 0-1

Last ASU Win: 28-24 in 2011

Last ELON Win: 28-7 in 1964

Longest ASU Streak: 16 (1965-71, 2003-10)

Longest ELON Streak: 2, twice

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 10-0

Current Streak: ASU has won 16

Largest ASU Win: 70-26 in 1968

Largest ELON Win: 28-7 in 1964

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1937	ASU	31-0	Boone, N.C.
1938	ELON	7-6	Burlington, N.C.
1939	ASU	7-6	Burlington, N.C.
1940	ELON	7-0	Boone, N.C.
1941	ELON	27-6	Burlington, N.C.
1946	ASU	40-0	Boone, N.C.

1947	ASU	21-13	Burlington, N.C.
1948	ASU	33-13	Boone, N.C.
1949	ASU	14-0	Burlington, N.C.
1950	Tie	14-14	Boone, N.C.
1951	ELON	20-6	Burlington, N.C.
1952	ELON	13-7	Boone, N.C.
1953	ASU	21-19	Burlington, N.C.
1954	ASU	20-6	Boone, N.C.
1955	ASU	19-0	Burlington, N.C.
1956	ELON	19-7	Boone, N.C.
1957	ELON	21-6	Burlington, N.C.
1958	ASU	32-20	Boone, N.C.
1959	ASU	19-8	Burlington, N.C.
1960	ASU	33-13	Boone, N.C.
1961	ASU	23-0	Burlington, N.C.
1962	ASU	27-12	Boone, N.C.
1963	ELON	16-13	Burlington, N.C.
1964	ELON	28-7	Boone, N.C.
1965	ASU	9-0	Burlington, N.C.
1966	ASU	8-2	Boone, N.C.
1967	ASU	34-13	Burlington, N.C.
1968	ASU	70-26	Boone, N.C.
1969	ASU	26-20	Burlington, N.C.
1970	ASU	21-0	Boone, N.C.
1971	ASU	14-10	Burlington, N.C.
2003	ASU	34-12	Elon, N.C.
2004	ASU	48-7	Boone, N.C.
2005	ASU	52-14	Elon, N.C.
2006	ASU	45-21	Boone, N.C.
2007	ASU	49-32	Elon, N.C.
2008	ASU	24-16	Boone, N.C.
2009	ASU	27-10	Elon, N.C.
2010	ASU	34-31	Boone, N.C.
2011	ASU	28-24	Elon, N.C.

Elon 23, Western Carolina 16, 2 ties

At WCU: WCU leads 12-9-1

At ELON: Elon leads 14-4-1

Mark Speir vs. ELON: 0-0

Jason Swepson vs. WCU: 1-0

Last WCU Win: 31-26 in 2005

Last ELON Win: 38-31 in 2011

Longest WCU Streak: 4, twice

Longest ELON Streak: 7 (1933-51)

Last 10 Meetings: Elon leads 6-4

Current Streak: Elon has won six

Largest WCU Win: 41-6 in 1960

Largest ELON Win: 52-0 in 1939

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1933	ELON	46-6	Elon, N.C.
1934	ELON	37-6	Elon, N.C.
1939	ELON	52-0	Elon, N.C.
1940	ELON	38-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1941	ELON	28-7	Elon, N.C.
1950	ELON	25-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	ELON	23-0	Elon, N.C.
1952	WCU	12-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	ELON	13-7	Elon, N.C.
1954	Tie	20-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	ELON	19-6	Elon, N.C.
1956	ELON	26-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1958	ELON	15-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1959	WCU	14-6	Elon, N.C.
1960	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1961	ELON	11-9	Elon, N.C.
1962	ELON	14-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1963	ELON	19-10	Elon, N.C.
1964	WCU	21-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1965	WCU	26-14	Elon, N.C.
1966	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.

Elon vs. 2012 Opponents

1967	Tie	20-20	Elon, N.C.
1968	ELON	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1969	WCU	17-13	Elon, N.C.
1970	WCU	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1971	ELON	43-29	Elon, N.C.
1978	WCU	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	WCU	20-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	WCU	36-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ELON	17-16	Elon, N.C.
1998	WCU	10-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	26-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WCU	28-7	Elon, N.C.
2005	WCU	31-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	ELON	37-19	Elon, N.C.
2007	ELON	38-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	ELON	33-14	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	42-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	ELON	45-14	Elon, N.C.
2011	ELON	38-31	Cullowhee, N.C.

Furman 10, Elon 5

At FUR: FUR leads 8-3

At ELON: Series tied 2-2

Bruce Fowler vs. ELON: 0-1

Jason Swepson vs. FUR: 1-0

Last ELON Win: 41-34 in 2011

Last FUR Win: 52-49 in 2007

Longest ELON Streak: 4 (2008-11)

Longest FUR Streak: 8 (2000-07)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current Streak: ELON has won four

Largest ELON Win: 31-10 in 2008

Largest FUR Win: 57-7 in 2002

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	FUR	33-0	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	38-20	Greenville, S.C.
1999	ELON	24-22	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	16-3	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	46-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	57-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	10-0	Elon, N.C.
2005	FUR	45-6	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	24-13	Elon, N.C.
2007	FUR	52-49	Greenville, S.C.
2008	ELON	31-10	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
2010	ELON	30-25	Elon, N.C.
2011	ELON	41-34	Greenville, S.C.

The Citadel 6, Elon 5

At CIT: CIT leads 5-2

At ELON: Elon leads 3-1

Kevin Higgins vs. ELON: 3-4

Jason Swepson vs. CIT: 1-0

Last CIT Win: 42-31 in 2007

Last ELON Win: 18-15 (OT) in 2011

Longest CIT Streak: 3 (1954-55, 2003; 2005-07)

Longest ELON Streak: 4 (2008-11)

Last 10 Meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current Streak: ELON has won four

Largest CIT Win: 44-7 in 2006

Largest ELON Win: 43-7 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1954	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1955	CIT	26-18	Charleston, S.C.
2003	CIT	31-7	Charleston, S.C.

2004	ELON	24-7	Elon, N.C.
2005	CIT	21-0	Charleston, S.C.
2006	CIT	44-7	Elon, N.C.
2007	CIT	42-31	Charleston, S.C.
2008	ELON	27-23	Charleston, S.C.
2009	ELON	43-7	Elon, N.C.
2010	ELON	27-16	Charleston, S.C.
2011	ELON	18-15 (OT)	Elon, N.C.

Elon 7, Samford 3

At ELON: Elon leads 4-0

At SAM: Series tied 3-3

Jason Swepson vs. SAM: 0-1

Pat Sullivan vs. ELON: 1-3

Last ELON Win: 24-19 in 2010

Last SAM Win: 43-31 in 2011

Longest ELON Streak: 3 (1998-2000; 2008-10)

Longest SAM Streak: 1 (1997; 2001, 2011)

Last 10 Meetings: ELON leads 7-3

Current Streak: SAM has won one

Largest ELON Win: 36-0 in 1998

Largest SAM Win: 46-32 in 1997

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	ELON	33-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	46-32	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	ELON	36-0	Burlington, N.C.
1999	ELON	34-31 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	ELON	43-21	Burlington, N.C.
2001	SAM	43-36	Birmingham, Ala.

2008	ELON	23-17	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	27-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	ELON	24-19	Elon, N.C.
2011	SAM	43-31	Birmingham, Ala.

Elon 6, Chattanooga 3

At UTC: Elon leads 4-0

At ELON: UTC leads 3-2

Russ Huesman vs. ELON: 1-2

Jason Swepson vs. UTC: 0-1

Last UTC Win: 42-18 in 2011

Last ELON Win: 49-35 in 2010

Longest UTC Streak: 1 (2003; 2005; 2011)

Longest ELON Streak: 5 (2006-10)

Last 10 Meetings: Elon leads 6-3

Current Streak: UTC has won one

Largest UTC Win: 42-18 in 2011

Largest ELON Win: 42-7 in 2008 and 45-10 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2003	UTC	24-7	Elon, N.C.
2004	ELON	35-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	UTC	10-7	Elon, N.C.
2006	ELON	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	ELON	38-28	Elon, N.C.
2008	ELON	42-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	ELON	45-10	Elon, N.C.
2010	ELON	49-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	42-18	Elon, N.C.

School Records

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	309	Dwayne Clark vs. Mars Hill	1987
Yards Passing	534	Scott Riddle vs. Furman	2007
Yards Receiving	285	Richard McGeorge	1968
Scoring	33	Pete Williams vs. Atlantic Christian	1930

Season

Yards Rushing	1,793	Bobby Hedrick	1978
Yards Passing	3,817	Scott Riddle	2007
Yards Receiving	1,639	Aaron Mellette	2011
Scoring	134	Dwayne Clark	1987

Career

Yards Rushing	5,605	Bobby Hedrick	1977-80
Yards Passing	13,264	Scott Riddle	2007-10
Yards Receiving	5,250	Terrell Hudgins	2006-09
Scoring	392	Bobby Hedrick	1977-80

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	507 vs. Bowie State	1983
Yards Passing	534 vs. Furman	2007
Points Scored	88 vs. Atlantic Christian	1920
Rushing Defense	-35 by Guilford	1956
Passing Defense	-9 by Guilford	1957

Season

Yards Rushing	3,352 in 12 games	1976
Yards Passing	3,927 in 11 games	2007
Points Scored	400 in 13 games	1973
	400 in 11 games	2007
Points Allowed	29 in 10 games	1935



Elon Year-by-Year

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1909	4 1 0			Reddie Rowe
1910-18		No team		
1919	1 2 0			Jack Johnson
1920	3 4 0			Frank Corboy
1921	3 4 2			Frank Corboy
1922	5 4 1			Frank Corboy
1923	4 4 0			Frank Corboy
1924	0 7 0			Frank Corboy
1925	2 8 0			Frank Corboy
1926	0 10 0			A.R. VanCleave
1927	3 4 1			"Peahead" Walker
1928	2 7 0			"Peahead" Walker
1929	5 3 0			"Peahead" Walker
1930	6 3 0			"Peahead" Walker
1931	3 5 0			"Peahead" Walker
1932	2 7 0			"Peahead" Walker
1933	5 3 1			"Peahead" Walker
1934	6 2 1			"Peahead" Walker
1935	7 3 0			"Peahead" Walker
1936	6 5 0			"Peahead" Walker
1937	7 1 0			Horace Hendrickson
1938	6 3 0			Horace Hendrickson
1939	5 5 0			Horace Hendrickson
1940	5 2 1			Horace Hendrickson
1941	8 1 0			Horace Hendrickson
1942-45		No team		
1946	4 5 1			"Hap" Perry
1947	4 6 0			"Hap" Perry
1948	4 5 1			James Mallory
1949	8 2 0			James Mallory
1950	7 2 1			James Mallory
1951	6 3 0			James Mallory
1952	3 6 1			James Mallory
1953	1 6 1			Sid Varney
1954	5 3 1			Sid Varney
1955	3 7 0			Sid Varney
1956	5 5 0			Sid Varney
1957	6 0 0			Sid Varney
1958	3 6 0			Sid Varney
1959	1 9 0			Sid Varney
1960	4 6 0			George Tucker
1961	4 6 0			George Tucker
1962	7 3 0			George Tucker
1963	6 4 0			George Tucker
1964	8 1 1			George Tucker
1965	2 8 0			Gary Mattocks
1966	1 9 0			Gary Mattocks
1967	5 3 1			Red Wilson
1968	4 5 0			Red Wilson
1969	7 3 0			Red Wilson
1970	3 7 0			Red Wilson
1971	8 3 0			Red Wilson
1972	7 3 1			Red Wilson
1973	12 1 0			Red Wilson
1974	10 2 0			Red Wilson
1975	5 6 0			Red Wilson
1976	11 1 0			Red Wilson
1977	9 2 0			Jerry Tolley
1978	11 2 1			Jerry Tolley
1979	5 5 0			Jerry Tolley
1980	13 1 0			Jerry Tolley
1981	11 1 1			Jerry Tolley
1982	7 3 0			Wright Anderson
1983	7 3 0			Wright Anderson
1984	7 3 0			Macky Carden
1985	7 3 0			Macky Carden
1986	8 2 0			Macky Carden
1987	6 4 0			Macky Carden
1988	6 5 0			Macky Carden
1989	1 9 0			Leon Hart
1990	5 6 0			Leon Hart
1991	6 5 0			Leon Hart
1992	8 2 0			Leon Hart

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1993	8 3 0			Leon Hart
1994	5 5 0			Leon Hart
1995	4 7 0			Leon Hart
1996	4 7 0			Al Seagraves
1997	7 4 0			Al Seagraves
1998	5 6 0			Al Seagraves
1999	9 2 0			Al Seagraves
2000	7 4 0			Al Seagraves
2001	2 9 0			Al Seagraves
2002	4 7 0			Al Seagraves
2003	2 10 0	1 7 0	9 th	Al Seagraves
2004	3 8 0	2 5 0	5 th , tie	Paul Hamilton
2005	3 8 0	0 7 0	8 th	Paul Hamilton
2006	5 6 0	2 5 0	5 th , tie	Pete Lembo
2007	7 4 0	4 3 0	3 rd , tie	Pete Lembo
2008	8 4 0	6 2 0	3 rd	Pete Lembo
2009	9 3 0	7 1 0	2 nd	Pete Lembo
2010	6 5 0	5 3 0	3 rd , tie	Pete Lembo
2011	5 6 0	3 5 0	6 th , tie	Jason Swepton
Total	482-397-18	30-38-0		



Senior linebacker Blake Thompson

All-time Elon Coaches

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Reddie Rowe	1909	1	4	1	0	.800
Jack Johnson	1919	1	1	2	0	.333
Frank Corboy	1920-25	6	17	31	3	.363
A.R. VanCleave	1926	1	0	10	0	.000
"Peahead" Walker	1927-36	10	45	42	3	.517
Horace Hendrickson	1937-41	5	31	12	1	.716
"Hap" Perry	1946-47	2	8	11	1	.425
James Mallory	1948-52	5	28	18	3	.602
Sid Varney	1953-59	7	24	36	2	.403
George Tucker	1960-64	5	29	20	1	.590
Gary Mattocks	1965-66	2	3	17	0	.150
Red Wilson	1967-76	10	72	34	2	.676
Jerry Tolley	1977-81	5	49	11	2	.806
Wright Anderson	1982-83	2	14	6	0	.700
Macky Carden	1984-88	5	34	17	0	.667
Leon Hart	1989-95	7	37	37	0	.500
Al Seagraves	1996-03	8	40	49	0	.449
Paul Hamilton	2004-05	2	6	16	0	.273
Pete Lembo	2006-10	5	35	22	0	.614
Jason Swepton	2011-present	1	5	6	0	.455



Quick Facts

Location: Greenville, S.C. 29613
 Founded: 1826
 Enrollment: 2,700
 Nickname: Paladins
 Colors: Purple and White
 President: Rod Smolla
 Athletics Director: Dr. Gary Clark
 Faculty Athletics Representative: Dr. Bill Pierce

Football Facts

2011 Record: 6-5
 Conference Record (Place): 5-3 (4th)
 Home: 3-2
 Away: 3-3
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: 37/20
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: 6/5
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: 8/3
 Specialists Returning/Lost: 1/1

Media Relations

Football Contact: Hunter Reid
 E-mail: hunter.reid@furman.edu
 Office: (864) 294-2061
 Cell: (864) 567-1663
 Fax: (864) 294-3061
 Website: www.FurmanPaladins.com
 Press Box Phone: (864) 294-3066
 Football Office Phone: (864) 294-2120



Senior tight end Colin Anderson

2012 Schedule			
Date	Opponent	Time/TV (ET)	Series
S. 1	at Samford*	4:30/CSS	FUR leads 8-6
S. 8	COASTAL CAROLINA	5:00	CCU leads 2-1
S. 15	at Clemson	3:00/ACC Network	CU leads 41-10-4
S. 22	at Presbyterian	12:00/CSS	FUR leads 41-11-1
S. 29	WESTERN CAROLINA*	1:30	FUR leads 27-10-2
O. 6	at Wofford*	1:30	FUR leads 51-27-7
O. 13	CHATTANOOGA*	1:30/ESPN3	FUR leads 27-14
O. 20	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	1:30	GSU leads 15-8
O. 27	at Elon*	3:00	FUR leads 10-5
N. 3	OPEN		
N. 10	at Appalachian State*	3:30	FUR leads 22-17-3
N. 17	THE CITADEL*	1:30	FUR leads 57-31-3

2011 Results

6-5, 5-3 SoCon (4th)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
S. 3	at Coastal Carolina	L	23-30	8,633
S. 10	at The Citadel*	W	16-6	13,414
S. 24	PRESBYTERIAN	W	62-21	12,139
O. 1	at Western Carolina*	W	47-21	9,386
O. 8	SAMFORD*	L	21-26	9,152
O. 15	at Georgia Southern*	L	20-50	19,221
O. 22	WOFFORD*	W	26-21	11,716
O. 29	at Chattanooga*	W	14-7	9,239
N. 5	APPALACHIAN STATE*	W	20-10	12,856
N. 12	ELON*	L	34-41	9,457
N. 19	at Florida	L	32-54	84,674

* - Southern Conference Game



Paladin Stadium



Rod Smolla
President



Dr. Gary Clark
Director of Athletics



Dr. Bill Pierce
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Elaine Baker
Senior Woman Administrator



Hunter Reid
Football SID



Head Coach Bruce Fowler

Hometown: Cincinnati, Ohio

Education: Furman, 1981

Coaching:

Assistant, Wren (S.C.) High School, 1981-83

Graduate Assistant, Furman, 1984-85

Assistant, Furman, 1986-2001

Assistant, Vanderbilt, 2002-10

Head Coach, Furman, 2011-present

Year-by-Year Record

2011..... Furman 6-5

FUR Record..... 6-5

Career Record..... 6-5

Numerical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown/High School
1	Jordan Snellings	WR	6-1	181	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Marist
2	Gary Robinson	WR	6-0	190	So.	Hephzibah, Ga./Hephzibah
3	Travis Eman	QB	6-1	227	R-Fr.	Brampton, Ontario/Canisius (N.Y.)
4	Ryan Culbreath	WR	6-4	215	Jr.	Conyers, Ga./Rockdale County
5	Rodney Anderson	CB	5-10	176	R-Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth
6	Nathan Wade	SS	6-0	190	Sr.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Academy
7	Andrew Parker	QB	6-3	175	R-Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Ensworth
8	Terry Robinson	QB	5-11	185	Fr.	Hephzibah, Ga./Hephzibah
9	Phillip Silverstein	TE	6-5	242	Sr.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
10	Marcus McMorris	SS	6-0	197	So.	Newberry, S.C./Newberry
11	Dakota Derrick	QB	6-4	210	Sr.	Conway, S.C./Conway
12	Reese Hannon	QB	6-2	201	Fr.	Greer, S.C./Greer
13	Jamarri Milliken	CB	5-10	171	Fr.	High Point, N.C./T.W. Andrews
14	Reggie Thomas	CB	5-11	165	Fr.	Abbeville, S.C./Abbeville
15	Tony Caldwell	FB	6-1	221	Sr.	Douglasville, Ga./Douglas County
16	Hunter Townes	PK/P	6-0	200	Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Christ Church Episcopal School
17	Gary Scott	QB	5-11	185	Sr.	Charlotte, N.C./Providence Day School
18	Cortez Johnson	CB	5-11	188	Sr.	Snellville, Ga./South Gwinnett
19	Austin Williams	CB	5-10	171	Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast
20	Mitch McGrath	LB	6-2	203	Sr.	Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley
21	Matthew Gordon	FS	6-1	193	Sr.	Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian School
24	Tanner Skogen	FB/RB	5-10	192	R-Fr.	Woodstock, Ga./Woodstock
25	Richard Feacher	LB	5-10	200	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Cross Keys
26	Hank McCloud	RB	5-8	184	So.	Tampa, Fla./Tampa Catholic
28	Derrick Murray	CB	6-3	182	Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./South Atlanta
29	Will Bacharach	PK	5-8	160	So.	Gainesville, Fla./Eastside
29	Thomas Brown	FS	6-2	190	Fr.	Seneca, S.C./Seneca
30	Jerodis Williams	RB	5-11	195	Sr.	Prattville, Ala./Prattville
31	Jairus Hollman	SS	6-2	180	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Tri-Cities/Air Force Prep
32	Greg Worthy	FS	6-1	210	Jr.	Hampton, Ga./Griffin
33	Marcus Anderson	RB	5-10	190	Fr.	Dallas, Ga./North Paulding
35	Gary Wilkins	LB	6-2	216	So.	Covington, Ga./Alcovy
36	Sam Latimore	FB	5-11	220	Jr.	Travelers Rest, S.C./Greenville
38	Hunter Tremaine	SS	5-10	200	Jr.	St. Petersburg, Fla./Shorecrest Prep
39	Ray Early	PK/P	5-11	175	Jr.	Darlington, S.C./Darlington
41	Ernie Cain	FB	5-10	195	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Woodward Academy
42	John Mackey	DT	6-1	258	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor
43	Matt Solomon	LB	5-11	212	Sr.	Tyrone, Ga./Sandy Creek
45	T.J. Warren	LB	6-1	196	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Ooltewah
46	Cory Magwood	LB	6-2	195	Fr.	Varnville, S.C./Wade Hampton
47	Blake McCoy	LB	5-10	190	Jr.	Springboro, Ohio/Springboro
48	David Dingess	WR	6-5	196	R-Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth
49	Cameron Mason	TE	6-2	241	Jr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
51	Ryan Storms	OG	6-2	257	Jr.	Senoia, Ga./East Coweta
52	Joe Turner	OG	6-3	256	R-Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Roswell
54	Charles Emert	OT	6-2	254	So.	Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro
55	Carl Rider	LB	6-2	204	Fr.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
56	Tyreek Phillips	NT	6-0	294	So.	Brampton, Ontario/Avondale (Ga.)
57	Joey Negley	OT	6-4	251	R-Fr.	Cumming, Ga./Forsyth Central
58	Kyle Sanders	LB	6-2	226	Sr.	Bradonia, N.Y./Clarkstown South
59	Eric Thoni	C	6-0	257	R-Fr.	Orlando, Fla./Lake Highland Prep
60	Danny LaMontagne	LS	6-0	200	Fr.	Snellville, Ga./Brookwood
61	Will White	OG	6-1	260	Sr.	Round Oak, Ga./Jones County
63	Harrison Magee	OG	6-1	283	R-Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Mandarin
64	Justin Floyd	OT	6-3	274	R-Fr.	Cartersville, Ga./Cartersville
65	Ryan Marks	C	6-4	282	So.	Cumming, Ga./North Forsyth
66	Tank Phillips	OG	6-2	285	So.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Academy
70	Charlie Anderson	OT	6-1	264	R-Fr.	Montgomery, Ala./Montgomery Academy
71	Harrison Monk	OT	6-3	182	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./South Atlanta
72	Danny Palmer	NT	6-3	241	So.	Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley
73	Grayson Weber	C	6-4	273	So.	Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney
74	John Nenos	OG	6-5	288	Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Gaither
78	Dakota Dozier	OT	6-4	291	Jr.	West Columbia, S.C./Brookland-Cayce
79	Colton Keig	DT	6-4	260	Sr.	Gainesville, Ga./Riverside Military Academy
80	Harrison Goudiss	WR	6-0	190	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Whitefield Academy
81	Will King	WR	6-0	179	Sr.	Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern
82	Chad Scott	WR	6-0	172	Fr.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
83	Carson Parker	WR	5-9	172	Sr.	Charleston, S.C./Porter Gaud
84	Corey Miller	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek
85	Kevin Allman	WR	6-3	200	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Marist School
86	Daniel McFadden	WR	6-2	186	Sr.	Daytona Beach, Fla./Mainland
87	Kevin Mall	TE	6-2	245	Fr.	Melbourne, Fla./Viera
88	Colin Anderson	TE	6-4	231	Sr.	Dallas, Texas/Principia (Mo.) Upper School
89	Gibson Klapthor	TE	6-2	230	Fr.	Sumter, S.C./Wilson Hall School
90	Shawn Boone	DE	6-1	224	Jr.	Lithia, Fla./Newsome
91	Josh Lynn	DE	6-5	264	Sr.	Fort Lawn, S.C./Great Falls
92	Ben Granger	P	5-10	176	Sr.	Athens, Ga./Clarke Central/Navy Prep
93	Ricky Lang	DE	6-2	252	Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./North Springs
94	Neal Rodgers	NT	6-3	288	Jr.	Lyons, Ga./Toombs County
95	Brian Ross	DE	6-4	230	Fr.	Century, Fla./Northview
96	Sebastian Rice	DT	6-4	256	Fr.	Grayson, Ga./Grayson
97	Joseph McDougall	DE	6-0	218	So.	Columbia, S.C./Hammond School
98	Rashaun Phillips	DT	6-2	264	Jr.	Bardstown, Ky./Bardstown
99	Ira McCune	DE	6-2	246	So.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove

2012 Coaching Staff

Antonio Goss..... Cornerbacks, Special Teams Coord.
 Jimmy Kiser..... Offensive Coordinator/WRs/TEs
 Jimmy Lindsey..... Defensive Line
 Norval McKenzie..... RBs/Recruiting Coordinator
 Mark Moehring..... Safeties
 Bob Price..... Punters/Kickers
 Scott Smouse..... Offensive Line
 Tim Sorrells..... Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks
 John Windham..... Defensive Coordinator/LBs
 Rob Livingston..... Defensive Quality Control
 Duane Vaughn..... Offensive Quality Control



2011 Individual Statistics

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jerodis Williams	11	199	1101	46	1055	5.3	9	77	95.9
Chris Forcier	11	89	379	129	250	2.8	2	31	22.7
Hank McCloud	11	58	258	17	241	4.2	1	28	21.9
Tersoo Uhaa	11	59	220	9	211	3.6	3	23	19.2
Dakota Derrick	6	10	48	14	34	3.4	1	20	5.7
Will King	11	3	26	0	26	8.7	0	22	2.4
Sederrick Cunningham	11	1	17	0	17	17.0	0	17	1.5
Tony Caldwell	10	6	14	1	13	2.2	0	5	1.3
Tyler Maples	11	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
TEAM	10	13	0	14	-14	-1.1	0	0	-1.4
Total.....	11	439	2065	230	1835	4.2	16	77	166.8
Opponents.....	11	503	2213	224	1989	4.0	18	37	180.8

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Chris Forcier	11	172.4	148-231-8	64.1	2265	23	79	205.9
Dakota Derrick	6	117.9	8-17-0	47.1	104	1	44	17.3
David Hendrix	9	368.8	1-1-0	100.0	32	0	32	3.6
TEAM	10	0.0	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Colin Anderson	11	824.8	1-1-0	100.0	47	1	47	4.3
Total.....	11	171.4	158-251-8	62.9	2448	25	79	222.5
Opponents.....	11	136.5	153-258-13	59.3	2130	14	80	193.6

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Colin Anderson	11	40	696	17.4	7	Jerodis Williams	9	0-0	0-0	0	0	54
Tyler Maples	11	38	583	15.3	3	Colin Anderson	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Ryan Culbreath	11	18	265	14.7	2	Chas Short	0	5-8	18-21	0	0	33
Sederrick Cunningham	11	17	340	20.0	4	Tersoo Uhaa	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Jerodis Williams	11	9	60	6.7	0	Sederrick Cunningham	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Daniel McFadden	11	8	180	22.5	2	Ray Early	0	2-6	14-19	0	0	20
Tersoo Uhaa	11	8	79	9.9	2	Tyler Maples	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Cameron Mason	11	7	118	16.9	2	Ryan Culbreath	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
David Hendrix	9	4	51	12.8	1	Daniel McFadden	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Hank McCloud	11	3	37	12.3	0	Cameron Mason	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Will King	11	3	20	6.7	1	Chris Forcier	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Tony Caldwell	10	2	13	6.5	1	Dakota Derrick	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Phillip Silverstein	11	1	6	6.0	0	David Hendrix	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	11	158	2448	15.5	25	Will King	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents.....	11	153	2130	13.9	14	Tony Caldwell	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Will King	12	82	6.8	0	48
Austin Williams	1	-4	-4.0	0	0
Total.....	13	78	6.0	0	48
Opponents.....	14	26	1.9	1	14

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Mitch McGrath	4	49	12.2	0	40
Ryan Steed	4	15	3.8	0	15
Greg Worthy	3	17	5.7	0	17
Marcus McMorris	1	21	21.0	0	21
Derrick Murray	1	17	17.0	0	17
Total.....	13	119	9.2	0	40
Opponents.....	8	221	27.6	3	75

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Sederrick Cunningham	32	853	26.7	1	96
Hank McCloud	16	301	18.8	0	31
Tony Caldwell	2	19	9.5	0	11
Gary Robinson	2	20	10.0	0	14
Cameron Mason	1	12	12.0	0	12
Total.....	53	1205	22.7	1	96
Opponents.....	49	1027	21.0	1	99

TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Kadarron Anderson	10	60	51	111
Mitch McGrath	11	55	32	87
Greg Worthy	11	50	30	80
Nathan Wade	8	43	32	75
Josh Lynn	11	24	25	49
Ryan Steed	11	35	11	46
Gary Wilkins	11	22	24	46
Chris Wiley	9	24	19	43
Colton Keig	11	13	19	32
Ricky Lang	11	13	14	27
Shawn Boone	11	11	16	27
Total.....	11	474	371	845
Opponents.....	11	409	385	794

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Sederrick Cunningham	11	17	340	0	853	0	1210	110.0
Jerodis Williams	11	1055	60	0	0	0	1115	101.4
Colin Anderson	11	0	696	0	0	0	696	63.3
Tyler Maples	11	2	583	0	0	0	585	53.2
Hank McCloud	11	241	37	0	301	0	579	52.6
Tersoo Uhaa	11	211	79	0	0	0	290	26.4
Ryan Culbreath	11	0	265	0	0	0	265	24.1
Total.....	11	1835	2448	78	1205	119	5685	516.8
Opponents.....	11	1989	2130	26	1027	221	5393	490.3

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Ray Early	2-6	33.3	0-0	0-0	1-4	1-2	0-0	44	2
Chas Short	5-8	62.5	0-0	3-3	1-3	1-1	0-1	46	0



2011 Team Statistics

TEAM STATISTICS	FUR	OPP			
SCORING	315	287			
Points Per Game	28.6	26.1			
FIRST DOWNS	197	216			
Rushing	95	109			
Passing	93	93			
Penalty	9	14			
RUSHING YARDAGE	1835	1989			
Yards gained rushing	2065	2213			
Yards lost rushing	230	224			
Rushing Attempts	439	503			
Average Per Rush	4.2	4.0			
Average Per Game	166.8	180.8			
TDs Rushing	16	18			
PASSING YARDAGE	2448	2130			
Comp-Att-Int	158-251-8	153-258-13			
Average Per Pass	9.8	8.3			
Average Per Catch	15.5	13.9			
Average Per Game	222.5	193.6			
TDs Passing	25	14			
TOTAL OFFENSE	4283	4119			
Total Plays	690	761			
Average Per Play	6.2	5.4			
Average Per Game	389.4	374.5			
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	53-1205	49-1027			
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-78	14-26			
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-119	8-221			
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.7	21.0			
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.0	1.9			
INT RETURN AVERAGE	9.2	27.6			
FUMBLES-LOST	11-5	22-9			
PENALTIES-Yards	51-433	52-417			
Average Per Game	39.4	37.9			
PUNTS-Yards	48-1710	44-1671			
Average Per Punt	35.6	38.0			
Net punt average	33.4	35.8			
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:44	30:16			
3RD-DOWN Conversions	64/146	67/155			
3rd-Down Pct	44%	43%			
4TH-DOWN Conversions	12/17	11/19			
4th-Down Pct	71%	58%			
SACKS BY-Yards	21-119	15-89			
MISC YARDS	0	20			
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	43	37			
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	7-14	10-15			
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0			
RED-ZONE SCORES	(34-43) 79%	(31-37) 84%			
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(29-43) 67%	(25-37) 68%			
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(32-40) 80%	(33-35) 94%			
ATTENDANCE	55320	144567			
Games/Avg Per Game	5/11064	6/24094			
SCORE BY QUARTERS					
	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
FUR	103	75	67	70	315
OPP	46	86	51	104	287



Furman vs. 2012 Opponents

Furman 8, Samford 6

At FUR: Series tied 4-4

At SAM: FUR leads 4-2

Bruce Fowler vs. SAM: 0-1

Pat Sullivan vs. FUR: 1-3

Last FUR Win: 27-10 in 2010

Last SAM Win: 26-21 in 2011

Longest FUR Streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM Streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current Streak: SAM has won one

Largest FUR Win: 45-14 in 2004

Largest SAM Win: 34-14 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1969	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1969	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.

Coastal Carolina 2, Furman 1

At FUR: FUR leads 1-0

At CCU: CCU leads 2-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CCU: 0-1

Joe Modlia vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR Win: 27-17 in 2007

Last CCU Win: 30-23 in 2011

Longest FUR Streak: 1 (2007)

Longest CCU Streak: 1 (2006; 2011)

Last 10 Meetings: CCU leads 2-1

Current Streak: CCU has won one

Largest FUR Win: 27-17 in 2007

Largest CCU Win: 30-23 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
------	--------	-------	------

2006	CCU	25-0	Conway, S.C.
------	-----	------	--------------

2007	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
------	-----	-------	------------------

2011	CCU	30-23	Conway, S.C.
------	-----	-------	--------------

Clemson 41, Furman 10, 4 ties

At FUR: CU leads 17-8-4

At CU: CU leads 24-2

Bruce Fowler vs. CU: 0-0

Dabo Swinney vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR Win: 12-0 in 1936

Last CU Win: 38-10 in 2011

Longest FUR Streak: 4 (1924-27)

Longest CU Streak: 29 (1938-2007)

Last 10 Meetings: CU leads 10-0

Current Streak: CU has won 29

Largest FUR Win: 30-0 in 1926

Largest CU Win: 94-0 in 1915

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1899	CU	14-6	Greenville, S.C.
1902	CU	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	CU	57-0	Clemson, S.C.
1915	CU	94-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	CU	7-6	Clemson, S.C.
1917	CU	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1918	CU	67-6	Clemson, S.C.
1919	CU	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1921	Tie	0-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	CU	70-6	Greenville, S.C.
1923	CU	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1924	FUR	3-0	Clemson, S.C.
1925	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	30-0	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1928	CU	27-12	Greenville, S.C.
1929	CU	7-6	Clemson, S.C.
1930	CU	12-7	Greenville, S.C.
1931	Tie	0-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	45-6	Greenville, S.C.
1933	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Greenville, S.C.
1935	FUR	8-6	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	12-0	Clemson, S.C.
1937	Tie	0-0	Greenville, S.C.
1938	CU	10-7	Clemson, S.C.
1939	CU	14-3	Greenville, S.C.
1940	CU	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	CU	34-6	Greenville, S.C.
1942	CU	17-7	Clemson, S.C.
1946	CU	20-6	Clemson, S.C.
1947	CU	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
1948	CU	41-0	Clemson, S.C.
1949	CU	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1950	CU	57-2	Clemson, S.C.
1951	CU	34-14	Greenville, S.C.
1954	CU	27-6	Clemson, S.C.
1955	CU	40-20	Greenville, S.C.
1956	CU	28-7	Clemson, S.C.
1956	CU	45-6	Greenville, S.C.
1958	CU	36-19	Clemson, S.C.
1959	CU	56-3	Greenville, S.C.
1960	CU	42-14	Clemson, S.C.
1961	CU	35-6	Clemson, S.C.
1962	CU	44-3	Clemson, S.C.
1964	CU	38-0	Clemson, S.C.
1979	CU	21-0	Clemson, S.C.
1988	CU	23-3	Clemson, S.C.
1989	CU	30-0	Clemson, S.C.
1994	CU	29-6	Clemson, S.C.
1996	CU	19-3	Clemson, S.C.
1998	CU	33-0	Clemson, S.C.
2003	CU	28-17	Clemson, S.C.
2007	CU	38-10	Clemson, S.C.

Furman 41, Presbyterian 11, 1 tie

At FUR: FUR leads 36-8-1

At PC: FUR leads 5-3

Bruce Fowler vs. PC: 1-0

Harold Nichols vs. FUR: 0-2

Last FUR Win: 62-21 in 2011

Last PC Win: 17-10 in 1979

Longest FUR Streak: 13 (1980-2011)

Longest PC Streak: 3 (1917-19)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 10-0

Current Streak: FUR has won 3

Largest FUR Win: 65-0 in 1913

Largest PC Win: 39-2 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	FUR	65-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	PC	39-2	Clinton, S.C.
1915	PC	20-13	Greenville, S.C.
1916	FUR	38-7	Greenville, S.C.
1916	FUR	42-10	Clinton, S.C.
1917	PC	17-14	Greenville, S.C.
1918	PC	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1919	PC	6-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	FUR	27-3	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1928	FUR	6-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	12-0	Greenville, S.C.
1935	FUR	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	14-0	Clinton, S.C.
1937	FUR	5-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	PC	20-13	Greenville, S.C.
1950	PC	13-12	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	39-0	Greenville, S.C.
1952	FUR	27-6	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1954	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	PC	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
1960	FUR	20-12	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	27-6	Greenville, S.C.
1962	FUR	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1964	FUR	28-6	Greenville, S.C.
1965	PC	14-7	Clinton, S.C.
1968	FUR	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1969	FUR	14-12	Clinton, S.C.
1970	FUR	19-7	Greenville, S.C.
1971	PC	35-14	Clinton, S.C.
1972	PC	10-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	13-6	Clinton, S.C.
1974	FUR	24-19	Greenville, S.C.
1975	FUR	36-7	Clinton, S.C.
1976	FUR	38-21	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	PC	17-10	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	45-31	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	23-3	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	59-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	63-7	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	6-7	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	43-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	47-28	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	52-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	40-16	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	45-21	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	62-21	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 27, Western Carolina 10, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 14-5-1

At WCU: FUR leads 22-5-1

Bruce Fowler vs. WCU: 1-0

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR Win: 47-21 in 2011

Last WCU Win: 41-21 in 2005

Longest FUR Streak: 7 (1998-04)

Longest WCU Streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current Streak: FUR has won six

Largest FUR Win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU Win: 41-21 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	FUR	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.

*NCAA Playoff

Furman 51, Wofford 27, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 32-10-5

At WOF: FUR leads 19-17-2

Bruce Fowler vs. WOF: 1-0

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 6-15-1 (5-13-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR Win: 26-21 in 2011

Last WOF Win: 38-17 in 2010

Last ETSU Win: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF Streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current Streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR Win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF Win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	198-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-12	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1978	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	24-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.



Furman vs. 2012 Opponents

1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	35-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	38-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	36-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Georgia Southern 15, Furman 8

At GSU: GSU leads 8-3

At FUR: GSU leads 6-4

Jeff Monken vs. FUR: 2-0

Bruce Fowler vs. GSU: 0-1

Last FUR Win: 30-22 in 2009

Last GSU Win: 50-20 in 2011

Longest FUR Streak: 2 (2006-07)

Longest GSU Streak: 4 (1992-95)

Last 10 Meetings: GSU leads 6-4

Current Streak: GSU has won two

Largest FUR Win: 45-10 in 2000

Largest GSU Win: 50-20 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1985	GSU	17-12	Tacoma, Wash.*
1988	FUR	17-12	Pocatello, Idaho*
1992	GSU	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1993	GSU	31-19	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	GSU	31-26	Greenville, S.C.
1995	GSU	27-20	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1997	GSU	30-14	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	45-17	Greenville, S.C.
1999	GSU	45-18	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	FUR	45-10	Greenville, S.C.
2001	GSU	20-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	FUR	24-17	Statesboro, Ga.*
2003	GSU	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
2004	GSU	29-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	FUR	29-22	Greenville, S.C.
2006	GSU	27-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2007	FUR	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	24-22	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	30-22	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	GSU	32-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	GSU	50-20	Statesboro, Ga.

* NCAA Playoff

Furman 10, Elon 5

At FUR: FUR leads 8-3

At ELON: Series tied 2-2

Bruce Fowler vs. ELON: 0-1

Jason Swenson vs. FUR: 1-0

Last ELON Win: 41-34 in 2011

Last FUR Win: 52-49 in 2007

Longest ELON Streak: 4 (2008-11)

Longest FUR Streak: 8 (2000-07)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current Streak: ELON has won four

Largest ELON Win: 31-10 in 2008

Largest FUR Win: 57-7 in 2002

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	FUR	33-0	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	38-20	Greenville, S.C.
1999	ELON	24-22	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	16-3	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	46-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	57-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	10-0	Elon, N.C.
2005	FUR	45-6	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	24-13	Elon, N.C.
2007	FUR	52-49	Greenville, S.C.
2008	ELON	31-10	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
2010	ELON	30-25	Elon, N.C.
2011	ELON	41-34	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 22, Appalachian State 17, 3 ties

At ASU: ASU leads 11-8-2

At FUR: FUR leads 14-6-1

Jerry Moore vs. FUR: 13-11

Bruce Fowler vs. ASU: 1-0

Last ASU Win: 37-26 in 2010

Last FUR Win: 20-10 in 2011

Longest ASU Streak: 6 (2005-10)

Longest FUR Streak: 7 (1977-83)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 8-2

Current Streak: FUR has won one

Largest ASU Win: 40-7 in 2006

Largest FUR Win: 49-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	Tie	0-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	FUR	20-17	Boone, N.C.
1973	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1974	ASU	27-3	Boone, N.C.
1975	FUR	30-23	Greenville, S.C.
1976	Tie	14-14	Boone, N.C.
1977	FUR	28-20	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	52-34	Boone, N.C.
1979	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	21-20	Boone, N.C.
1981	FUR	21-18	Boone, N.C.
1982	FUR	27-21	Boone, N.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Greenville, S.C.
1984	ASU	21-14	Boone, N.C.
1985	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1986	Tie	17-17	Boone, N.C.
1987	ASU	16-8	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	24-9	Boone, N.C.

1989	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-7	Boone, N.C.
1991	ASU	26-23 (3 OT)	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	16-13	Boone, N.C.
1993	FUR	27-21	Greenville, S.C.
1994	ASU	30-6	Boone, N.C.
1995	ASU	41-28	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	20-14	Boone, N.C.
1997	FUR	24-22	Greenville, S.C.
1998	ASU	26-13	Boone, N.C.
1999	FUR	35-21	Greenville, S.C.
2000	ASU	18-17	Boone, N.C.
2001	FUR	28-22	Greenville, S.C.
2002	ASU	16-15	Boone, N.C.
2003	ASU	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
2004	ASU	10-29	Boone, N.C.
2005	FUR	34-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	ASU	29-23*	Boone, N.C.
2006	ASU	40-7	Boone, N.C.
2007	ASU	34-27	Greenville, S.C.
2008	ASU	26-14	Boone, N.C.
2009	ASU	52-27	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	37-26	Boone, N.C.
2011	FUR	20-10	Greenville, S.C.

* NCAA Playoff

Furman 57, The Citadel 31, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 22-19-2

At FUR: FUR leads 32-12

At Neutral Sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Bruce Fowler vs. CIT: 1-0

Kevin Higgins vs. FUR: 2-5

Last CIT Win: 38-28 in 2009

Last FUR Win: 16-6 in 2011

Longest CIT Streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR Streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current Streak: FUR has won two

Largest CIT Win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR Win: 42-0 in 1921

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.

1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	CIT	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.

School Records

Individual

Game			
Yards Rushing	301	Louis Ivory vs. Georgia Southern	2000
Yards Passing	356	Cleve Hightower vs. Wofford	1969
Yards Receiving	238	Patrick Sprague vs. The Citadel	2007
Scoring	36	Jerome Felton vs. Western Carolina	2006
Tackles	28	Milan Sterling vs. Wofford	1993
Season			
Yards Rushing	2,079	Louis Ivory	2000
Yards Passing	2,959	Ingle Martin	2005
Yards Receiving	1,006	Isaac West	2004
Scoring	140	Jerome Felton	2006
Tackles	195	Milan Sterling	1993
Career			
Yards Rushing	5,353	Louis Ivory	1998-01
Yards Passing	6,278	Jordan Sorrells	2006-09
Yards Receiving	2,433	Adam Mims	2007-10
Scoring	414	Jerome Felton	2004-07
Tackles	489	Kota Suttle	1989-92

Team

Game			
Yards Rushing	521 vs. Davidson		1984
Yards Passing	354 vs. Samford		1967
Points Scored	69 vs. Wofford		1920
	69 vs. Piedmont		1935
Rushing Defense	-52 by George Washington		1959
Passing Defense	0 by five opponents		
(most recent)	0 by Georgia Southern		1993
Total Yards Allowed	37 by George Washington		1959
Season			
Yards Rushing	3,382		2000
Yards Passing	2,619		2002
Points Scored	409		1996
Rushing Defense	1,133 yards allowed		1984
Passing Defense	728 yards allowed		1953
Total Yards Allowed	1,934 yards allowed		1953
Points Allowed	16 points allowed		1902



Furman Year-by-Year

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	0 2 0			William Beattie	1989	12 2 0	7 0 0	1 st	Jimmy Satterfield
1890	2 0 0			H.C. Granger	1990	9 4 0	6 1 0	1 st	Jimmy Satterfield
1891	0 1 0				1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	4 th tie	Jimmy Satterfield
1892	1 0 0			H.P. Young	1992	6 5 0	4 3 0	5 th	Jimmy Satterfield
1893	1 1 0				1993	5 5 1	4 4 0	4 th tie	Jimmy Satterfield
1894		No team			1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	7 th tie	Bobby Johnson
1895	0 2 0				1995	6 5 0	5 3 0	3 rd tie	Bobby Johnson
1896	2 3 0			Harry Sims	1996	9 4 0	6 2 0	3 rd	Bobby Johnson
1897-99		No team			1997	7 4 0	5 3 0	3 rd tie	Bobby Johnson
1900	0 2 1			Frank Spencer	1998	5 6 0	3 5 0	6 th tie	Bobby Johnson
1901	1 2 1			C.S. Roller	1999	9 3 0	7 1 0	1 st tie	Bobby Johnson
1902	4 3 4			C.S. Roller	2000	9 3 0	6 2 0	2 nd tie	Bobby Johnson
1903-12		No team			2001	12 3 0	7 1 0	1 st tie	Bobby Johnson
1913	6 3 0			W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer	2002	8 4 0	6 2 0	2 nd tie	Bobby Lamb
1914	2 5 0			W.B. Bible	2003	6 5 0	4 4 0	4 th tie	Bobby Lamb
1915	5 3 0			W. L. Laval	2004	10 3 0	6 1 0	1 st tie	Bobby Lamb
1916	4 5 0			W. L. Laval	2005	11 3 0	5 2 0	2 nd tie	Bobby Lamb
1917	3 5 0			W. L. Laval	2006	8 4 0	6 1 0	2 nd	Bobby Lamb
1918	3 5 1			W. L. Laval	2007	6 5 0	4 3 0	3 rd tie	Bobby Lamb
1919	6 2 1			W. L. Laval	2008	7 5 0	4 4 0	4 th tie	Bobby Lamb
1920	9 1 0			W. L. Laval	2009	6 5 0	5 3 0	3 rd	Bobby Lamb
1921	7 2 1			W. L. Laval	2010	5 6 0	3 5 0	6 th	Bobby Lamb
1922	8 3 0			W. L. Laval	2011	6 5 0	5 3 0	4 th	Bruce Fowler
1923	9 2 0			W. L. Laval	Total	573-432-38	244-186-11		
1924	5 5 0			W. L. Laval					
1925	7 3 0			W. L. Laval					
1926	8 1 1			W. L. Laval					
1927	10 1 0			W. L. Laval					
1928	5 4 0			T.B. Amis					
1929	5 4 1			T.B. Amis					
1930	6 3 1			T.B. Amis					
1931	5 2 2			T.B. Amis					
1932	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod					
1933	6 1 2			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod					
1934	5 4 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod					
1935	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod					
1936	7 2 0	4 1 0	3 rd	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod					
1937	4 3 2	1 2 0	11 th tie	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod					
1938	2 7 1	0 4 0	14 th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod					
1939	5 4 0	3 3 0	6 th tie	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod					
1940	5 4 0	4 3 0	8 th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod					
1941	3 4 2	2 3 0	9 th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod					
1942	3 6 0	3 3 0	7 th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod					
1943-45		No team							
1946	2 8 0	1 4 0	13 th tie	R.W. Smith					
1947	2 7 0	1 4 0	14 th tie	R.W. Smith					
1948	2 6 1	2 4 0	10 th tie	H.E. Smith					
1949	3 6 0	3 3 0	9 th tie	H.E. Smith					
1950	2 8 1	2 4 0	13 th	Bill Young					
1951	3 6 1	1 4 1	15 th	Bill Young					
1952	6 3 1	2 2 1	7 th	Bill Young					
1953	7 2 0	2 0 0	2 nd	Bill Young					
1954	5 5 0	2 0 0	2 nd	Bill Young					
1955	1 9 0	1 1 0	7 th	Bill Young					
1956	2 8 0	2 2 0	5 th	Homer Hobbs					
1957	3 7 0	2 1 0	4 th	Homer Hobbs					
1958	2 7 0	1 2 0	8 th	Bob King					
1959	3 7 0	3 2 0	4 th	Bob King					
1960	5 4 1	2 2 0	5 th	Bob King					
1961	7 3 0	2 2 0	5 th	Bob King					
1962	4 6 0	2 2 0	5 th	Bob King					
1963	7 3 0	3 2 0	4 th	Bob King					
1964	3 7 0	1 4 0	8 th tie	Bob King					
1965	5 5 0	2 3 0	6 th tie	Bob King					
1966	2 7 1	1 4 0	8 th tie	Bob King					
1967	5 5 0	2 3 0	5 th tie	Bob King					
1968	1 9 0	0 4 0	7 th	Bob King					
1969	1 8 1	0 4 0	6 th tie	Bob King					
1970	8 3 0	3 2 0	3 rd tie	Bob King					
1971	5 5 1	2 3 0	5 th	Bob King					
1972	2 9 1	1 6 0	7 th	Bob King					
1973	7 4 0	3 3 0	4 th	Art Baker					
1974	5 6 0	2 4 0	7 th	Art Baker					
1975	5 5 1	2 4 0	6 th tie	Art Baker					
1976	6 4 1	2 2 1	3 rd tie	Art Baker					
1977	4 5 2	3 2 1	4 th	Art Baker					
1978	8 3 0	4 1 0	1 st tie	Dick Sheridan					
1979	5 6 0	4 3 0	4 th	Dick Sheridan					
1980	9 1 1	7 0 0	1 st	Dick Sheridan					
1981	8 3 0	5 2 0	1 st	Dick Sheridan					
1982	9 3 0	6 1 0	1 st	Dick Sheridan					
1983	10 2 1	6 0 1	1 st	Dick Sheridan					
1984	8 3 0	3 3 0	4 th	Dick Sheridan					
1985	12 2 0	6 0 0	1 st	Dick Sheridan					
1986	7 3 2	4 2 1	3 rd	Jimmy Satterfield					
1987	7 4 0	4 3 0	3 rd tie	Jimmy Satterfield					
1988	13 2 0	6 1 0	1 st tie	Jimmy Satterfield					



Senior safety Nathan Wade

All-time Furman Coaches

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
William Beattie	1889	1	0	2	0	.000
H.C. Granger	1890	1	2	0	0	1.00
H.P. Young	1892	1	1	0	0	1.00
Harry Sims	1896	1	2	3	0	.400
Frank Spencer	1900	1	0	2	1	.167
C.S. Roller	1901-02	2	5	5	5	.500
W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer	1913	1	6	3	0	.667
W.B. Bible	1914	1	2	6	0	.250
W.L. Laval	1915-27	13	84	37	4	.688
T.B. Amis	1928-31	4	21	13	4	.605
A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod	1932-42	11	56	37	7	.595
R.W. Smith	1946-47	2	4	15	0	.211
H.E. Smith	1948-49	2	5	12	1	.306
Bill Young	1950-54	5	23	24	3	.490
Homer Hobbs	1955-57	3	6	24	0	.250
Bob King	1958-72	15	60	88	4	.408
Art Baker	1973-77	5	27	24	4	.527
Dick Sheridan	1978-85	8	69	23	2	.745
Jimmy Satterfield	1986-93	8	66	29	3	.689
Bobby Johnson	1994-01	8	60	36	0	.625
Bobby Lamb	2002-10	9	67	40	0	.626
Bruce Fowler	2011-present	1	6	5	0	.545

Quick Facts

Location:Statesboro, Ga. 30460
 Founded: 1906
 Enrollment:20,212
 Nickname: Eagles
 Colors:Blue and White
 President:..... Dr. Brooks A. Keel
 Athletics Director: Sam Baker
 Faculty Athletics Representative:.....Dr. Chris Geyerman

Football Facts

2011 Record: 11-3
 Conference Record (Place): 7-1 (1st)
 Home:8-0
 Away:3-3
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost:56/24
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost:8/3
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost:7/4
 Specialists Returning/Lost:0/2

Media Relations

Football Contact:Barrett Gilham
 E-mail: bgilham@georgiasouthern.edu
 Office: (912) 478-5448
 Cell: (912) 678-5051
 Fax: (912) 478-0046
 Website: www.GSEagles.com
 Press Box Phone:..... (912) 478-5522
 Football Office Phone: (912) 478-3896



Senior defensive lineman Brent Russell

2012 Schedule			
Date	Opponent	Time/TV (ET)	Series
S. 1	JACKSONVILLE	6:00	First Meeting
S. 8	at The Citadel*	6:00	GSU leads 17-4
S. 15	OPEN		
S. 22	ELON*	6:00	GSU leads 9-3
S. 29	SAMFORD*	6:00/ESPN3	GSU leads 4-3
O. 6	at Western Carolina*	3:30	GSU leads 20-2
O. 13	WOFFORD*	6:00	GSU leads 11-7
O. 20	at Furman*	1:30	GSU leads 15-8
O. 27	at Chattanooga*	6:00	GSU leads 21-4
N. 3	APPALACHIAN STATE*	2:00/ESPN3	ASU leads 14-12-1
N. 10	HOWARD	2:00	First Meeting
N. 17	at Georgia	TBA/SEC	UGA leads 4-0

2011 Results

11-3, 7-1 SoCon (1st)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
S. 3	at Samford*	W	31-17	8,714
S. 10	TUSCULUM	W	62-21	21,812
S. 17	OPEN			
S. 24	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	52-20	19,067
O. 1	at Elon*	W	41-14	7,195
O. 8	CHATTANOOGA*	W	28-27	20,593
O. 15	FURMAN*	W	50-20	19,221
O. 22	PRESBYTERIAN	W	48-14	16,392
O. 29	at Appalachian State*	L	17-24	30,018
N. 5	THE CITADEL*	W	14-12	18,408
N. 12	at Wofford*	W	31-10	10,280
N. 19	at Alabama	L	21-45	101,821
D. 3	OLD DOMINION %	W	55-48	13,226
D. 10	MAINE %	W	35-23	12,886
D. 17	at North Dakota State %	L	7-35	18,108

* - Southern Conference Game; % - NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Paulson Stadium



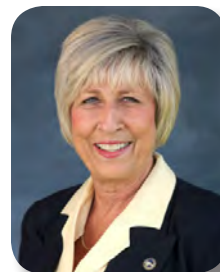
Dr. Brooks A. Keel
President



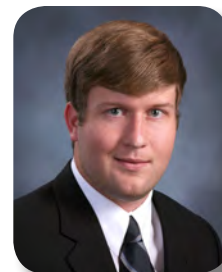
Sam Baker
Director of Athletics



Dr. Chris Geyerman
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Cathy Beene
Senior Woman Administrator



Barrett Gilham
Football SID



Head Coach Jeff Monken

Hometown: Joliet, Ill.

Education: Millikin, 1989

Coaching:

Graduate Assistant Coach, Hawaii, 1989-90
Graduate Assistant Coach, Arizona State, 1991
Assistant Coach, Buffalo, 1992-94
Head Coach, Morton (Ill.) HS, 1995
Assistant Coach, Concordia, 1996
Assistant Coach, Georgia Southern, 1997-2001
Assistant Coach, Navy, 2002-07
Assistant Coach, Georgia Tech, 2008-09
Head Coach, Georgia Southern, 2010-present

Year-by-Year Record

2010..... Georgia Southern 10-5

2011..... Georgia Southern 11-3

GSU Record..... 21-8

Career Record..... 21-8

Numerical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown/Previous School
1	Jerick McKinnon	QB	5-9	198	Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Sprayberry
2	A.J. McCray	S	5-8	187	Sr.	St. Marys, Ga./Camden County
4	Tre Griffin	DL	6-2	235	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./North Cobb
5	Robert Brown	A-BACK	5-11	203	Jr.	Macon, Ga./Macon-Westside
6	Dominique Swope	B-BACK	6-0	209	So.	Buford, Ga./Buford
7	Darreion Robinson	A-BACK	5-9	190	Sr.	Bishop, Ga./Clarke Central
9	Zach Walker	WR	6-1	176	So.	Wrightsville, Ga./Johnson County
10	Josh Rowe	LB	5-11	219	Sr.	Opelika, Ala./Opelika
11	Ezayi Youyoute	QB	5-11	184	So.	Wauchula, Fla./Hardee County
12	Russell DeMasi	QB	6-0	188	Sr.	Savannah, Ga./Savannah Christian
13	Darius Eubanks	LB	6-0	222	Sr.	Thomson, Ga./Thomson
14	Tay Hicklin	DB	5-10	175	Fr.	Rock Hill, S.C./South Pointe
15	Carlos Cave	LB	5-10	208	Jr.	Macon, Ga./Macon-Westside
16	Antonio Glover	S	6-1	180	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Douglas County
17	Shun Tribble	A-BACK	5-9	170	Fr.	Enoree, S.C./Woodruff
18	Lavelle Westbrook	S	5-11	178	Jr.	Riverdale, Ga./Riverdale
19	J.J. Wilcox	A-BACK	6-0	215	Sr.	Cairo, Ga./Cairo
20	Javonte Martin	DB	5-9	167	Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
21	Nick Wright	CB	6-0	182	So.	Lithonia, Ga./Martin Luther King, Jr.
22	Seon Jones	B-BACK	5-10	196	R-Fr.	Flowery Branch, Ga./Buford
23	Johnathan Bryant	A-BACK	5-9	168	Sr.	Cairo, Ga./Cairo
24	Brian Wilcher	A-BACK	5-7	174	Sr.	Dublin, Ga./Dublin
25	Emmanuel Orange	LB	5-10	194	R-Fr.	Naples, Fla./Naples
26	Tray Butler	A-BACK	5-9	190	Jr.	Stockbridge, Ga./Woodland
27	Deshawntee Gallon	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	Madison, Fla./Madison County
28	Devin Scott	A-BACK	5-5	170	Jr.	Tucker, Ga./Tucker
29	Deion Stanley	S	5-9	190	So.	Dry Branch, Ga./Twiggs County
30	Valdon Cooper	CB	5-11	170	So.	Elberton, Ga./Elbert County
31	Irving Huggins	B-BACK	6-1	215	Fr.	St. Cloud, Fla./Hargrave Military Aca.
32	William Banks	B-BACK	5-9	182	Jr.	Augusta, Ga./Augusta Christian
33	Dion DuBose	DE	6-1	235	Sr.	Norcross, Ga./Norcross
34	Tevin Thomas	LB	6-1	205	Jr.	Meadville, Miss./Franklin County
35	Michael Spaulding	LB	5-11	232	So.	Fayetteville, Ga./Sandy Creek
36	Connell Reddick	DB	5-8	182	So.	Hephzibah, Ga./Hephzibah
37	Antwione Williams	LB	6-3	212	So.	Lovejoy, Ga./Lovejoy
38	Kyle Oehlbeck	LB	5-10	200	Jr.	Gainesville, Fla./Buchholz
39	DeVonte Lewis	A-BACK	5-8	157	So.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek
40	Edwin Jackson	LB	6-0	213	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Treutlen
41	John Stevenson	LB	5-11	197	Sr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Stephenson
42	Boyd Sasser	S	5-11	198	Sr.	Millen, Ga./Jenkins County
43	Michael Shealy	LB	5-11	208	So.	Batesburg, S.C./Batesburg
44	Quaun Daniels	LB	6-1	201	So.	Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County
45	Luke Cherry	PK	6-3	206	Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Providence
46	Cody Rediger	TE	6-2	235	R-Fr.	Hoschton, Ga./Mill Creek
47	Grady Redding	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	Cocoa, Fla./Cocoa
48	Patrick Flowe	LB	6-1	210	Fr.	Lilburn, Ga./Parkview
49	Brandon Lane	CB	5-8	173	Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Harrison
50	Walter Jackson	LB	5-10	190	R-Fr.	Columbus, Ga./Hardaway
51	Jamal Johnson	DL	6-3	240	Fr.	Statesboro, Ga./Southeast Bulloch
52	Javon Mention	DE	6-2	246	Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
53	Jeff Ward	OL	6-1	245	R-Fr.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
54	Korentheus Bailey	DT	6-2	315	Sr.	Lula, Ga./East Hall
55	Austin Hagan	OL	6-0	264	R-Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek
56	Michael Young	OL	5-11	265	Fr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Tucker
57	Trevor Shaw	DT	6-4	286	Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Wyoming
58	Garrett Frye	OL	6-5	245	So.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
59	Zach York	LB	6-0	204	Sr.	Hartwell, Ga./Hart County
60	Chris Gray	OL	6-5	278	Jr.	Landrum, S.C./Landrum
61	Wintz Terrell	OL	6-2	297	Fr.	Hardee, Fla./Hardee
62	Zach Lonas	OL	6-1	267	Jr.	Acworth, Ga./Etowah
63	Darien Foreman	OL	6-4	285	Fr.	Ellenwood, Ga./Dunwoody
64	Hunter Lamar	OL	6-3	260	R-Fr.	Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro
65	Kyle Stroud	OL	5-11	256	So.	Tucker, Ga./Tucker
66	Brent Russell	DT	6-2	291	Sr.	Comer, Ga./Madison County
67	Matt Mills	OL	6-2	293	R-Fr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Chattahoochee
68	Matthew Gilbert	OL	6-2	249	So.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
68	Dylan Turner	OL	6-2	255	Fr.	Portal, Ga./Emanuel County Institute
69	Cole Peeples	OL	6-3	292	R-Fr.	Conyers, Ga./Heritage
70	Raymond Klugey	OL	6-2	253	So.	Norcross, Ga./Norcross
71	Dorian Byrd	OL	6-1	265	Jr.	Macon, Ga./Macon-Westside
72	Zach Reckers	DT	6-2	243	Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./Pope
73	Maurice Hunt, Jr.	OL	6-2	263	R-Fr.	Lyons, Ga./Toombs County
74	Logan Daves	OL	6-2	293	So.	Blue Ridge, Ga./Fannin County
75	Manrey Saint-Amour	OL	6-2	246	So.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
76	Trevor McBurnett	OL	6-1	284	So.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Peachtree Ridge
77	Blake DeBartola	OL	6-0	271	Sr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Starr's Mill
78	Diego Rodriguez	OL	6-3	250	Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula
79	Oliver Kraemer	OL	6-3	244	So.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
80	Kentrellis Showers	WR	5-11	168	So.	Dublin, Ga./West Laurens
81	Mitchell Williford	WR	6-3	203	Sr.	Duluth, Ga./Peachtree Ridge
82	Wilson Hudgins	TE	6-1	218	R-Fr.	Loganville, Ga./Grayson
83	B.J. Johnson	WR	6-0	190	Fr.	Woodruff, S.C./Woodruff
84	Patrick Barker	WR	6-1	190	Sr.	Ponte Vedra, Fla./Nease
85	Allen Lee	WR	6-0	193	Sr.	Savannah, Ga./North Gwinnett
86	Markus Farmer	WR	5-10	165	Sr.	Savannah, Ga./Windsor Forest
87	Willie Burden	TE	6-0	241	Sr.	Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro
88	Tyler Sumner	TE	6-2	229	Sr.	Pooler, Ga./Savannah Christian
89	Daquan Heard	TE	6-3	245	Fr.	Washington, Ga./Washington-Wilkes
90	Josh Gebhardt	DE	6-2	235	Jr.	Douglasville, Ga./Landmark Christian
91	Justice Ejike	DT	6-1	258	So.	Covington, Ga./Newton County
92	Jonathan Battle	DT	6-1	280	R-Fr.	Americus, Ga./Americus Sumter
93	Rashad Williams	DE	6-1	253	So.	Roswell, Ga./Dunwoody
94	Dequan Clark	DL	6-1	275	Fr.	Buford, Ga./Buford
95	Deonte Dempsey	DL	6-3	245	Fr.	Lakeland, Fla./Victory Christian Aca.
96	Blake Riley	DT	6-1	278	Jr.	Crescent, Ga./McIntosh County Academy
97	George Osunde	DE	6-2	236	Sr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
98	Forrest Kelleher	DE	6-2	225	So.	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla./St. Thomas Aquinas
99	Terico Agnew	DE	6-4	218	Sr.	Stockbridge, Ga./Eagle's Landing

2012 Coaching Staff

Brent Davis..... Offensive Coordinator/Off. Line
Jack Curtis..... Defensive Coordinator/Safeties
Victor Cabral..... Defensive Line
Kevin Corliss..... Linebackers
Brett Gilliland..... Wide Receivers/Recruiting
Orlando Mitjans, Jr. Cornerbacks
Sean Saturino..... Tight Ends
John Scott, Jr. Defensive Line/Special Teams
Lamont Seward..... Running Backs
Mitch Ware..... Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks

2011 Individual Statistics

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Dominque Swope	13	168	1033	10	1023	6.1	7	82	78.7
Robert Brown	13	136	957	20	937	6.9	5	68	72.1
Jerick McKinnon	13	80	560	23	537	6.7	7	75	41.3
J.J. Wilcox	13	52	481	1	480	9.2	7	36	36.9
Jaybo Shaw	14	168	565	145	420	2.5	14	33	30.0
Ezayi Youyouite	8	26	327	17	310	11.9	3	83	38.8
Darreion Robinson	12	47	295	2	293	6.2	1	21	24.4
Johnathan Bryant	14	26	218	1	217	8.3	2	34	15.5
Nico Hickey	14	29	203	1	202	7.0	3	19	14.4
Devin Scott	12	15	96	0	96	6.4	0	33	8.0
Zeke Rozier	5	6	25	0	25	4.2	0	7	5.0
Brent Thomas	4	4	14	0	14	3.5	0	6	3.5
Miguel Gilmore	4	2	12	1	11	5.5	1	12	2.8
Kentrellis Showers	14	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.1
Josh Gebhart	13	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TEAM	7	16	2	40	-38	-2.4	0	0	-5.4
Total.....	14	777	4790	261	4529	5.8	50	83	323.5
Opponents.....	14	477	2419	322	2097	4.4	20	59	149.8

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jaybo Shaw	14	168.6	75-134-3	56.0	1476	10	63	105.4
Ezayi Youyouite	8	115.7	4-6-0	66.7	35	0	16	4.4
Jerick McKinnon	13	156.8	3-6-0	50.0	37	1	20	2.8
Charlie Edwards	13	104.6	1-2-0	50.0	13	0	13	1.0
Total.....	14	165.2	83-148-3	56.1	1561	11	63	111.5
Opponents.....	14	130.9	228-391-16	58.3	2896	22	58	206.9

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD
Kentrellis Showers	14	15	258	17.2	3
Johnathan Bryant	14	13	355	27.3	2
Zach Walker	12	12	220	18.3	1
J.J. Wilcox	13	7	168	24.0	1
Jerick McKinnon	13	6	127	21.2	1
Nico Hickey	14	6	107	17.8	1
Robert Brown	13	6	49	8.2	0
Patrick Barker	13	4	42	10.5	0
Darreion Robinson	12	3	111	37.0	1
Tyler Sumner	13	3	56	18.7	0
Mitchell Willford	14	2	20	10.0	0
Miguel Gilmore	4	2	19	9.5	0
Dominque Swope	13	2	17	8.5	1
Markus Farmer	9	2	12	6.0	0
Total.....	14	83	1561	18.8	11
Opponents.....	14	228	2896	12.7	22

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Darreion Robinson	10	87	8.7	1	46
Johnathan Bryant	8	71	8.9	0	33
Dominque Swope	4	78	19.5	0	37
Total.....	22	236	10.7	1	46
Opponents.....	6	34	5.7	0	11

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Hudson Presume	3	-3	-1.0	0	0
Laron Scott	3	37	12.3	0	26
Darius Eubanks	2	4	2.0	0	4
Jerick McKinnon	2	0	0.0	0	0
Derek Heyden	2	9	4.5	0	9
Lavelle Westbrook	1	0	0.0	0	0
John Douglas	1	33	33.0	0	33
Deion Stanley	1	4	4.0	0	4
Josh Rowe	1	1	1.0	0	1
Total.....	16	85	5.3	0	33
Opponents.....	3	18	6.0	0	21

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Laron Scott	34	1040	30.6	2	99
Darreion Robinson	5	90	18.0	0	25
Tyler Sumner	2	9	4.5	0	6
Josh King	2	40	20.0	0	22
Johnathan Bryant	2	23	11.5	0	17
J.J. Wilcox	2	11	5.5	0	11
Jerick McKinnon	1	41	41.0	0	41
Kyle Oehlbeck	1	0	0.0	0	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total.....	50	1254	25.1	2	99
Opponents.....	77	1625	21.1	3	96

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Dominque Swope	13	1023	17	78	0	0	1118	86.0
Laron Scott	14	0	0	0	1040	37	1077	76.9
Robert Brown	13	937	49	0	0	0	986	75.8
Jerick McKinnon	13	537	127	0	41	0	705	54.2
Johnathan Bryant	14	217	355	71	23	0	666	47.6
Total.....	14	4529	1561	236	1254	85	7665	547.5
Opponents.....	14	2097	2896	34	1625	18	6670	476.4

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	Long	Blkd
Adrian Mora	12-14	85.7	0-0	5-5	5-6	2-3	0-0	49	1
Billy Greer	0-1	0.0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0	0

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Charlie Edwards	30	1263	42.1	52
Luke Cherry	1	29	29.0	29
Total.....	31	1292	41.7	52
Opponents.....	55	2061	37.5	57

TEAM STATISTICS	GSU	OPP
SCORING	492	330
Points Per Game	35.1	23.6
FIRST DOWNS	304	260
Rushing	224	115
Passing	60	128
Penalty	20	17
RUSHING YARDAGE	4529	2097
Yards gained rushing	4790	2419
Yards lost rushing	261	322
Rushing Attempts	777	477
Average Per Rush	5.8	4.4
Average Per Game	323.5	149.8
TDs Rushing	50	20
PASSING YARDAGE	1561	2896
Comp-Att-Int	83-148-3	228-391-16
Average Per Pass	10.5	7.4
Average Per Catch	18.8	12.7
Average Per Game	111.5	206.9
TDs Passing	11	22
TOTAL OFFENSE	6090	4993
Total Plays	925	868
Average Per Play	6.6	5.8
Average Per Game	435.0	356.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	50-1254	77-1625
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	22-236	6-34
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	16-85	3-18
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	25.1	21.1
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.7	5.7
INT RETURN AVERAGE	5.3	6.0
FUMBLES-LOST	41-18	13-7
PENALTIES-Yards	72-616	79-649
Average Per Game	44.0	46.4
PUNTS-Yards	31-1292	55-2061
Average Per Punt	41.7	37.5
Net punt average	38.0	31.7
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	33:36	26:24
3RD-DOWN Conversions	81/164	77/173
3rd-Down Pct	49%	45%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	12/25	12/23
4th-Down Pct	48%	52%
SACKS BY-Yards	25-160	10-68
MISC YARDS	18	75
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	65	46
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	12-15	5-12
ON-SIDE KICKS	1-1	1-4
RED-ZONE SCORES	(56-69) 81%	(37-50) 74%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(46-69) 67%	(32-50) 64%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(62-64) 97%	(37-42) 88%
ATTENDANCE	141605	176136
Games/Avg Per Game	8/17701	6/29356



2011 Team Statistics

TEAM STATISTICS	GSU	OPP				
SCORING	492	330				
Points Per Game	35.1	23.6				
FIRST DOWNS	304	260				
Rushing	224	115				
Passing	60	128				
Penalty	20	17				
RUSHING YARDAGE	4529	2097				
Yards gained rushing	4790	2419				
Yards lost rushing	261	322				
Rushing Attempts	777	477				
Average Per Rush	5.8	4.4				
Average Per Game	323.5	149.8				
TDs Rushing	50	20				
PASSING YARDAGE	1561	2896				
Comp-Att-Int	83-148-3	228-391-16				
Average Per Pass	10.5	7.4				
Average Per Catch	18.8	12.7				
Average Per Game	111.5	206.9				
TDs Passing	11	22				
TOTAL OFFENSE	6090	4993				
Total Plays	925	868				
Average Per Play	6.6	5.8				
Average Per Game	435.0	356.6				
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	50-1254	77-1625				
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	22-236	6-34				
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	16-85	3-18				
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	25.1	21.1				
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.7	5.7				
INT RETURN AVERAGE	5.3	6.0				
FUMBLES-LOST	41-18	13-7				
PENALTIES-Yards	72-616	79-649				
Average Per Game	44.0	46.4				
PUNTS-Yards	31-1292	55-2061				
Average Per Punt	41.7	37.5				
Net punt average	38.0	31.7				
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	33:36	26:24				
3RD-DOWN Conversions	81/164	77/173				
3rd-Down Pct	49%	45%				
4TH-DOWN Conversions	12/25	12/23				
4th-Down Pct	48%	52%				
SACKS BY-Yards	25-160	10-68				
MISC YARDS	18	75				
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	65	46				
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	12-15	5-12				
ON-SIDE KICKS	1-1	1-4				
RED-ZONE SCORES	(56-69) 81%	(37-50) 74%				
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(46-69) 67%	(32-50) 64%				
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(62-64) 97%	(37-42) 88%				
ATTENDANCE	141605	176136				
Games/Avg Per Game	8/17701	6/29356				
SCORE BY QUARTERS						
	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
GSU	102	159	117	114	-	492
OPP	64	103	81	82	-	330



Georgia Southern vs. 2012 Opponents

Georgia Southern 0, Jacksonville 0

First Meeting

Georgia Southern 17, The Citadel 4

At CIT: GSU leads 6-3

At GSU: GSU leads 11-1

Kevin Higgins vs. GSU: 1-6

Jeff Monken vs. CIT: 2-0

Last CIT Win: 24-21 in 2006

Last GSU Win: 14-12 in 2011

Longest CIT Streak: 1, four times

Longest GSU Streak: 6 (1997-02)

Last 10 Meetings: GSU leads 8-2

Current Streak: GSU has won five

Largest CIT Win: 35-20 in 1996

Largest GSU Win: 49-7 in 1997

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1988	GSU	38-20	Statesboro, Ga.
1990	GSU	31-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1993	GSU	16-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	CIT	17-15	Charleston, S.C.
1995	GSU	26-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	CIT	35-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	GSU	49-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	51-34	Charleston, S.C.
1999	GSU	34-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	GSU	14-6	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	28-24	Charleston, S.C.
2003	CIT	28-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
2005	GSU	49-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	GSU	21-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	44-41 (3 OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2009	GSU	13-6	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
2011	GSU	14-12	Statesboro, Ga.

Georgia Southern 9, Elon 3

At GSU: GSU leads 5-1

At ELON: GSU leads 4-2

Jeff Monken vs. ELON: 2-0

Jason Swepson vs. GSU: 0-1

Last GSU Win: 41-14 in 2011

Last ELON Win: 28-14 in 2009

Longest GSU Streak: 7 (1998-01; 2003-06)

Longest ELON Streak: 3 (2007-09)

Last 10 Meetings: GSU leads 7-3

Current Streak: GSU has won two

Largest GSU Win: 49-7 in 2005

Largest ELON Win: 28-14 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1998	GSU	31-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	32-9	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	27-21	Burlington, N.C.
2003	GSU	37-13	Elon, N.C.
2004	GSU	48-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	GSU	49-7	Elon, N.C.
2006	GSU	28-21	Statesboro, Ga.
2007	ELON	36-33 (2OT)	Elon, N.C.
2008	ELON	22-20	Statesboro, Ga.

2009	ELON	28-14	Elon, N.C.
2010	GSU	38-21	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	GSU	41-14	Elon, N.C.

Georgia Southern 4, Samford 3

At GSU: Series tied 2-2

At SAM: GSU leads 2-1

Jeff Monken vs. SAM: 1-1

Pat Sullivan vs. GSU: 3-1

Last GSU Win: 31-17 in 2011

Last SAM Win: 20-13 in 2010

Longest GSU Streak: 3 (1988-90)

Longest SAM Streak: 3 (2008-10)

Last 10 Meetings: GSU leads 4-3

Current Streak: GSU has won one

Largest GSU Win: 52-7 in 1989

Largest SAM Win: 31-10 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1988	GSU	49-21	Statesboro, Ga.
1989	GSU	52-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1990	GSU	31-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	SAM	27-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	SAM	31-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	20-13	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	GSU	31-17	Birmingham, Ala.

Georgia Southern 20, Western Carolina 2

At GSU: GSU leads 11-0

At WCU: GSU leads 9-2

Jeff Monken vs. WCU: 2-0

Mark Speir vs. GSU: 0-0

Last GSU Win: 52-20 in 2011

Last WCU Win: 35-31 in 1994

Longest GSU Streak: 17 (1995-2011)

Longest WCU Streak: 1, twice

Last 10 Meetings: GSU leads 10-0

Current Streak: GSU won 17

Largest GSU Win: 70-7 in 1999

Largest WCU Win: 14-7 in 1941

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1941	WCU	14-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	GSU	37-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	GSU	44-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1993	GSU	19-18	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	WCU	35-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	GSU	42-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	GSU	38-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	GSU	30-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	GSU	70-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	GSU	30-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	41-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	GSU	31-25	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	38-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	GSU	45-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	GSU	24-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	GSU	50-21	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	38-31 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	GSU	27-3	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	28-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	GSU	52-20	Statesboro, Ga.

Georgia Southern 11, Wofford 7

At GSU: Series tied 4-4

At WOF: GSU leads 6-2

Jeff Monken vs. WOF: 2-1

Mike Ayers vs. GSU: 6-11 (6-10 WOF; 0-1 ETSU)

Last GSU Win: 31-10 in 2011

Last WOF Win: 38-37 (OT) in 2008

Longest GSU Streak: 6 (1983-01)

Longest WOF Streak: 2 (2002-03; 2005-06)

Last 10 Meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current Streak: GSU has won two

Largest GSU Win: 58-14 in 2004

Largest WOF Win: 28-7 in 1982

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1982	WOF	28-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1983	GSU	27-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
1997	GSU	22-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	GSU	45-10	Statesboro, Ga.
1999	GSU	55-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	GSU	24-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	48-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	14-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2003	WOF	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	GSU	58-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	WOF	21-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2007	GSU	38-35	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	WOF	38-37 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	GSU	26-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	33-31	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	23-20*	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	GSU	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.

*- NCAA Playoff

Georgia Southern 15, Furman 8

At GSU: GSU leads 8-3

At FUR: GSU leads 6-4

At Neutral Sites: Series tied, 1-1

Jeff Monken vs. FUR: 2-0

Bruce Fowler vs. GSU: 0-1

Last FUR Win: 30-22 in 2009

Last GSU Win: 50-20 in 2011

Longest FUR Streak: 2, (2006-07)

Longest GSU Streak: 4 (1992-95)

Last 10 Meetings: GSU leads 6-4

Current Streak: GSU has won two

Largest FUR Win: 45-10 in 2000

Largest GSU Win: 50-20 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1985	GSU	44-42	Tacoma, Wash.*
1988	FUR	17-12	Pocatello, Idaho*
1992	GSU	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1993	GSU	31-19	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	GSU	31-26	Greenville, S.C.
1995	GSU	27-20	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1997	GSU	30-14	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	45-17	Greenville, S.C.
1999	GSU	41-38	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	FUR	45-10	Greenville, S.C.
2001	GSU	20-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	FUR	24-17	Statesboro, Ga.*

Georgia Southern vs. 2012 Opponents

2002	GSU	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
2003	GSU	29-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	FUR	29-22	Greenville, S.C.
2005	GSU	27-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	FUR	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	24-22	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	17-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	30-22	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	32-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	GSU	50-20	Statesboro, Ga.

*- NCAA Playoff

Georgia Southern 21, Chattanooga 4**At GSU:** GSU leads 12-1**At UTC:** GSU leads 9-3**Jeff Monken vs. UTC:** 1-1**Russ Huesman vs. GSU:** 1-2**Last GSU Win:** 28-27 in 2011**Last UTC Win:** 35-27 in 2010**Longest GSU Streak:** 9, twice**Longest UTC Streak:** 2 (2006-07)**Last 10 Meetings:** GSU leads 7-3**Current Streak:** GSU has won one**Largest GSU Win:** 70-7 in 2001**Largest UTC Win:** 35-27 in 2010

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1984	GSU	24-17	Statesboro, Ga.
1985	GSU	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	GSU	34-14	Statesboro, Ga.
1988	GSU	13-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	GSU	34-13	Statesboro, Ga.
1990	GSU	23-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	GSU	45-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	GSU	56-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	GSU	35-9	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	GSU	37-10	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	42-25	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	GSU	49-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	31-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	GSU	70-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	38-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	GSU	34-3	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	51-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	GSU	48-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	UTC	27-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	UTC	45-38 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	52-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	GSU	30-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	UTC	35-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	GSU	28-27	Statesboro, Ga.

Appalachian State 14, Georgia Southern 12, 1 tie**At ASU:** ASU leads 9-4-1**At GSU:** GSU leads 8-4**Jerry Moore vs. GSU:** 9-10**Jeff Monken vs. ASU:** 1-1**Last ASU Win:** 24-17 in 2011**Last GSU Win:** 21-14 (OT) in 2010**Longest ASU Streak:** 3, twice**Longest GSU Streak:** 4 (2000-02)**Last 10 Meetings:** ASU leads 6-4**Current Streak:** ASU has won one**Largest ASU Win:** 59-0 in 1939**Largest GSU Win:** 54-7 in 2004

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	GSU	33-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1934	GSU	22-13	Boone, N.C.
1934	ASU	7-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1935	Tie	0-0	Boone, N.C.
1936	ASU	27-0	Boone, N.C.
1939	ASU	59-0	Boone, N.C.
1987	ASU	19-0	Boone, N.C.*
1993	GSU	34-28	Boone, N.C.
1994	GSU	34-31	Statesboro, Ga.
1995	ASU	27-17	Boone, N.C.
1996	ASU	35-28	Statesboro, Ga.
1997	ASU	24-12	Boone, N.C.
1998	GSU	37-24	Statesboro, Ga.
1999	ASU	17-16	Boone, N.C.
2000	GSU	34-28	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	27-18	Boone, N.C.
2001	GSU	38-24	Statesboro, Ga.*
2002	GSU	36-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2003	ASU	28-21	Boone, N.C.
2004	GSU	54-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	ASU	24-7	Boone, N.C.
2006	ASU	27-20 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.

2007	GSU	38-35	Boone, N.C.
2008	ASU	37-36	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	ASU	52-16	Boone, N.C.
2010	GSU	21-14 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	ASU	24-17	Boone, N.C.

*- NCAA Playoff

Georgia Southern 0, Howard 0

First Meeting

Georgia 4, Georgia Southern 0**At UGA:** UGA leads 4-0**Jeff Monken vs. UGA:** 0-0**Mark Richt vs. GSU:** 2-0**Last UGA Win:** 45-21 in 2008**Longest UGA Streak:** 4 (1992-2008)**Current Streak:** UGA has won four**Last 10 Meetings:** UGA leads 4-0**Largest UGA Win:** 34-7 in 1992

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1992	UGA	34-7	Athens, Ga.
2000	UGA	29-7	Athens, Ga.
2004	UGA	48-28	Athens, Ga.
2008	UGA	45-21	Athens, Ga.

School Records

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	333	Adrian Peterson vs. UMass*	1999
	280	Joe Ross vs. Marshall	1989
Yards Passing	419	Tracy Ham vs. Furman	1985
Yards Receiving	191	Reggie McCutcheon vs. Elon	2006
Scoring	36	Jayson Foster vs. Coastal Carolina	2007
Tackles	22	James Dickerson vs. So. Florida	1997
	22	Edward Thomas vs. VMI	1996
	22	Jessie Jenkins vs. Troy State	1985

Season

Yards Rushing	1,932	Adrian Peterson	1998
Yards Passing	1,852	Antonio Henton	2008
Yards Receiving	873	Raja Andrews	2008
Scoring	174	Adrian Peterson	1999
Tackles	133	Mike West	1990

Career

Yards Rushing	6,559	Adrian Peterson	1998-2001
Yards Passing	5,757	Tracy Ham	1983-86
Yards Receiving	1,854	Monty Sharpe	1983-86
Scoring	524	Adrian Peterson	1998-2001
Tackles	375	Paul Carroll	1991-94

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	665 vs. Glenville State	1994
Yards Passing	419 vs. Furman*	1985
Points Scored	84 vs. Johnson C. Smith	2004
Rushing Defense	-19 vs. Elon	2007
Passing Defense	0 by The Citadel	1993
Total Yards Allowed	55 by S.C. State	1988

Season

Yards Rushing	5,407	2002
Yards Passing	2,721	2008
Points Scored	564	2004
Rushing Defense	1,078 yards allowed	1982
Passing Defense	1,341 yards allowed	1991
Total Yards Allowed	2,638 yards allowed	1988
Scoring Defense	132 points	2001



Georgia Southern Year-by-Year

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1924	1 0 0			E.G. Cromartie
1925	1 2 0			E.G. Cromartie
1926	5 3 1			E.G. Cromartie
1927	6 1 1			H.A. Woodle
1928	5 5 0			H.A. Woodle
1929	2 1 2			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1930	3 3 2			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1931	3 6 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1932	6 3 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1933	5 4 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1934	5 5 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1935	3 3 2			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1936	2 9 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1937	2 9 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1938	3 5 1			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1939	5 5 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1940	3 5 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1941	2 8 0			B.L. "Crook" Smith
1942-1981		No Team		
1982	7 3 1			Erk Russell
1983	6 5 0			Erk Russell
1984	8 3 0			Erk Russell
1985	13 2 0			Erk Russell
1986	13 2 0			Erk Russell
1987	9 4 0			Erk Russell
1988	12 3 0			Erk Russell
1989	15 0 0			Erk Russell
1990	12 3 0			Tim Stowers
1991	7 4 0			Tim Stowers
1992	7 4 0			Tim Stowers
1993	10 3 0	7 1 0	1 st	Tim Stowers
1994	6 5 0	5 3 0	3 rd , tie	Tim Stowers
1995	9 4 0	5 3 0	3 rd , tie	Tim Stowers
1996	4 7 0	2 6 0	6 th , tie	Frank Ellwood
1997	10 3 0	7 1 0	1 st	Paul Johnson
1998	14 1 0	8 0 0	1 st	Paul Johnson
1999	13 2 0	7 1 0	1 st , tie	Paul Johnson
2000	13 2 0	7 1 0	1 st	Paul Johnson
2001	12 2 0	7 1 0	1 st , tie	Paul Johnson
2002	11 3 0	7 1 0	1 st	Mike Sewak
2003	7 4 0	5 3 0	3 rd	Mike Sewak
2004	9 3 0	6 1 0	1 st , tie	Mike Sewak
2005	8 4 0	5 2 0	2 nd , tie	Mike Sewak
2006	3 8 0	2 5 0	5 th , tie	Brian Van Gorder
2007	7 4 0	4 3 0	3 rd , tie	Chris Hatcher
2008	6 5 0	4 4 0	4 th , tie	Chris Hatcher
2009	5 6 0	4 4 0	4 th , tie	Chris Hatcher
2010	10 5 0	5 3 0	3 rd , tie	Jeff Monken
2011	11 3 0	7 1 0	1 st	Jeff Monken
Total	339-184-10	104-44-0		



Senior linebacker Josh Rowe

All-time Georgia Southern Coaches

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
E.G. Cromartie	1924-26	3	7	5	1	.577
H.A. Woodle	1927-28	2	11	6	1	.639
B.L. "Crook" Smith	1929-41	13	44	67	7	.403
Erk Russell	1982-89	8	83	22	1	.788
Tim Stowers	1990-95	6	51	23	0	.689
Frank Ellwood	1996	1	4	7	0	.364
Paul Johnson	1997-01	5	62	10	0	.861
Mike Sewak	2002-05	4	35	14	0	.714
Brian VanGorder	2006	1	3	8	0	.273
Chris Hatcher	2007-09	3	18	15	0	.545
Jeff Monken	2010-present	2	21	8	0	.724

Quick Facts

Location: Birmingham, Ala. 35229
 Founded: 1841
 Enrollment: 4,715
 Nickname: Bulldogs
 Colors: Red and Blue
 President: Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
 Athletics Director: Martin Newton
 Faculty Athletics Representative: Dr. Chris Metress

Football Facts

2011 Record: 6-5
 Conference Record (Place): 4-4 (5th)
 Home: 4-2
 Away: 2-3
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: 50/23
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: 8/3
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: 6/5
 Specialists Returning/Lost: 2/0

Media Relations

Football Contact: Joey Mullins
 E-mail: jmmulli1@samford.edu
 Office: (205) 726-2799
 Cell: (205) 532-3477
 Fax: (205) 726-2545
 Website: www.SamfordSports.com
 Press Box Phone: (205) 726-2143
 Football Office Phone: (205) 726-2575



Senior wide receiver Kelsey Pope

2012 Schedule			
Date	Opponent	Time/TV (ET)	Series
S. 1	FURMAN*	4:30/CSS	FUR leads 8-6
S. 8	WEST ALABAMA	7:00	SAM leads 9-6-1
S. 15	at Gardner-Webb	3:00	SAM leads 5-2
S. 22	at Western Carolina*	3:30	SAM leads 8-1
S. 29	at Georgia Southern*	6:00/ESPN3	GSU leads 4-3
O. 6	THE CITADEL*	3:00	CIT leads 3-2
O. 13	APPALACHIAN STATE*	3:00	ASU leads 5-1
O. 20	at Chattanooga*	6:00	UTC leads 25-9-3
O. 27	OPEN		
N. 3	WOFFORD*	3:00	SAM leads 5-4
N. 10	at Elon*	1:00	Elon leads 7-3
N. 17	at Kentucky	TBA/SEC	First Meeting

2011 Results				
6-5, 4-4 SoCon (5th)				
Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
S. 3	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	L	17-31	8,714
S. 10	STILLMAN*	W	48-6	5,942
S. 24	at Wofford*	L	23-38	7,329
O. 1	GARDNER-WEBB	W	41-14	7,726
O. 8	at Furman*	W	26-21	9,152
O. 15	ELON*	W	43-31	5,703
O. 22	at Appalachian State*	L	17-35	28,912
O. 29	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	52-24	6,317
N. 5	CHATTANOOGA*	L	9-24	6,522
N. 12	at The Citadel*	W	19-14	13,591
N. 19	at Auburn	L	16-35	85,347

* - Southern Conference Game



Seibert Stadium



Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
President



Martin Newton
Director of Athletics



Dr. Chris Metress
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Michelle Durban
Senior Woman Administrator



Joey Mullins
Football SID



Head Coach Pat Sullivan

Hometown: Birmingham, Ala.

Education: Auburn, 1972

Coaching:

Assistant, Auburn, 1986-91

Head Coach, Texas Christian, 1992-97

Assistant, UAB, 1999-06

Head Coach, Samford, 2007-present

Year-by-Year Record

1992.....	Texas Christian	2-8-1
1993.....	Texas Christian	4-7
1994.....	Texas Christian	7-5
1995.....	Texas Christian	6-5
1996.....	Texas Christian	4-7
1997.....	Texas Christian	1-10
2007.....	Samford	4-7
2008.....	Samford	6-5
2009.....	Samford	5-6
2010.....	Samford	4-7
2011.....	Samford	6-5

SAM Record **25-30**

Career Record..... **49-72-1**

Numerical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown/Previous School
1	Kelvin Clay	WR	6-0	185	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
2	Fabian Truss	RB	5-9	190	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Shades Valley
3	Tae Lewis	CB	5-11	194	Jr.	Columbiana, Ala./Shelby County
4	Justin Shade	LB	5-10	230	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian
6	Riley Hawkins	WR	5-10	190	Sr.	Pace, Fla./Pace
7	Hans Rice	LB	6-2	217	So.	Eufaula, Ala./N.C. State
8	Andy Summerlin	QB	6-4	225	Sr.	Apopka, Fla./Memphis
9	Jeremiah Gates	RB	5-10	220	So.	Ocala, Fla./Trinity Catholic
10	Josh Kimberlin	DB	6-0	191	Fr.	Olive Branch, Miss./So Baptist Educ. Center
11	Kelsey Pope	WR	6-0	200	Jr.	Sylacauga, Ala./Sylacauga
12	Trett Hardman	TE	6-3	230	So.	Cullman, Ala./Fairview
13	Durell Hill	LB	6-2	238	Sr.	Oxford, Ala./Oxford
14	Carson Barnett	QB	6-1	190	R-Fr.	Fairburn, Ga./Landmark Christian
15	Ben Neill	QB	5-11	180	Jr.	Decatur, Ala./Decatur
16	Bruce Greer	DB	6-1	185	R-Fr.	New Augusta, Miss./Perry Central
17	Chris Cephus	WR	6-2	215	Jr.	East Dublin, Ga./East Laurens
19	Jeremy Brown	WR	6-5	205	So.	Coral Springs, Fla./Coral Springs
20	D'Morris Bledsoe	RB	6-0	195	R-Fr.	Sylacauga, Ala./Sylacauga
20	Jay West	S	6-1	170	Fr.	Monroeville, Ala./Excel
21	Alvin Hines II	DB	6-1	217	Sr.	Pelham, Ala./Pelham
22	Cody Brooks	DB	6-1	191	Fr.	Kellyton, Ala./Benjamin Russell
22	John Thomas Lynn	WR	6-0	197	Fr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Goodpasture
23	Justin Sly	DB	5-11	195	Sr.	Hoover, Ala./Hoover
24	Trey Wesley	DB	6-1	185	R-Fr.	Hiram, Ga./Hiram
24	Taylor Tankersley	WR	5-8	150	Fr.	Canton, Ga./Creekview
25	Denzel Williams	DB	5-10	185	Fr.	Columbiana, Ala./Shelby County
26	Brandon Nettles	DB	6-0	205	So.	Mobile, Ala./McGill-Toolen Catholic
27	Jaquiski Tartt	DB	6-1	220	So.	Mobile, Ala./Davidson
28	Darion Sutton	LB	6-2	235	Sr.	Columbiana, Ala./Shelby County
28	Matt Arnwine	H	6-2	220	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Bartram Trail
29	Tonne Osaigbovo	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison
30	Jake Wilks	RB	5-5	170	Fr.	Trussville, Ala./Hewitt-Trussville
31	Bobby Wilson	LB	6-1	215	R-Fr.	Shelbyville, Tenn./Shelbyville Central
32	Tony Philpot	H-Back	6-2	255	Fr.	Opelika, Ala./Opelika
33	John Hudson	DB	5-10	170	Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood
34	Sidney Jordan	TE	6-2	250	So.	Mobile, Ala./UMS Wright
35	Keith Shoulders	LB	6-1	236	Sr.	Tanner, Ala./Tanner
36	Jack Burke	DB	6-2	201	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Marist
37	Stanley Robinson	RB	5-10	200	So.	Montgomery, Ala./Carver
38	Chase Inman	SS	6-1	205	Sr.	Dallas, Texas/Lake Highlands
39	Eddie Matthews	WR	5-8	169	Fr.	Pensacola, Fla./Pensacola Catholic
40	Ben Fortson	WR	6-1	185	Fr.	Little Rock, Ark./Pulaski Academy
41	James Bradberry	DB	6-1	198	R-Fr.	Pleasant Grove, Ala./Arkansas State
42	Amos Harper	H-Back	6-1	230	Fr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Stephenson
43	Josh Killett	S/LB	6-2	207	R-Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
44	Ben Carpenter	LB	5-11	220	So.	Roswell, Ga./Centennial
45	Cameron Yaw	PK	5-11	180	Sr.	Trussville, Ala./Hewitt-Trussville
46	Ryan Myles	RB	5-11	186	Fr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's Episcopal
47	Collier Townsend	FB	6-2	220	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Oak Mountain
48	Michael Prendergast	S	5-9	210	Sr.	Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills
49	Brinson Porter	DE	6-4	211	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Wesleyan
50	Gunnar Bromelow	OT/LS	6-5	280	R-Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
51	Tate Rogers	LB	6-0	215	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
52	Mike Rairick, Jr.	LB	6-2	220	So.	Inverness, Fla./Crystal River
54	Michael O'Neal	P	6-4	230	So.	Vestavia, Ala./University of Alabama
55	Jonathan Mooney	LB	5-10	230	Fr.	Norco, Calif./Riverside Christian
56	Caleb Hullett	DL/LS	6-2	245	So.	Oneonta, Ala./Oneonta
57	Ryan Dudchock	OL	6-2	285	Sr.	Pell City, Ala./Pell City
58	Gordon Crozier	OL	6-1	270	Fr.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./St. Thomas Aquinas
59	Warren Handrahan	K	5-10	185	Fr.	Mountain Brook, Ala./Mountain Brook
60	Thomas Hess	DE	6-5	216	R-Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian
61	Kasey Morrison	OL	6-2	295	Jr.	Cumming, Ga./Forsyth Central
62	Armando Bonheur	OL	6-4	278	Fr.	Orange Park, Fla./Fleming Island
63	Andy Clements	OL	6-3	290	Fr.	Bowling Green, Ky./Greenwood
65	Zach Underwood	OL	6-2	280	So.	Albertville, Ala./Albertville
66	C.H. Scruggs	OL	6-2	295	R-Fr.	Jasper, Ala./Walker
68	Jacob Kirschenbaum	OL	6-3	285	Sr.	Daphne, Ala./Daphne
70	Aaron Bethune	DE	6-3	260	Sr.	Opelika, Ala./Lee-Scott Academy
71	Brad Noble	DT	6-2	262	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
73	Jordan Boatright	OL	6-2	280	So.	Suwanee, Ga./Peachtree Ridge
74	Charlie Sanford	OL	6-3	305	Sr.	Cullman, Ala./Cullman
75	Jay Galloway	DE	5-11	206	Fr.	College Park, Ga./Woodward Acad.
76	Kyle Champion	OL	6-4	315	So.	Americus, Ga./Americus-Sumter
77	Austin Skinner	OL	6-3	300	R-Fr.	Hueytown, Ala./Hueytown
78	George Allers	OL	6-3	285	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Oak Mountain
79	Branden Moore	OL	6-6	285	So.	Forest, Miss./Forest
80	Justin Minick	DE	6-3	228	R-Fr.	Marietta, Ga./The Walker School
81	Brandon Wilkinson	DE	6-3	212	So.	Venice, Fla./Univ. of South Florida
82	Khalil Stinson	WR	6-3	200	Fr.	Riverdale, Ga./Westlake
83	Josh Baker	WR	6-3	186	So.	Brooks, Ga./Whitewater
84	Emmanuel Obajimi	WR	6-1	185	Fr.	Miramar, Fla./Everglades
85	Jauan Davis	WR	5-11	185	So.	Tallahassee, Fla./Florida
86	Gavin Sinclair	WR	5-11	165	Fr.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./St. Thomas Aquinas
87	Zach Barnett	WR	5-10	185	So.	Fairburn, Ga./Landmark Christian
88	Zeke Walters	TE	6-1	225	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Southern Mississippi
89	Connor Beecham	WR	6-1	180	So.	Atlanta, Ga./King's Ridge
90	Will Brown	LB	6-1	220	Fr.	Scottsdale, Ariz./Chaparral
91	Jeremy Towns	DL	6-4	310	Sr.	Dolomite, Ala./Wenonah
92	Jerry Mathis	DL	6-3	292	So.	Conyers, Ga./Rockdale County
93	Jake Kingree	DL	6-4	225	Fr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Chattahoochee
94	Nicholas Williams	DE	6-4	310	Sr.	Birmingham, Ala./Minor
95	Greg Peranich	P	6-4	170	So.	Pace, Fla./Pace
96	Mitchell Smith	DL	6-4	258	Fr.	Doraville, Ga./Sequoyah
97	Calvin Ruff	DL	6-0	250	So.	Tampa, Fla./Jesuit
98	Ethan Howard	DE	6-4	211	R-Fr.	Germantown, Tenn./1st Assembly Christian
99	Brandon Teeling	DL	6-3	260	Fr.	Seffner, Ala./Armwood

2012 Coaching Staff

Bill D'Ottavio		Ass't. HC/Defensive Coordinator
Brandon Herring		Co-Offensive Coord./Off. Line
Travis Trickett		Co-Offensive Coord./QBs
Tim Bowns		Wide Receivers
James Joseph		Running Backs
Trent McKnight		Tight Ends/Slot Receivers
Ross Newton		Linebackers/Recruiting Coordinator
Rory Segrest		Defensive Line/Special Teams
Sam Shade		Defensive Backs



2011 Individual Statistics

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Fabian Truss	10	150	874	27	847	5.6	7	64	84.7
Jeremiaha Gates	11	86	390	9	381	4.4	0	20	34.6
Kelsey Pope	11	33	195	20	175	5.3	4	29	15.9
Stanley Robinson	11	41	183	10	173	4.2	2	21	15.7
J. Sillers	8	30	179	6	173	5.8	1	34	21.6
Dustin Taliaferro	11	65	192	137	55	0.8	1	14	5.0
Noah Wilson	4	14	42	3	39	2.8	0	7	9.8
Sean Thompson	11	1	8	0	8	8.0	0	8	0.7
Ben Neill	11	3	4	2	2	0.7	0	2	0.2
Mason Wald	11	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Jaquiski Tartt	10	1	0	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.1
Connor Lowery	3	1	0	4	-4	-4.0	0	0	-1.3
TEAM	8	5	0	9	-9	-1.8	0	0	-1.1
Riley Hawkins	11	5	10	20	-10	-2.0	0	9	-0.9
Total.....	11	436	2077	248	1829	4.2	15	64	166.3
Opponents.....	11	495	2379	250	2129	4.3	21	42	193.5

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Dustin Taliaferro	11	121.6	233-372-10	62.6	2301	14	61	209.2
Ben Neill	11	141.3	9-14-0	64.3	89	1	32	8.1
Kelsey Pope	11	214.1	4-6-0	66.7	66	1	28	6.0
TEAM	8	0.0	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Connor Lowery	3	179.8	2-2-0	100.0	19	0	10	6.3
Total.....	11	123.4	248-396-10	62.6	2475	16	61	225.0
Opponents.....	11	114.3	160-288-13	55.6	1893	11	78	172.1

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Kelsey Pope	11	86	810	9.4	6	Alvin Hines II	11	45	21	66
Riley Hawkins	11	37	472	12.8	2	Justin Shade	11	36	27	63
Chris Cephus	11	25	339	13.6	4	Keith Shoulders	11	40	21	61
Fabian Truss	10	23	137	6.0	0	Corey White	11	52	6	58
Kelvin Clay	11	17	171	10.1	3	Darion Sutton	11	42	14	56
Jeremiaha Gates	11	13	121	9.3	0	Durrell Hill	11	33	16	49
Zeke Walters	10	11	153	13.9	0	Austin Hayes	11	34	15	49
Jauan Davis	10	8	69	8.6	0	Omar Johnson	11	28	18	46
Mason Wald	11	7	49	7.0	0	Devin Keith	11	30	10	40
David Strider	11	7	39	5.6	0	Sean Thompson	11	24	12	36
Jeremy Brown	9	4	34	8.5	0	Total.....	11	570	229	799
Dustin Taliaferro	11	3	38	12.7	1	Opponents.....	11	593	228	821
Stanley Robinson	11	3	6	2.0	0					
J. Sillers	8	2	2	1.0	0					
J. Rodriguez	7	1	26	26.0	0					
Sidney Jordan	11	1	9	9.0	0					
Total.....	11	248	2475	10.0	16					
Opponents.....	11	160	1893	11.8	11					

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Cameron Yaw	0	23-28	32-33	0	0	101
Kelsey Pope	10	0-0	0-0	0	0	60
Fabian Truss	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Chris Cephus	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Kelvin Clay	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Stanley Robinson	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Riley Hawkins	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Dustin Taliaferro	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Corey White	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Alvin Hines II	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
J. Sillers	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Ben Neill	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Total.....	35	23-28	32-33	0	0	311
Opponents.....	36	7-16	36-36	0	0	273

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Corey White	4	69	17.2	1	45	Dustin Taliaferro	11	437	55	2301	2356	214.2
Omar Johnson	3	32	10.7	0	26	Fabian Truss	10	150	847	0	847	84.7
Alvin Hines II	3	65	21.7	1	33	Jeremiaha Gates	11	86	381	0	381	34.6
Darion Sutton	2	43	21.5	0	28	Kelsey Pope	11	39	175	66	241	21.9
Keith Shoulders	1	0	0.0	0	0	Stanley Robinson	11	41	173	0	173	15.7
Total.....	13	209	16.1	2	45	J. Sillers	8	30	173	0	173	21.6
Opponents.....	10	92	9.2	0	28	Ben Neill	11	17	2	89	91	8.3
						Noah Wilson	4	14	39	0	39	9.8
						Connor Lowery	3	3	-4	19	15	5.0
						Sean Thompson	11	1	8	0	8	0.7
						Jaquiski Tartt	10	1	-1	0	-1	-0.1
						TEAM	8	7	-9	0	-9	-1.1
						Riley Hawkins	11	5	-10	0	-10	-0.9
						Total.....	11	832	1829	2475	4304	391.3
						Opponents.....	11	783	2129	1893	4022	365.6

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Fabian Truss	27	790	29.3	1	82	Greg Peranich	47	1930	41.1	57
Kelsey Pope	6	94	15.7	0	28	Michael O'Neal	4	166	41.5	51
Riley Hawkins	6	78	13.0	0	22	Cameron Yaw	3	83	27.7	32
Jeremiaha Gates	2	26	13.0	0	15	TEAM	1	33	33.0	17
Kelvin Clay	1	31	31.0	0	31	Total.....	55	2212	40.2	57
Daniel Diamond	1	0	0.0	0	0	Opponents.....	63	2475	39.3	68
Total.....	43	1019	23.7	1	82					
Opponents.....	47	1091	23.2	1	99					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Fabian Truss	10	847	137	0	790	0	1774	177.4
Kelsey Pope	11	175	810	0	94	0	1079	98.1
Riley Hawkins	11	-10	472	133	78	0	673	61.2
Jeremiaha Gates	11	381	121	0	26	0	528	48.0
Chris Cephus	11	0	339	0	0	0	339	30.8
Total.....	11	1829	2475	153	1019	209	5685	516.8
Opponents.....	11	2129	1893	175	1091	92	5380	489.1

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Cameron Yaw	23-28	82.1	0-0	11-11	9-11	4-6	0-0	46	0



2011 Team Statistics

TEAM STATISTICS	SAM	OPP			
SCORING	311	273			
Points Per Game	28.3	24.8			
FIRST DOWNS	235	220			
Rushing	105	122			
Passing	121	77			
Penalty	9	21			
RUSHING YARDAGE	1829	2129			
Yards gained rushing	2077	2379			
Yards lost rushing	248	250			
Rushing Attempts	436	495			
Average Per Rush	4.2	4.3			
Average Per Game	166.3	193.5			
TDs Rushing	15	21			
PASSING YARDAGE	2475	1893			
Comp-Att-Int	248-396-10	160-288-13			
Average Per Pass	6.2	6.6			
Average Per Catch	10.0	11.8			
Average Per Game	225.0	172.1			
TDs Passing	16	11			
TOTAL OFFENSE	4304	4022			
Total Plays	832	783			
Average Per Play	5.2	5.1			
Average Per Game	391.3	365.6			
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	43-1019	47-1091			
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-153	19-175			
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-209	10-92			
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	23.7	23.2			
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	11.8	9.2			
INT RETURN AVERAGE	16.1	9.2			
FUMBLES-LOST	17-9	23-13			
PENALTIES-Yards	52-442	67-543			
Average Per Game	40.2	49.4			
PUNTS-Yards	55-2212	63-2475			
Average Per Punt	40.2	39.3			
Net punt average	34.9	35.6			
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	27:42	32:17			
3RD-DOWN Conversions	76/182	64/164			
3rd-Down Pct	42%	39%			
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/15	9/13			
4th-Down Pct	47%	69%			
SACKS BY-Yards	17-103	21-122			
MISC YARDS	41	-5			
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	35	36			
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	23-28	7-16			
ON-SIDE KICKS	1-1	0-0			
RED-ZONE SCORES	(38-45) 84%	(28-40) 70%			
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(21-45) 47%	(23-40) 57%			
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(32-33) 97%	(36-36) 100%			
ATTENDANCE	40924	144331			
Games/Avg Per Game	6/6821	5/28866			
SCORE BY QUARTERS					
	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
SAM	74	118	53	66	311
OPP	58	72	77	66	273



Samford vs. 2012 Opponents

Furman 8, Samford 6

At FUR: Series tied 4-4

AT SAM: FUR leads 4-2

Bruce Fowler vs. SAM: 0-1

Pat Sullivan vs. FUR: 1-3

Last FUR Win: 27-10 in 2010

Last SAM Win: 26-21 in 2011

Longest FUR Streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM Streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current Streak: SAM has won one

Largest FUR Win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM Win: 34-14 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.

Samford 9, West Alabama 6, 1 tie

At SAM: SAM leads 6-2-1

At UWA: UWA leads 3-2

At Neutral Sites: Series tied 1-1

Pat Sullivan vs. UWA: 1-0

Will Hall vs. SAM: 0-0

Last SAM Win: 23-21 in 2007

Last UWA Win: 35-28 in 1989

Longest SAM Streak: 5 (1956-67)

Longest UWA Streak: 4 (1970-73)

Last 10 Meetings: Series tied 3-3

Current Streak: UWA leads 5-4-1

Largest SAM Win: 24-0 in 1959; 51-27 in 1967

Largest UWA Win: 28-3 in 1971

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1956	SAM	24-8	Livingston, Ala.
1957	SAM	14-6	Talladega, Ala.
1959	SAM	24-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1960	SAM	22-6	Livingston, Ala.
1967	SAM	51-27	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UWA	22-16	Livingston, Ala.
1969	tie	30-30	Birmingham, Ala.
1970	UWA	37-21	Meridian, Miss.
1971	UWA	28-3	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	UWA	10-0	Livingston, Ala.
1973	UWA	8-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1988	SAM	41-20	Birmingham, Ala.
1989	UWA	35-28	Livingston, Ala.
2003	SAM	44-28	Birmingham, Ala.
2004	SAM	34-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2007	SAM	23-21	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 5, Gardner-Webb 2

At SAM: SAM leads 3-1

At WOF: SAM leads 2-1

Pat Sullivan vs. GWU: 1-0

Ron Dickerson, Jr. vs. SAM: 0-1

Last SAM Win: 41-14 in 2011

Last GWU Win: 36-17 in 2000

Longest SAM Streak: 3 (1970-72)

Longest GWU Streak: 2 (1973-2000)

Last 10 Meetings: SAM leads 5-2

Current Streak: SAM has won two

Largest SAM Win: 56-28 in 1970

Largest GWU Win: 36-17 in 2000

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1970	SAM	56-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1971	SAM	9-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1972	SAM	21-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1973	GWU	17-0	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2000	GWU	36-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2001	SAM	49-41	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2011	SAM	41-14	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 8, Western Carolina 1

At SAM: SAM leads 4-1

At WCU: SAM leads 4-0

Pat Sullivan vs. WCU: 4-0

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 0-0

Last SAM Win: 52-24 in 2011

Last WCU Win: 47-13 in 1969

Longest SAM Streak: 8 (1991-2011)

Longest WCU Streak: 1 (1969)

Last 10 Meetings: SAM leads 8-1

Current Streak: SAM has won eight

Largest SAM Win: 38-7 in 2010

Largest WCU Win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.

Georgia Southern 4, Samford 3

At GSU: Series tied 2-2

At SAM: GSU leads 2-1

Jeff Monken vs. SAM: 1-1

Pat Sullivan vs. GSU: 3-1

Last GSU Win: 31-17 in 2011

Last SAM Win: 20-13 in 2010

Longest GSU Streak: 3 (1988-90)

Longest SAM Streak: 3 (2008-10)

Last 10 Meetings: GSU leads 4-3

Current Streak: GSU has won one

Largest GSU Win: 52-7 in 1989

Largest SAM Win: 31-10 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1988	GSU	49-21	Statesboro, Ga.
1989	GSU	52-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1990	GSU	31-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	SAM	27-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	SAM	31-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	20-13	Statesboro, Ga.
2011	GSU	31-17	Birmingham, Ala.

The Citadel 3, Samford 2

At CIT: CIT leads 2-1

At SAM: Series tied 1-1

Kevin Higgins vs. SAM: 2-2

Pat Sullivan vs. CIT: 2-2

Last CIT win: 13-12 in 2010

Last SAM win: 19-14 in 2011

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM Streak: 1 (2008)

Last 10 Meetings: CIT leads 3-2

Current Streak: SAM has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989

Largest SAM win: 28-10 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.

Appalachian State 5, Samford 1

At ASU: ASU leads 3-1

At SAM: ASU leads 2-0

Jerry Moore vs. SAM: 4-0

Pat Sullivan vs. ASU: 0-4

Last ASU Win: 35-17 in 2011

Last SAM Win: 42-35 in 1970

Longest ASU Streak: 4 (2008-11)

Longest SAM Streak: 1 (1970)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 5-1

Current Streak: ASU has won four

Largest ASU Win: 35-17 in 2010, 2011

Largest SAM Win: 42-35 in 1970

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	ASU	49-36	Birmingham, Ala.
1970	SAM	42-35	Boone, N.C.
2008	ASU	35-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	ASU	20-7	Boone, N.C.
2010	ASU	35-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	ASU	35-17	Boone, N.C.



Samford vs. 2012 Opponents

Chattanooga 25, Samford 9, 3 ties

At SAM: UTC leads 7-4

At UTC: UTC leads 18-5-2

At Neutral Sites: Series tied 0-0-1

Pat Sullivan vs. UTC: 1-3

Russ Huesman vs. SAM: 3-0

Last SAM Win: 30-7 in 2008

Last UTC Win: 24-9 in 2011

Longest SAM Streak: 2 (1906-07; 1924-25; 2003-08)

Longest UTC Streak: 8 (1964-2001)

Last 10 Meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current Streak: UTC has won three

Largest SAM Win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC Win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 5, Wofford 4

At SAM: SAM leads 3-2

At WOF: Series tied 2-2

Pat Sullivan vs. WOF: 1-3

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 3-1

Last SAM Win: 27-24 in 2009

Last WOF Win: 38-23 in 2011

Longest SAM Streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF Streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 Meetings: SAM leads 5-4

Current Streak: WOF has won two

Largest SAM Win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF Win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.

Elon 7, Samford 3

At ELON: Elon leads 4-1

At SAM: Elon leads 3-2

Jason Swepson vs. SAM: 0-1

Pat Sullivan vs. ELON: 1-3

Last ELON Win: 24-19 in 2010

Last SAM Win: 43-31 in 2011

Longest ELON Streak: 3 (1998-2000; 2008-10)

Longest SAM Streak: 1 (1997; 2001; 2011)

Last 10 Meetings: ELON leads 7-3

Current Streak: SAM has won one

Largest ELON Win: 36-0 in 1998

Largest SAM Win: 46-32 in 1997

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	ELON	33-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	46-32	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	ELON	36-0	Burlington, N.C.
1999	ELON	34-31 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	ELON	43-21	Burlington, N.C.
2001	SAM	43-36	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	ELON	23-17	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	27-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	ELON	24-19	Elon, N.C.
2011	SAM	43-31	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 0, Kentucky 0

First Meeting

School Records

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	312	Surkano Edwards vs. Tenn.-Martin	1992
Yards Passing	472	Jefferson Adcock vs. Tenn. Tech	2007
Yards Receiving	260	Jeff Moore vs. Tenn Tech	2007
Scoring	36	Jimbo Fisher vs. Ferrum, Maryville	1987
	36	Jim Lovette vs. Furman	1967

Season

Yards Rushing	1,284	Chris Evans	2008
Yards Passing	2,807	Ray Nelson	2004
Yards Receiving	1,387	Efrem Hill	2003
Scoring	244	Jimbo Fisher	1987
Tackles	161	Craig Conner	1989

Career

Yards Rushing	4,575	Chris Evans	2007-10
Yards Passing	7,950	Ray Nelson	2001-2004
Yards Receiving	3,054	Efrem Hill	2001-2004
Scoring	480	Ray Nelson	2001-2004
Tackles	481	Craig Conner	1987-1990

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	463 vs. Austin Peay	1999
Yards Passing	472 vs. Tenn. Tech	2007
Points Scored	87 vs. Birmingham-Southern	1907
Rushing Defense	-9 by Louisiana College	1966
Passing Defense	0 by Georgetown (Ky.)	1960
	0 by Maryville (Tenn.)	1960

Season

Yards Rushing	3,439	1999
Yards Passing	2,986	2003
Points Scored	517	1987
Rushing Defense	865	1971
Passing Defense	490	1959
Scoring Defense	30	1909



Samford Year-by-Year

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1902	3 1 0			W. H. Gwin	1994	4 6 1			Pete Hurt
1903	1 4 0			W. T. O'Hara/W. H. Gwin	1995	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1904		No Team			1996	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1905	1 2 1			Davis F. Stakely	1997	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1906	6 2 1			John Counselman	1998	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1907	3 6 0			John Counselman	1999	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1908	2 4 0			John Counselman/Winton M. Blount	2000	4 7 0			Pete Hurt
1909	5 2 1			J. B. Longwell	2001	5 5 0			Pete Hurt/Bill Gray
1910	1 8 0			J. C. Donnelly	2002	4 7 0			Bill Gray
1911	1 6 1			J. B. Longwell	2003	7 4 0			Bill Gray
1912	1 7 0			B. L. Noojin	2004	4 7 0			Bill Gray
1913	5 3 1			B. L. Noojin	2005	5 6 0			Bill Gray
1914	4 3 1			B. L. Noojin	2006	3 8 0			Bill Gray
1915	3 4 1			Eugene Caton	2007	4 7 0			Pat Sullivan
1916	6 4 0			J. B. Longwell	2008	6 5 0	4 4 0	4 th tie	Pat Sullivan
1917	3 3 1			J. B. Longwell/C. W. Streit	2009	5 6 0	3 5 0	6 th	Pat Sullivan
1918	0 2 0			Maxwell James	2010	4 7 0	2 6 0	7 th	Pat Sullivan
1919	3 5 2			Chester Dillon	2011	6 5 0	4 4 0	5 th	Pat Sullivan
1920	3 5 1			R. C. Marshall	Total	400-413-47	13-19-0		
1921	3 6 0			R. C. Marshall					
1922	2 6 2			Harris G. Cope					
1923	3 4 3			Harris G. Cope					
1924	3 5 1			Jenks Gillem					
1925	6 3 0			Jenks Gillem					
1926	4 4 1			Jenks Gillem					
1927	7 2 2			Chester Dillon					
1928	6 4 1			Chester Dillon					
1929	5 4 2			Eddie McLane					
1930	5 5 0			Eddie McLane					
1931	8 2 2			Eddie McLane					
1932	3 7 0			Eddie McLane					
1933	7 1 2			Eddie McLane					
1934	3 4 2			Clyde Propst					
1935	7 1 2			Billy Bancroft					
1936	5 3 1			Billy Bancroft					
1937	5 3 0			Billy Bancroft					
1938	2 5 0			Billy Bancroft					
1939	3 6 1			Billy Bancroft					
1940	4 5 0			William White					
1941	4 5 1			William White					
1942		No Team							
1943	2 2 0			Euil Snider					
1944	0 5 0			Bub Walker					
1945	0 5 0			Bub Walker					
1946-47		No Team							
1948	4 4 0			Ted McCrary					
1949	4 5 0			Earl Gartman					
1950	2 8 0			Earl Gartman					
1951	2 3 1			Earl Gartman					
1952	5 4 0			Earl Gartman					
1953	1 8 0			Earl Gartman					
1954	2 7 0			William White					
1955	1 8 0			Howard Foote					
1956	2 5 2			Howard Foote					
1957	4 5 0			Virgil Ledbetter					
1958	1 6 1			Virgil Ledbetter					
1959	9 1 0			Bobby Bowden					
1960	8 1 0			Bobby Bowden					
1961	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden					
1962	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden					
1963	5 3 1			H. L. Scott					
1964	4 4 1			H. L. Scott					
1965	4 6 0			H. L. Scott					
1966	6 3 1			John Lee Armstrong					
1967	8 2 1			John Lee Armstrong					
1968	6 4 0			John Lee Armstrong					
1969	2 6 1			Wayne Grubb					
1970	5 5 0			Wayne Grubb					
1971	9 1 0			Wayne Grubb					
1972	5 3 2			Wayne Grubb					
1973	4 5 0			Wayne Grubb					
1974-83		No Team							
1984	1 7 0			Kim Alsop					
1985	2 8 0			Kim Alsop					
1986	3 6 0			Kim Alsop					
1987	9 1 0			Terry Bowden					
1988	5 6 0			Terry Bowden					
1989	4 7 0			Terry Bowden					
1990	6 4 1			Terry Bowden					
1991	12 2 0			Terry Bowden					
1992	9 3 0			Terry Bowden					
1993	5 6 0			Chan Gailey					



Senior defensive back Alvin Hines II

All-time Samford Coaches

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
W.H. Gwin	1902-03	2	3	4	0	.429
W.T. O'Hara	1903	1	1	1	0	.500
Davis F. Stakely	1905	1	1	2	1	.375
John Counselman	1906-08	3	9	10	1	.475
Winton M. Blount	1908	1	2	2	0	.500
J. C. Donnelly	1910	1	1	8	0	.111
B. L. Noojin	1912-14	3	10	13	2	.440
Eugene Caton	1915	1	3	4	1	.438
J. B. Longwell	1909, 11, 16-17	4	14	14	3	.500
C. W. Streit	1917	1	1	1	0	.500
Maxwell James	1918	1	0	2	0	.000
R. C. Marshall	1920-21	2	6	11	1	.361
Harris G. Cope	1922-23	2	5	10	5	.375
Sam Gillem	1924-26	3	13	12	2	.519
Chester Dillon	1919, 1927-28	3	16	11	5	.578
Eddie McLane	1929-33	5	28	19	6	.585
Clyde Propst	1934	1	3	4	2	.444
Billy Bancroft	1935-39	5	22	18	4	.545
Euil Snider	1943	1	2	2	0	.500
Erskine Walker	1944-45	2	0	10	0	.000
Ted McCrary	1948	1	4	4	0	.500
Earl Gartman	1949-53	5	14	28	1	.337
William White	1940-41, 1954	3	10	17	1	.375
Howard Foote	1955-56	2	3	13	2	.222
Virgil Ledbetter	1957-58	2	5	11	1	.324
Bobby Bowden	1959-62	4	31	6	0	.838
Herman L. Scott	1963-65	3	13	13	2	.500
John Lee Armstrong	1966-68	3	20	9	2	.677
Wayne Grubb	1969-73	5	25	20	3	.552
Kim Alsop	1984-86	3	6	21	0	.222
Terry Bowden	1987-92	6	45	23	1	.659
Chan Gailey	1993	1	5	6	0	.455
Pete Hurt	1994-2001	8	42	39	1	.512
Bill Gray	2001-06	6	27	33	0	.450
Pat Sullivan	2007-present	5	25	30	0	.455

Quick Facts

Location: Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Founded: 1886
 Enrollment: 11,438
 Nickname: Mocs
 Colors: Navy, Old Gold and Silver
 Chancellor: Dr. Roger Brown
 Interim Athletics Director: Laura Herron
 Faculty Athletics Representative: Dr. Debbie Ingram

Football Facts

2011 Record: 5-6
 Conference Record (Place): 3-5 (6th, tie)
 Home: 2-3
 Away: 3-3
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: 45/20
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: 8/3
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: 8/3
 Specialists Returning/Lost: 1/2

Media Relations

Football Contact: Jay Blackman
 E-mail: Jay-Blackman@utc.edu
 Office: (423) 425-5292
 Cell: (423) 598-6953
 Fax: (423) 425-4610
 Website: www.GoMocs.com
 Press Box Phone: (423) 757-9332
 Football Office Phone: (423) 425-4494



Senior defensive lineman Joshua Williams

2012 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time/TV (ET)	Series
S. 1	at South Florida	7:00/ESPN3	First Meeting
S. 8	at Jacksonville State	7:00	UTC leads 26-10
S. 13	GLENVILLE STATE	7:00	UTC leads 1-0
S. 22	APPALACHIAN STATE*	6:00	ASU leads 25-10
S. 29	at The Citadel*	6:00	UTC leads 26-17-2
O. 6	OPEN		
O. 13	at Furman*	1:30/ESPN3	FUR leads 27-14
O. 20	SAMFORD*	6:00	UTC leads 25-9-3
O. 27	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	6:00	GSU leads 21-4
N. 3	at Western Carolina*	3:30	UTC leads 22-16
N. 10	at Wofford*	1:30	WOF leads 10-8
N. 17	ELON*	2:00	Elon leads 6-3

2011 Results

5-6, 3-5 SoCon (6th, tie)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
S. 3	at Nebraska	L	7-40	84,883
S. 10	JACKSONVILLE STATE	W	38-17	12,185
S. 17	at Eastern Kentucky	W	23-14	10,100
S. 24	at Appalachian State*	L	12-14	27,304
O. 1	THE CITADEL*	L	27-28	10,727
O. 8	at Georgia Southern*	L	27-28	20,593
O. 15	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	51-7	11,866
O. 22	at Elon*	W	42-18	9,294
O. 29	FURMAN*	L	7-14	9,239
N. 5	at Samford*	W	24-9	6,522
N. 19	WOFFORD*	L	27-28	8,165

* - Southern Conference Game



Finley Stadium



Dr. Roger Brown
Chancellor



Laura Herron
SWA/Interim Director of Athletics



Dr. Debbie Ingram
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Jay Blackman
Football SID



Head Coach Russ Huesman

Hometown: Cincinnati, Ohio

Coaching:

Student Assistant Coach, Chattanooga, 1982
Graduate Assistant Coach, South Carolina, 1984
Assistant Coach, William & Mary, 1984-97
Assistant Coach, Memphis, 1998-2003
Assistant Coach, Richmond, 2004-08
Head Coach, Chattanooga, 2009-present

Year-by-Year Record

2009..... Chattanooga 6-5
2010..... Chattanooga 6-5
2011..... Chattanooga 5-6

UTC Record..... 17-16

Career Record..... 17-16

Numerical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown/Previous School
1	Chaz Moore	DB	5-10	165	Jr.	Memphis, Tenn./Whitehaven
2	Taharin Tyson	FB	5-11	225	So.	Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
3	Marlon Anthony	WR	6-5	220	Jr.	Acworth, Ga./Kell
4	Dean Haynes	DB	5-11	200	Jr.	Tunnel Hill, Ga./N.C. State
5	Kadeem Wise	DB	5-10	180	Jr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Berkmar
6	Keith Mayes	DB	5-10	200	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
7	Ron Moore	WR	6-0	165	So.	Sanford, Fla./Semiole
8	Tommy Hudson	WR	5-10	165	So.	Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County
9	Chris Awuah	RB	5-9	200	Sr.	Marietta, Ga./South Cobb
10	Al Thompson	WR	6-2	185	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Brentwood Academy
11	Gunner Miller	LB	6-1	225	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./East Ridge
12	Jarrett Burns	WR	6-2	200	Sr.	Huntsville, Ala./South Carolina
13	Will Johnson	DB	5-11	185	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Chattahoochee
14	Jacob Huesman	QB	6-1	210	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
15	Graham Nichols	QB	6-3	195	Jr.	Franklin, Tenn./Franklin
16	Deshion Kendall	DB	6-0	175	Fr.	Huntsville, Ala./Buckhorn
17	Terrell Robinson	QB	6-3	195	So.	South Pittsburg, Tenn./South Pittsburg
19	Dee Virgin	DB	5-10	180	Fr.	Donalsonville, Ga./Seminole County
20	D.J. Key	DB	6-0	195	Jr.	Centerville, Tenn./Hickman County
21	Marquis Green	RB	5-7	175	So.	Palmetto, Fla./Palmetto
22	Keon Williams	RB	6-0	225	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
23	Michael Trundle	WR	6-2	200	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./The Baylor School
24	Don Cope	DB	5-11	185	Jr.	Maryville, Tenn./William Blount
25	Wes Dothard	LB	6-1	235	Jr.	Carrollton, Ga./Carrollton
26	J. J. Jackson	RB	5-9	195	Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
27	Kendrix Huitt	RB	5-9	195	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Norcorss
28	Nakevian Leslie	DB	5-11	205	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove
29	Tolerance Shepherd	RB	5-10	180	Fr.	Fitzgerald, Ga./Fitzgerald
30	Nick Pollard	K	6-0	180	So.	Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan
31	Zack Rayl	DL	6-3	230	So.	Englewood, Tenn./McMinn Central
32	C.J. Murrell	LB	6-0	195	Jr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Hendersonville
33	Alex Kirby	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
34	Kris Harris	LB	6-0	215	So.	Athens, Tenn./Tusculum
35	Cedric Nettles	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	Morrow, Ga./Jonesboro
37	Marius Hampton	DB	5-8	165	Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Southwood
38	Muhasibi Wakeel	LB	5-11	220	So.	Decatur, Ga./Southwest DeKalb
40	Henrique Ribeiro	K	6-0	200	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
41	Ethan Poe	FB	5-8	200	So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Christian Academy
42	Brynn Oliver	LS	6-0	210	Fr.	Ooltewah, Tenn./Ooltewah
44	Toyvian Brand	DL	6-2	260	So.	Greensboro, Ala./Hillcrest
45	Will Sharpton	LS	6-3	230	Fr.	Tulahoma, Tenn./Tulahoma
47	Zach McCarter	DB	6-3	200	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Hixson
48	Shane Heatherly	LB	6-4	220	Sr.	Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola
50	Shaun Hill	OL	6-2	265	So.	Bethlehem, Ga./Apalachee
51	A.J. Hampton	LB	6-1	240	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Hume-Fogg
52	Kevin Revis	OL	6-2	275	Jr.	Dayton, Tenn./Tennessee
53	Adam Miller	OL	6-4	275	Sr.	Cohutta, Ga./Northwest Whitfield
54	Robert Hill	OL	6-2	280	Fr.	Buford, Ga./Buford
55	Josh Freeman	DL	6-0	285	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Creekside
56	Will Mix	DL	6-2	220	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan
62	Corey Levin	OL	6-5	250	Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula
63	Irvin Hernandez	OL	5-11	275	Jr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville
66	Taylor Dodds	OL	6-6	275	So.	Columbus, Ga./Pacelli
70	Steven Nease	OL	6-1	270	Jr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville
71	Michael Slowey	OL	6-5	335	Jr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
72	Patrick Sutton	OL	6-1	265	So.	Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County
73	Brandon Morgan	OL	6-2	290	So.	Hoover, Ala./Hoover
74	Synjen Herren	OL	6-4	310	Fr.	Dalton, Ga./Northwest Whitfield
75	Hunter Dockery	OL	6-4	305	Jr.	Newport, Tenn./Cocke County
76	Dustin Tate	OL	6-5	280	Sr.	Rocky Face, Ga./Northwest Whitfield
77	Devin Caldwell	OL	6-5	266	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Boyd Buchanan
79	Casey Hybarger	OL	6-4	290	Fr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley
80	Bryant Belew	WR	6-3	198	So.	Columbia, Tenn./Columbia Central
81	Tray James	WR	6-4	185	Fr.	College Park, Ga./Banneker
82	Taylor Stanford	WR	6-1	190	Fr.	Fayette County, Ga./Whitewater
83	Sean Stackhouse	TE	6-4	250	Sr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Kentucky
84	Troy Dye	TE	6-3	245	Fr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Hendersonville
86	C.J. Board	WR	6-2	175	Fr.	Clarksville, Tenn./West Creek
87	Jarrod Coleman	TE	6-4	240	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School
88	Faysal Shafaat	TE	6-5	240	So.	Orlando, Fla./Orlando Lutheran Academy
89	Kevin Niethammer	TE	6-3	215	Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
90	Davis Tull	DL	6-3	230	So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Bearden
92	Devin Scates	DL	6-2	255	So.	Memphis, Tenn./Westwood
93	Keionta Davis	DL	6-4	230	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
94	Keyon Reed	DL	6-2	260	So.	Palm Bay, Fla./Palm Bay
95	Joshua Williams	DL	6-2	235	Sr.	Griffin, Ga./Stephenson
96	Vantrell McMillan	DL	6-2	220	Fr.	Albany, Ga./Monroe
97	Chris Mayes	DL	6-3	295	So.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Navy
98	Derrick Lott	DL	6-4	303	Jr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Georgia
99	Brandon Henry	P	6-2	270	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Silverdale

2012 Coaching Staff

Marcus Satterfield Offensive Coordinator
Adam Fuller Defensive Coordinator
Marcus West Defensive Line
Will Healy Wide Receivers/Recruiting
B.J. Hogan Cornerbacks
Alex Atkins Offensive Line
Adam Braithwaite Safeties
Thomas Brown Running Backs
Wesley Satterfield Tight Ends

MOCS



2011 Individual Statistics

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Marquis Green	11	120	553	23	530	4.4	3	34	48.2
Terrell Robinson	8	90	505	88	417	4.6	5	41	52.1
J.J. Jackson	8	70	254	20	234	3.3	3	22	29.2
Chris Awuah	10	58	253	26	227	3.9	3	21	22.7
Taharin Tyson	10	47	147	4	143	3.0	2	15	14.3
Joel Bradford	11	6	43	0	43	7.2	0	12	3.9
Sloan Allison	11	9	37	5	32	3.6	0	8	2.9
Thomas Green	11	5	17	0	17	3.4	0	6	1.5
Tommy Hudson	10	3	20	4	16	5.3	0	14	1.6
Jeff Veres	11	1	7	0	7	7.0	0	7	0.6
Desmond Walker	3	6	10	3	7	1.2	0	4	2.3
Ron Moore	6	2	1	7	-6	-3.0	0	1	-1.0
Graham Nichols	6	2	0	12	-12	-6.0	0	0	-2.0
TEAM	6	11	0	33	-33	-3.0	0	0	-5.5
B.J. Coleman	8	25	59	93	-34	-1.4	1	19	-4.2
Total.....	11	455	1906	318	1588	3.5	17	41	144.4
Opponents.....	11	463	2109	300	1809	3.9	19	68	164.5

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
B.J. Coleman	8	123.1	137-225-9	60.9	1527	9	60	190.9
Terrell Robinson	8	160.5	27-43-3	62.8	336	6	52	42.0
Graham Nichols	6	91.5	14-21-0	66.7	62	0	22	10.3
Sloan Allison	11	0.0	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	11	125.5	178-291-12	61.2	1925	15	60	175.0
Opponents.....	11	100.1	139-258-12	53.9	1549	4	55	140.8

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Joel Bradford	11	53	660	12.5	5	Nick Pollard	0	10-14	31-33	0	0	61
Marlon Anthony	11	27	333	12.3	4	Terrell Robinson	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Sloan Allison	11	24	213	8.9	2	Joel Bradford	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Faysal Shafaat	11	19	179	9.4	2	Marlon Anthony	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Marquis Green	11	17	89	5.2	0	J.J. Jackson	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Jeff Veres	11	12	116	9.7	0	Marquis Green	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Chris Awuah	10	9	121	13.4	0	Chris Awuah	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
J.J. Jackson	8	6	22	3.7	0	Taharin Tyson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Tommy Hudson	10	5	30	6.0	0	Faysal Shafaat	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Ron Moore	6	3	147	49.0	2	Sloan Allison	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Taharin Tyson	10	1	11	11.0	0	Ron Moore	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
B.J. Coleman	8	1	3	3.0	0	Wes Dothard	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Terrell Robinson	8	1	1	1.0	0	B.J. Coleman	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	8
Total.....	11	178	1925	10.8	15	Gunner Miller	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents.....	11	139	1549	11.1	4	D.J. Key	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Joel Bradford	12	37	3.1	0	14
Total.....	12	37	3.1	0	14
Opponents.....	24	207	8.6	1	40

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
D.J. Key	3	93	31.0	1	85
Chaz Moore	2	14	7.0	0	14
Kadeem Wise	2	3	1.5	0	5
Zach McCarter	1	0	0.0	0	0
Wes Dothard	1	30	30.0	1	30
Jordan Tippet	1	0	0.0	0	0
Chris Lewis-Harris	1	-1	-1.0	0	0
Gunner Miller	1	24	24.0	1	24
Total.....	12	163	13.6	3	85
Opponents.....	12	140	11.7	1	46

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Chaz Moore	18	468	26.0	0	44
Chris Awuah	7	151	21.6	0	30
Tommy Hudson	6	117	19.5	0	26
Marquis Green	2	18	9.0	0	18
Total.....	33	754	22.8	0	44
Opponents.....	52	981	18.9	0	52

TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Ryan Consiglio	11	76	44	120
Wes Dothard	11	58	40	98
D.J. Key	10	46	30	76
Chris Lewis-Harris	11	45	14	59
Gunner Miller	11	29	23	52
Kadeem Wise	11	32	13	45
Jordan Tippet	11	35	9	44
Joshua Williams	11	31	11	42
Davis Tull	11	18	12	30
Josh Freeman	11	7	16	23
Total.....	11	481	285	766
Opponents.....	11	484	284	768

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Joel Bradford	11	43	660	37	0	0	740	67.3
Marquis Green	11	530	89	0	18	0	637	57.9
Chris Awuah	10	227	121	0	151	0	499	49.9
Chaz Moore	11	0	0	0	468	14	482	43.8
Terrell Robinson	8	417	1	0	0	0	418	52.2
Total.....	11	1588	1925	37	754	163	4467	406.1
Opponents.....	11	1809	1549	207	981	140	4686	426.0

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Nick Pollard	10-14	71.4	0-0	9-9	1-3	0-2	0-0	38	1



2011 Team Statistics

TEAM STATISTICS	UTC	OPP
SCORING	285	217
Points Per Game	25.9	19.7
FIRST DOWNS	200	166
Rushing	102	85
Passing	84	74
Penalty	14	7
RUSHING YARDAGE	1588	1809
Yards gained rushing	1906	2109
Yards lost rushing	318	300
Rushing Attempts	455	463
Average Per Rush	3.5	3.9
Average Per Game	144.4	164.5
TDs Rushing	17	19
PASSING YARDAGE	1925	1549
Comp-Att-Int	178-291-12	139-258-12
Average Per Pass	6.6	6.0
Average Per Catch	10.8	11.1
Average Per Game	175.0	140.8
TDs Passing	15	4
TOTAL OFFENSE	3513	3358
Total Plays	746	721
Average Per Play	4.7	4.7
Average Per Game	319.4	305.3
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	33-754	52-981
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	12-37	24-207
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	12-163	12-140
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.8	18.9
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	3.1	8.6
INT RETURN AVERAGE	13.6	11.7
FUMBLES-LOST	14-5	30-14
PENALTIES-Yards	47-368	50-462
Average Per Game	33.5	42.0
PUNTS-Yards	64-2518	58-2342
Average Per Punt	39.3	40.4
Net punt average	35.5	38.0
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:40	28:20
3RD-DOWN Conversions	60/158	56/167
3rd-Down Pct	38%	34%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	12/18	8/21
4th-Down Pct	67%	38%
SACKS BY-Yards	23-154	24-173
MISC YARDS	0	7
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	37	26
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	10-14	12-16
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-2	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(33-38) 87%	(26-31) 84%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(23-38) 61%	(17-31) 55%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(31-33) 94%	(23-23) 100%
ATTENDANCE	52182	158696
Games/Avg Per Game	5/10436	6/26449

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
UTC	66	91	65	63	285
OPP	38	53	64	62	217



Chattanooga vs. 2012 Opponents

Chattanooga 0, South Florida 0
First Meeting**Chattanooga 26, Jacksonville State 10****At UTC:** UTC leads 23-6**At JSU:** UTC leads 4-3**Russ Huesman vs. JSU:** 1-1**Jack Crowe vs. UTC:** 5-2**Last UTC Win:** 38-17 in 2011**Last JSU Win:** 21-17 in 2010**Longest UTC Streak:** 21 (1904-74)**Longest JSU Streak:** 5 (2005-10)**Last 10 Meetings:** JSU leads 6-4**Current Streak:** UTC has won one**Largest UTC Win:** 71-3 in 1926**Largest JSU Win:** 31-3 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1904	UTC	5-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	UTC	14-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	UTC	40-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1926	UTC	71-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1953	UTC	39-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1954	UTC	24-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1955	UTC	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1956	UTC	26-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	15-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1958	UTC	55-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1959	UTC	18-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1960	UTC	35-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1961	UTC	13-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1963	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	21-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	14-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1966	UTC	19-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	51-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	32-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	UTC	40-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1974	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	JSU	24-6	Jacksonville, Ala.
1976	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1977	JSU	18-14	Jacksonville, Ala.
1978	UTC	28-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	JSU	16-13	Jacksonville, Ala.
1981	UTC	10-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	JSU	28-0	Jacksonville, Ala.
1983	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	65-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	JSU	21-18	Jacksonville, Ala.
2006	JSU	13-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	JSU	33-19	Jacksonville, Ala.
2008	JSU	31-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	JSU	21-17	Jacksonville, Ala.
2011	UTC	38-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 1, Glenville State 0**At UTC:** UTC leads 1-0**Russ Huesman vs. GSC:** 1-0**David Hutchison vs. UTC:** 0-0**Last UTC Win:** 30-13 in 2009**Longest UTC Streak:** 1 (2009)**Last 10 Meetings:** UTC leads 1-0**Current Streak:** UTC has won one**Largest UTC Win:** 30-13 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2009	UTC	30-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Appalachian State 25, Chattanooga 10**At ASU:** ASU leads 15-3**At UTC:** ASU leads 10-7**Jerry Moore vs. UTC:** 21-2**Russ Huesman vs. ASU:** 0-3**Last ASU Win:** 14-12 in 2011**Last UTC Win:** 59-56 in 2004**Longest ASU Streak:** 11 (1989-99)**Longest UTC Streak:** 4 (1977-80)**Last 10 Meetings:** ASU leads 9-1**Current Streak:** ASU has won eight**Largest ASU Win:** 62-14 in 1999**Largest UTC Win:** 72-14 in 1978

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1977	UTC	14-7	Boone, N.C.
1978	UTC	72-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	24-21	Boone, N.C.
1980	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	ASU	31-14	Boone, N.C.
1982	UTC	50-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	UTC	30-9	Boone, N.C.
1984	UTC	21-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1985	ASU	25-0	Boone, N.C.
1986	ASU	20-15	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	ASU	17-3	Boone, N.C.
1988	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	ASU	41-7	Boone, N.C.
1990	ASU	23-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	ASU	42-7	Boone, N.C.
1992	ASU	37-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	ASU	39-14	Boone, N.C.
1994	ASU	30-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	ASU	31-18	Boone, N.C.
1996	ASU	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	ASU	41-7	Boone, N.C.
1998	ASU	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	ASU	62-14	Boone, N.C.
2000	UTC	30-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	ASU	51-14	Boone, N.C.
2002	ASU	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	ASU	47-7	Boone, N.C.
2004	UTC	59-56	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	ASU	35-25	Boone, N.C.
2006	ASU	56-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	ASU	37-17	Boone, N.C.
2008	ASU	49-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	ASU	35-20	Boone, N.C.
2010	ASU	42-41	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	ASU	14-12	Boone, N.C.

Chattanooga 26, The Citadel 17, 2 ties**At UTC:** UTC leads 16-6-1**At CIT:** CIT leads 11-10-1**Russ Huesman vs. CIT:** 2-1**Kevin Higgins vs. UTC:** 4-3**Last UTC Win:** 28-10 in 2010**Last CIT Win:** 28-27 in 2011**Longest UTC Streak:** 5 (1982-87)**Longest CIT Streak:** 3, three times**Last 10 Meetings:** Series tied 5-5**Current Streak:** CIT has won one**Largest UTC Win:** 42-7 in 1986**Largest CIT Win:** 41-16 in 2007

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Chattanooga, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2 OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Furman 27, Chattanooga 14**At UTC:** FUR leads 15-6**At FUR:** FUR leads 12-8**Russ Huesman vs. FUR:** 1-2**Bruce Fowler vs. UTC:** 1-0**Last UTC Win:** 36-28 in 2010**Last FUR Win:** 14-7 in 2011**Longest UTC Streak:** 5 (1928-68)**Longest FUR Streak:** 15 (1995-09)**Last 10 Meetings:** FUR leads 9-1**Current Streak:** FUR has won one**Largest UTC Win:** 34-0 in 1957**Largest FUR Win:** 63-21 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 25, Samford 9, 3 ties**At SAM:** UTC leads 7-4**At UTC:** UTC leads 18-5-2**At Neutral Sites:** Series tied 0-0-1**Pat Sullivan vs. UTC:** 1-3**Russ Huesman vs. SAM:** 3-0**Last SAM Win:** 30-7 in 2008**Last UTC Win:** 24-9 in 2011**Longest SAM Streak:** 2 (1906-07; 1924-25; 2003-08)**Longest UTC Streak:** 8 (1964-2001)**Last 10 Meetings:** UTC leads 8-2**Current Streak:** UTC has won three**Largest SAM Win:** 63-0 in 1906**Largest UTC Win:** 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga vs. 2011 Opponents

1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.

Georgia Southern 21, Chattanooga 4**At GSU:** GSU leads 12-1**At UTC:** GSU leads 9-3**Jeff Monken vs. UTC:** 1-1**Russ Huesman vs. GSU:** 1-2**Last GSU Win:** 28-27 in 2011**Last UTC Win:** 35-27 in 2010**Longest GSU Streak:** 9, twice**Longest UTC Streak:** 2 (2006-07)**Last 10 Meetings:** GSU leads 7-3**Current Streak:** GSU has won one**Largest GSU Win:** 70-7 in 2001**Largest UTC Win:** 35-27 in 2010

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1984	GSU	24-17	Statesboro, Ga.
1985	GSU	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	GSU	34-14	Statesboro, Ga.
1988	GSU	13-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	GSU	34-13	Statesboro, Ga.
1990	GSU	23-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	GSU	45-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	GSU	56-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	GSU	35-9	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	GSU	37-10	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	42-25	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	GSU	49-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	31-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	GSU	70-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	38-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	GSU	34-3	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	51-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	GSU	48-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	UTC	27-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	UTC	45-38 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	52-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	GSU	30-20	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	UTC	35-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	GSU	28-27	Statesboro, Ga.

Chattanooga 22, Western Carolina 16**At UTC:** UTC leads 13-5**At WCU:** WCU leads 11-9**Russ Huesman vs. WCU:** 3-0**Mark Speir vs. UTC:** 0-0**Last UTC Win:** 51-7 in 2011**Last WCU Win:** 27-7 in 2008**Longest UTC Streak:** 5 (1984-88)**Longest WCU Streak:** 4 (1991-94)**Last 10 Meetings:** UTC leads 7-3**Current Streak:** UTC has won three**Largest UTC Win:** 51-7 in 2011**Largest WCU Win:** 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.

1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wofford 10, Chattanooga 8**At UTC:** UTC leads 6-4**At WOF:** WOF leads 6-2**Russ Huesman vs. WOF:** 1-2**Mike Ayers vs. UTC:** 12-6 (10-5 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)**Last WOF Win:** 28-27 in 2011**Last UTC Win:** 38-9 in 2009**Longest WOF Streak:** 3 (2002-04; 2006-08)**Longest UTC Streak:** 5 (1927-98)**Last 10 Meetings:** WOF leads 8-2**Current Streak:** WOF has won two**Largest WOF Win:** 55-0 in 2006**Largest UTC Win:** 38-9 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Elon 6, Chattanooga 3**At UTC:** Elon leads 4-0**At ELON:** UTC leads 3-2**Russ Huesman vs. ELON:** 1-2**Jason Swepson vs. UTC:** 0-1**Last UTC Win:** 42-18 in 2011**Last ELON Win:** 49-35 in 2010**Longest UTC Streak:** 1 (2003; 2005; 2011)**Longest ELON Streak:** 5 (2006-10)**Last 10 Meetings:** Elon leads 6-3**Current Streak:** UTC has won one**Largest UTC Win:** 42-18 in 2011**Largest ELON Win:** 42-7 in 2008 and 45-10 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2003	UTC	24-7	Elon, N.C.
2004	ELON	35-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	UTC	10-7	Elon, N.C.
2006	ELON	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	ELON	38-28	Elon, N.C.
2008	ELON	42-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	ELON	45-10	Elon, N.C.
2010	ELON	49-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	42-18	Elon, N.C.

School Records

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	235	Charles McNeill vs. Kentucky State	2001
Yards Passing	532	Chris Sanders vs. Furman	1999
Yards Receiving	207	Cos DeMatteo vs. Louisville	1999
Scoring	36	Cos DeMatteo vs. Miss. Valley St.	2000

Season

Yards Rushing	1,233	Eldra Buckley	2005
Yards Passing	3,691	Chris Sanders	2000
Yards Receiving	1,284	Joel Bradford	2010
Scoring	117	Gene Roberts	1946

Career

Yards Rushing	3,656	Gwain Durden	1977-80
Yards Passing	7,230	Chris Sanders	1999-2000
Yards Receiving	2,375	Stepfon Hawkins	1996-99
Scoring	242	Matt Vick	1997-2000

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	464 vs. Western Carolina	1978
Yards Passing	540 vs. Appalachian State	1999
Points Scored	93 vs. Carson Newman	1915

Season

Yards Rushing	3,332	1977
Yards Passing	3,730	2000
Points Scored	349	1979
Scoring Defense	39 points (in 8 games)	1936



Chattanooga Year-by-Year

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1929	4 1 3			C.B. Johnson	1986	4 7 0	2 4 0	6 th	Buddy Nix
1904	2 3 0			Walter Hullihen	1987	6 5 0	4 3 0	3 rd tie	Buddy Nix
1905	6 1 0			Walter Hullihen	1988	4 7 0	3 3 0	5 th	Buddy Nix
1906	3 3 0			Arthur Reiber	1989	3 7 1	2 4 1	5 th tie	Buddy Nix
1907	0 6 0			Sam McAllester	1990	6 5 0	4 2 0	3 rd	Buddy Nix
1908	4 4 0			Jones Beene	1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	4 th tie	Buddy Nix
1909	2 3 1			W.A. Roddick	1992	2 9 0	0 7 0	8 th	Buddy Nix
1910	5 2 1			Leslie Stauffer	1993	4 7 0	2 6 0	8 th	Tommy West
1911	3 2 0			Leslie Stauffer	1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	7 th tie	Buddy Green
1912	4 4 0			Leslie Stauffer	1995	4 7 0	2 6 0	7 th tie	Buddy Green
1913	4 3 0			Leslie Stauffer	1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	6 th tie	Buddy Green
1914	5 4 0			Mike Balentine	1997	7 4 0	4 4 0	5 th tie	Buddy Green
1915	5 2 2			John Spiel	1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	4 th	Buddy Green
1916	3 5 0			John Spiel	1999	5 6 0	3 5 0	6 th	Buddy Green
1917-18		No team			2000	5 6 0	3 5 0	6 th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1919	3 5 1			Silas Williams	2001	3 8 0	1 7 0	8 th tie	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1920	3 4 1			Silas Williams	2002	2 10 0	2 6 0	7 th tie	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1921	4 6 0			Silas Williams	2003	3 9 0	3 5 0	6 th tie	Rodney Allison
1922	6 2 1			Bill McAllester	2004	2 9 0	2 5 0	5 th tie	Rodney Allison
1923	3 4 2			Bill McEllestter	2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	5 th tie	Rodney Allison
1924	1 7 1			Bill McEllestter	2006	3 8 0	2 5 0	5 th tie	Rodney Allison
1925	4 4 0			Frank Thomas	2007	2 9 0	2 5 0	7 th	Rodney Allison
1926	6 2 2			Frank Thomas	2008	1 11 0	0 8 0	9 th	Rodney Allison
1927	8 1 0			Frank Thomas	2009	6 5 0	4 4 0	4 th tie	Russ Huesman
1928	8 2 0			Frank Thomas	2010	6 5 0	5 3 0	3 rd tie	Russ Huesman
1929	8 2 0			Red Drew	2011	5 6 0	3 5 0	6 th tie	Russ Huesman
1930	5 3 2			Red Drew	Total	487-498-34	109-138-2		
1931	9 2 0			Scrappy Moore					
1932	3 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1933	2 2 2			Scrappy Moore					
1934	3 3 2			Scrappy Moore					
1935	4 3 1			Scrappy Moore					
1936	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore					
1937	4 3 2			Scrappy Moore					
1938	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1939	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore					
1940	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore					
1941	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore					
1942	7 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1943-44		No team							
1945	5 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1946	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1947	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1948	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1949	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1950	1 9 0			Scrappy Moore					
1951	6 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1952	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1953	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore					
1954	6 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1955	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore					
1956	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1957	4 5 1			Scrappy Moore					
1958	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1959	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore					
1960	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1961	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1962	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1963	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1964	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1965	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore					
1966	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1967	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1968	9 1 0			Harold Wilkes					
1969	4 6 0			Harold Wilkes					
1970	3 8 0			Harold Wilkes					
1971	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes					
1972	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes					
1973	4 7 0			Joe Morrison					
1974	4 7 0			Joe Morrison					
1975	5 5 1			Joe Morrison					
1976	6 4 1			Joe Morrison					
1977	9 1 1	4 1 0	1 st tie	Joe Morrison					
1978	7 3 1	4 1 0	1 st tie	Joe Morrison					
1979	9 2 0	5 1 0	1 st	Joe Morrison					
1980	8 3 0	5 2 0	2 nd	Bill Oliver					
1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	4 th tie	Bill Oliver					
1982	7 4 0	5 1 0	2 nd	Bill Oliver					
1983	7 4 0	5 2 0	3 rd	Bill Oliver					
1984	6 5 0	5 1 0	1 st	Buddy Nix					
1985	6 5 0	5 2 0	3 rd	Buddy Nix					



Senior linebacker Wes Dothard

All-time Chattanooga Coaches

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Hullihen	1904-05	2	8	4	0	.667
Arthur Reiber	1906	1	3	3	0	.500
Sam McAllester	1907	1	0	6	0	.000
Jones Beene	1908	1	4	4	0	.500
W.A. Roddick	1909	1	2	3	1	.417
Leslie Stauffer	1910-13	4	16	11	1	.589
Mike Balentine	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Spiel	1915-16	2	8	7	2	.529
Silas Williams	1919-21	3	10	15	2	.407
Bill McAllester	1922-23	3	10	13	4	.444
Frank Thomas	1925-28	5	29	9	2	.750
Red Drew	1929-30	2	13	5	2	.700
Scrappy Moore	1931-67	35	170	149	13	.531
Harold Wilkes	1968-72	5	20	33	0	.377
Joe Morrison	1973-79	7	44	29	4	.597
Bill Oliver	1980-83	4	29	14	1	.670
Buddy Nix	1984-92	9	44	54	1	.445
Tommy West	1993	1	4	7	0	.364
Buddy Green	1994-99	6	27	39	0	.409
Donnie Kirkpatrick	2000-02	3	10	24	0	.294
Rodney Allison	2003-08	6	17	51	0	.250
Russ Huesman	2009-present	3	17	16	0	.515

Quick Facts

Location: Cullowhee, N.C. 28723
 Founded: 1889
 Enrollment: 9,500
 Nickname: Catamounts
 Colors: Purple and Gold
 Chancellor: Dr. David O. Belcher
 Athletics Director: Chip Smith
 Faculty Athletics Representative: Dr. A.J. Grube

Football Facts

2011 Record: 1-10
 Conference Record (Place): 0-8 (9th)
 Home: 1-5
 Away: 0-5
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: 42/21
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: 8/3
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: 6/5
 Specialists Returning/Lost: 3/2

Media Relations

Football Contact: Daniel Hooker
 E-mail: dhooker@email.wcu.edu
 Office: (828) 227-2339
 Cell: (828) 508-2494
 Fax: (828) 227-7688
 Website: www.CatamountSports.com
 Press Box Phone: (828) 227-2116
 Football Office Phone: (828) 227-7395



Senior linebacker Rock Williams

2012 Schedule			
Date	Opponent	Time/TV (ET)	Series
A. 30	MARS HILL	6:00	WCU leads 13-0
S. 8	at Marshall	7:00/Fox College Sports	Series tied 9-9-2
S. 15	at Wofford*	7:00	WOF leads 22-12
S. 22	SAMFORD*	3:30	SAM leads 8-1
S. 29	at Furman*	1:30	FUR leads 27-10-2
O. 6	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	3:30	GSU leads 20-2
O. 13	at The Citadel*	2:00	CIT leads 20-15-1
O. 20	at Elon*	3:00/ESPN3	Elon leads 23-16-2
O. 27	APPALACHIAN STATE*	3:30	ASU leads 57-18-1
N. 3	CHATTANOOGA*	3:30	UTC leads 22-16
N. 10	OPEN		
N. 17	at Alabama	TBA/SEC	UA leads 2-0

2011 Results

1-10, 0-8 SoCon (9th)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
S. 1	at Georgia Tech	L	21-63	42,132
S. 10	MARS HILL	W	52-31	7,789
S. 24	at Georgia Southern*	L	20-52	19,067
O. 1	FURMAN*	L	21-47	9,386
O. 8	ELON*	L	31-38	5,239
O. 15	at Chattanooga*	L	7-51	11,866
O. 22	THE CITADEL*	L	7-35	7,277
O. 29	at Samford*	L	24-52	6,317
N. 5	WOFFORD*	L	24-42	4,770
N. 12	at Appalachian State*	L	14-46	30,622
N. 19	COASTAL CAROLINA	L	21-45	5,201

* - Southern Conference Game



E.J. Whitmire Stadium



Dr. David O. Belcher
Chancellor



Randy Eaton
Director of Athletics



Dr. A.J. Grube
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Dr. Jennifer Brown
Senior Woman Administrator



Daniel Hooker
Football SID



Head Coach Mark Speir

Hometown: Kannapolis, N.C.

Education: Clemson, 1990

Western Carolina, 1994

Coaching:

Student Assistant, Clemson, 1986-89

Assistant, Western Carolina, 1991-96

Assistant, Presbyterian, 1997-99

Assistant, Elon, 2000-02

Assistant, Appalachian State, 2003-11

Head Coach, Western Carolina, 2012-present

Year-by-Year Record

2012..... Western Carolina..... First Season

WCU Record..... 0-0

Career Record..... 0-0

Numerical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown/Previous School
1	Elijer Martinez	DB	5-9	180	Sr.	Decatur, Ga./Cartersville
2	Jaleel Lorquet	CB	5-10	165	Fr.	Jesup, Ga./Wayne County
2A	George Richardson	WR	5-8	160	Jr.	Kernersville, N.C./Glenn
3	Deja Alexander	WR	6-0	205	Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Central Michigan/First Coast
4	Jacoby Mitchell	WR	6-0	200	Sr.	Decatur, Ga./Southwest DeKalb
5	Michael Johnson	RB	5-10	205	Sr.	Decatur, Ga./Southwest DeKalb
6	Dee Williams	WR	5-10	185	Jr.	Benson, N.C./South Johnston
7	Christon Gill	DB	6-0	205	So.	Bridgeport, Conn./Avon Old Farm Prep/Bridgeport Central
8	Spearman Robinson	WR	6-4	210	Fr.	Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood
9	Eddie Sullivan	QB	6-1	200	So.	Boca Raton, Fla./Marshall/Boca Raton
10	Troy Mitchell	QB/Ath.	6-0	200	Fr.	Mobile, Ala./Cypress Falls/Texas
11	Jawan Simmons	QB	6-2	200	R-Fr.	Syracuse, N.Y./North Carolina Tech/Nottingham
12	Brandon Littlejohn	QB/Ath.	5-11	175	Fr.	Lawndale, N.C./Burns
13	C.J. Goodman	QB/Ath.	5-11	165	Fr.	Mableton, Ga./Pebblebrook
14	Karnorris Benson	WR	6-1	195	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Therrell
15	Michael Helms Jr.	QB	6-2	200	Fr.	Morganton, N.C./Freedom
16	Mike Anderson	DB	5-8	175	Jr.	Fort Myers, Fla./Ida Baker
17	Gary Green	WR	5-10	175	Sr.	Fayetteville, N.C./City Col. of San Francisco/South View
18	Garrett Brown	WR	6-0	185	So.	Asheville, N.C./Erwin
19	Seth Curtis	QB/Ath.	5-10	175	Fr.	Murphy, N.C./Murphy
20	Darius Ramsey	RB	5-8	175	Fr.	Waco, N.C./Burns
21	Shaun Warren	RB	5-7	180	So.	China Grove, N.C./Jesse C. Carson
22	J.D. Polk	DB	6-0	175	So.	Fayetteville, N.C./Jack Britt
24	Terrence Green	DB	5-10	200	So.	Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast
25	Michael Vaughn	RB	5-9	215	Sr.	Phoenix, Ariz./Glendale CC/La Joya
26	Juwan Ferris	DB	5-9	180	R-Fr.	Snellville, Ga./Brookwood
27	Reggie Williams	DB	5-11	185	Jr.	Wilmington, N.C./Fayetteville State/New Hanover
28	Ace Clark	DB	6-3	200	So.	Germantown, Md./Clarksburg
29	De'von Richardson	DB	6-0	210	Jr.	Bowie, Md./Navy/ Bowie
30	Randy Pressley	DB	6-1	210	Jr.	Asheville, N.C./North Buncombe
31	Ben Watkins	DB	5-11	195	So.	Marietta, Ga./Univ. of Findlay/Pope
32	Nathaniel Sedergrén	LB	6-0	220	Sr.	Concord, N.C./Concord
33	Joe Korac	TE	5-11	225	Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Milton
34	Brandon Grady	DB	5-9	180	Jr.	Easley, S.C./Middle Tennessee State/Easley
35	A.J. McKoy	CB	5-10	180	Fr.	Council, N.C./East Bladen
36	Richard Sigmon	K/P	5-10	170	So.	Mount Holly, N.C./East Gaston
37	K.P. Hicks	DB	6-2	195	R-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Home School
38	Clark Sechrest	P/K	5-11	185	Jr.	Huntersville, N.C./North Carolina/North Mecklenburg
39	Sertonuse Harris Jr.	LB	6-0	190	Fr.	Mableton, Ga./Pebblebrook
40	Damian Whitaker	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Druid Hills
41	Courtland Carson	LB	6-0	200	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./Independence
42	Andre Whitmire	DL	6-0	255	Jr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg
43	Marcus Stokes	LB	6-2	220	Jr.	Roswell, Ga./Lassiter
44	London Richardson	TE	6-0	220	Fr.	Shelby, N.C./Burns HS
45	Nick Woodard	DL	6-3	215	Sr.	Sylva, N.C./Smoky Mountain
46	Caleb Pate	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	Seneca, S.C./Seneca
47	Trevor Taylor	DB	5-10	200	So.	Raleigh, N.C./West Point Prep/Ravenscroft School
48	Jarrod Couch	K	5-10	180	So.	Sylva, N.C./Smoky Mountain
49	Leo Gamez	K	5-8	185	Sr.	Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola
51	Rock Williams	LB	6-2	225	Sr.	Howell, Mich./Howell
52	Quevalas Murray	OL	6-2	285	Jr.	Shelby, N.C./Shelby
53	Andrew Potts	OL	6-3	310	Fr.	Hampstead, N.C./Topsail
55	Jeff Lucas	LB	5-11	205	R-Fr.	Nashville, N.C./Nash Central
56	Devin Roberts	LS	6-1	205	So.	Castle Hayne, N.C./New Hanover
58	Sean Adams	LB	5-9	205	R-Fr.	Winston-Salem, N.C./Mt. Tabor
62	Nathan Postelle	OL	6-4	270	Sr.	Tunnel Hill, Ga./Northwest Whitfield
63	Matt DeGraffireed	OL	6-2	305	Fr.	Raleigh, N.C./Millbrook
64	Tyler Philpott	OL	6-2	295	R-Fr.	Columbus, N.C./Polk County
65	Teddy Rhoney	OL	6-3	300	Sr.	Morganton, N.C./Freedom
66	Steve Steiner	OL	6-5	285	Jr.	Murieta, Calif./Palomar JC/Vista Murrieta
67	Matt Hastings	OL	6-3	260	Jr.	Morganton, N.C./East Burke
68	Caleb Mobley	OL/LS	6-5	260	R-Fr.	Hampstead, N.C./Topsail
72	Vince Williams	OL	6-5	260	Jr.	Edina, Minn./Edina
73	Wesley Cook	OL	6-7	285	Jr.	Hendersonville, N.C./Hendersonville
74	Hunter Kirby	OL	6-2	265	Fr.	Inman, S.C./Boiling Springs
76	Josh Wineberg	OL	6-6	250	Fr.	West Jefferson, N.C./Ashe County
77	Dan Polaski	OL	6-9	300	So.	Agawam, Mass./Hargrave Military/Longmeadow
78	Ryan Moore	OL	6-4	305	Sr.	Cullowhee, N.C./Smoky Mountain
79	Helva Matungulu	OL	6-5	260	R-Fr.	Nairobi, Kenya/St. Mary's School
80	Phillip Chavis	TE	6-2	225	So.	Greensboro, N.C./New Mexico State/Dudley
81	Tyler Klipa	WR	5-10	180	R-Fr.	Fort Mill, S.C./Fort Mill
82	Daryl McIntyre	TE	6-2	215	So.	Statesville, N.C./Statesville
83	Jeff Moore	WR	5-10	160	R-Fr.	Raleigh, N.C./Broughton
84	Will Roseborough	WR	6-3	200	So.	Irmo, S.C./Ben Lippen
85	Conner Orr	TE	6-4	235	Sr.	Duluth, Ga./Peachtree Ridge
86	David Giron	WR	5-11	180	So.	Guatemala City, Guatemala/Nolan Catholic
87	Jamil James	WR	5-9	160	Jr.	Wilmington, N.C./New Hanover
88	Nate Stephenson	TE	6-2	240	Sr.	Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast
89	Clark Evers	TE	6-5	230	Fr.	Newton Grove, N.C./Midway
90	Rainey Ala	DL	6-2	300	Sr.	Pago Pago, American Samoa/Monterey Peninsula Col./Tafuna
91	Brian Johnson	DL	6-3	250	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./Myers Park
92	Tyler Smith	DL	6-3	260	So.	Raleigh, N.C./Broughton
93	Caleb Hawkins	DL	6-3	220	Fr.	Durham, N.C./Northern Durham
94	John McBeth	DL	6-2	220	Fr.	Greensboro, N.C./Northern Guilford
95	Bevans Robbs	DL	6-4	275	Sr.	Lake Worth, Fla./Palm Beach Central
96	Eric Banford	DL	6-1	275	Sr.	Newark, Calif./Foothill College/Newark Memorial
97	Andre Shishkin	DL	6-3	280	Sr.	Izhevsk, Russia/Santa Rosa College/Novato
99	Pete Balthrop Jr.	DL	6-0	250	Jr.	Clemmons, N.C./West Forsyth

2012 Coaching Staff

Brad Glenn Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks

Curtis Walker Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers

Mark Rhea Defensive Line/Recruiting Coordinator

Arketa Banks Running Backs

Trey Elder Wide Receivers

John Holt Offensive Line

Pat Mills Tight Ends

Steve Sisa Tight Ends

Chris Collins Defensive Backs



2011 Individual Statistics

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Shaun Warren	10	91	483	29	454	5.0	5	82	45.4
Michael Vaughn	9	96	331	14	317	3.3	2	18	35.2
Michael Johnson	7	88	315	41	274	3.1	2	34	39.1
Nate Harris	11	9	62	4	58	6.4	0	31	5.3
Josh Cockrell	7	5	52	4	48	9.6	1	34	6.9
Zac Brindise	10	40	157	111	46	1.1	0	19	4.6
Petey Boone	2	5	42	0	42	8.4	0	33	21.0
Garrett Brown	9	11	32	1	31	2.8	1	6	3.4
George Richardson	11	4	20	3	17	4.2	0	10	1.5
Joe Korac	6	4	10	2	8	2.0	0	5	1.3
Jacoby Mitchell	10	3	13	5	8	2.7	0	13	0.8
Deja Alexander	8	3	6	2	4	1.3	0	6	0.5
Gary Green	11	3	3	10	-7	-2.3	0	3	-0.6
Brandon Pechloff	8	39	99	124	-25	-0.6	1	20	-3.1
Total.....	11	401	1625	350	1275	3.2	12	82	115.9
Opponents.....	11	595	3905	230	3675	6.2	43	83	334.1

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Brandon Pechloff	8	124.6	119-224-11	53.1	1697	12	75	212.1
Zac Brindise	10	116.4	69-126-5	54.8	808	6	61	80.8
Total.....	11	121.7	188-350-16	53.7	2505	18	75	227.7
Opponents.....	11	150.5	139-233-5	59.7	1931	18	82	175.5

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Deja Alexander	8	35	459	13.1	1	Rock Williams	11	50	65	115
Gary Green	11	29	345	11.9	3	Ace Clark	11	50	40	90
Jacoby Mitchell	10	26	388	14.9	3	Christon Gill	10	35	27	62
George Richardson	11	26	335	12.9	3	Jideofo Okwudiri	11	40	16	56
Josh Cockrell	7	25	379	15.2	4	Courtland Carson	11	29	27	56
Nate Harris	11	12	119	9.9	1	Andre Shishkin	11	18	33	51
Andrew Rogers	11	11	128	11.6	0	Marcus Stokes	11	23	25	48
Taylor Spangler	11	6	48	8.0	1	Brandon Vaught	8	14	24	38
Garrett Brown	9	5	124	24.8	1	Brett Allen	11	14	19	33
Michael Johnson	7	5	31	6.2	0	Buddy Robinson	11	9	23	32
Michael Vaughn	9	3	56	18.7	0	Elijer Martinez	11	21	11	32
Nate Stephenson	10	1	54	54.0	1	Trey Selby	11	10	22	32
Will Roseborough	2	1	14	14.0	0	Total.....	11	441	525	966
Petey Boone	2	1	11	11.0	0	Opponents.....	11	444	402	846
Isaiah Johnson	2	1	7	7.0	0					
Shaun Warren	10	1	7	7.0	0					
Total.....	11	188	2505	13.3	18					
Opponents.....	11	139	1931	13.9	18					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Deja Alexander	7	41	5.9	0	14	Clark Sechrest	0	4-7	32-32	0	0	44
George Richardson	7	21	3.0	0	11	Josh Cockrell	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Total.....	14	62	4.4	0	14	Shaun Warren	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Opponents.....	16	181	11.3	1	28	George Richardson	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Jacoby Mitchell	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
						Gary Green	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
						Michael Vaughn	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Garrett Brown	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Michael Johnson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Brandon Vaught	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Nate Stephenson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Deja Alexander	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Isaiah Moore	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Taylor Spangler	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Nate Harris	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Brandon Pechloff	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Total.....	33	4-7	32-32	0	0	242
						Opponents.....	67	12-15	64-67	0	0	502

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Courtland Carson	2	21	10.5	0	20	Brandon Pechloff	8	263	-25	1697	1672	209.0
Marcus Stokes	1	7	7.0	0	7	Zac Brindise	10	166	46	808	854	85.4
Rock Williams	1	11	11.0	0	10	Shaun Warren	10	91	454	0	454	45.4
Elijer Martinez	1	14	14.0	0	14	Michael Vaughn	9	96	317	0	317	35.2
Total.....	5	53	10.6	0	20	Michael Johnson	7	88	274	0	274	39.1
Opponents.....	16	321	20.1	3	85	Nate Harris	11	9	58	0	58	5.3
						Josh Cockrell	7	5	48	0	48	6.9
						Petey Boone	2	5	42	0	42	21.0
						Garrett Brown	9	11	31	0	31	3.4
						George Richardson	11	4	17	0	17	1.5
						Jacoby Mitchell	10	3	8	0	8	0.8
						Joe Korac	6	4	8	0	8	1.3
						Deja Alexander	8	3	4	0	4	0.5
						Gary Green	11	3	-7	0	-7	-0.6
						Total.....	11	751	1275	2505	3780	343.6
						Opponents.....	11	828	3675	1931	5606	509.6

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
George Richardson	38	1037	27.3	1	99	Blake Cain	62	2406	38.8	53
Nate Harris	24	502	20.9	0	52	Clark Sechrest	5	180	36.0	45
Marcus Stokes	4	35	8.8	0	11	TEAM	0	38	0.0	29
Garrett Brown	4	56	14.0	0	22	Total.....	67	2624	39.2	53
Nate Stephenson	3	19	6.3	0	12	Opponents.....	40	1563	39.1	57
Isaiah Johnson	2	48	24.0	0	27					
Austin Chambers	2	12	6.0	0	12					
Joe Korac	1	13	13.0	0	13					
Isaiah Moore	1	16	16.0	0	16					
Michael Matis	1	4	4.0	0	4					
Total.....	80	1742	21.8	1	99					
Opponents.....	42	714	17.0	1	82					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
George Richardson	11	17	335	21	1037	0	1410	128.2
Nate Harris	11	58	119	0	502	0	679	61.7
Deja Alexander	8	4	459	41	0	0	504	63.0
Shaun Warren	10	454	7	0	0	0	461	46.1
Josh Cockrell	7	48	379	0	0	0	427	61.0
Total.....	11	1275	2505	62	1742	53	5637	512.5
Opponents.....	11	3675	1931	181	714	321	6822	620.2

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Clark Sechrest	4-7	57.1	0-0	1-1	2-5	0-0	1-1	51	2



2011 Team Statistics

TEAM STATISTICS	WCU	OPP
SCORING	242	502
Points Per Game	22.0	45.6
FIRST DOWNS	197	268
Rushing	77	170
Passing	99	84
Penalty	21	14
RUSHING YARDAGE	1275	3675
Yards gained rushing	1625	3905
Yards lost rushing	350	230
Rushing Attempts	401	595
Average Per Rush	3.2	6.2
Average Per Game	115.9	334.1
TDs Rushing	12	43
PASSING YARDAGE	2505	1931
Comp-Att-Int	188-350-16	139-233-5
Average Per Pass	7.2	8.3
Average Per Catch	13.3	13.9
Average Per Game	227.7	175.5
TDs Passing	18	18
TOTAL OFFENSE	3780	5606
Total Plays	751	828
Average Per Play	5.0	6.8
Average Per Game	343.6	509.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	80-1742	42-714
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	14-62	16-181
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	5-53	16-321
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	21.8	17.0
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.4	11.3
INT RETURN AVERAGE	10.6	20.1
FUMBLES-LOST	16-11	24-11
PENALTIES-Yards	74-655	77-665
Average Per Game	59.5	60.5
PUNTS-Yards	67-2624	40-1563
Average Per Punt	39.2	39.1
Net punt average	35.3	37.0
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	25:52	34:08
3RD-DOWN Conversions	57/172	81/160
3rd-Down Pct	33%	51%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	11/22	9/18
4th-Down Pct	50%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	9-75	36-221
MISC YARDS	71	2
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	33	67
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	4-7	12-15
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(20-27) 74%	(47-57) 82%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(17-27) 63%	(38-57) 67%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(32-32) 100%	(64-67) 96%
ATTENDANCE	39662	110004
Games/Avg Per Game	6/6610	5/22001

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
WCU	45	83	45	69	242
OPP	152	129	120	101	502



Western Carolina vs. 2012 Opponents

Western Carolina 13, Mars Hill 0

At WCU: WCU leads 11-0

At MHC: WCU leads 2-0

Mark Speir vs. MHC: 0-0

Tim Clifton vs. WCU: 0-4

Last WCU Win: 52-31 in 2011

Longest WCU Streak: 13 (1964-2011)

Last 10 Meetings: WCU leads 10-0

Current Streak: WCU has won 13

Largest WCU Win: 62-0 in 1966

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1964	WCU	28-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1965	WCU	40-0	Mars Hill, N.C.
1966	WCU	62-0	Mars Hill, N.C.
1967	WCU	56-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	38-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	WCU	41-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	WCU	42-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	WCU	20-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	42-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	WCU	59-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	15-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	21-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	WCU	52-31	Cullowhee, N.C.

Western Carolina 9, Marshall 9, 2 ties

At MU: MU leads 6-5-1

At WCU: WCU leads 4-3-1

Doc Holliday vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. MU: 0-0

Last MU Win: 56-21 in 1996

Last WCU Win: 38-30 in 1992

Longest MU Streak: 5 (1987-91)

Longest WCU Streak: 4 (1981-84)

Last 10 Meetings: MU leads 9-1

Current Streak: MU has won four

Largest MU Win: 42-3 in 1995

Largest WCU Win: 42-10 in 1982

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1977	WCU	41-26	Huntington, W. Va.
1978	WCU	21-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	WCU	24-0	Huntington, W. Va.
1980	Tie	13-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	38-28	Huntington, W. Va.
1982	WCU	42-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	21-7	Huntington, W. Va.
1984	WCU	30-0	Huntington, W. Va.
1985	Tie	10-10	Huntington, W. Va.
1986	WCU	33-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	MU	47-16	Huntington, W. Va.
1988	MU	52-45	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	MU	35-22	Huntington, W. Va.
1990	MU	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	MU	27-24 (3 OT)	Huntington, W. Va.
1992	WCU	38-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	MU	20-16	Huntington, W. Va.
1994	MU	38-14	Huntington, W. Va.
1995	MU	42-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	MU	56-21	Huntington, W. Va.

Wofford 22, Western Carolina 12

At WOF: WOF leads 13-3

At WCU: WCU leads 9-8

At Neutral Sites: WOF leads 1-0

Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 14-5 (14-2 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)

Mark Speir vs. WOF: 0-0

Last WOF Win: 42-24 in 2011

Last WCU Win: 21-0 in 2005

Longest WOF Streak: 7 (1952-70)

Longest WCU Streak: 8 (1977-96)

Last 10 Meetings: WOF leads 9-1

Current Streak: WOF has won six

Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Largest WCU Win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.

2005	WCU	24-0
2006	WOF	35-7
2007	WOF	47-44
2008	WOF	42-14
2009	WOF	35-26
2010	WOF	45-14
2011	WOF	42-24

Samford 8, Western Carolina 1

At SAM: SAM leads 4-1

At WCU: SAM leads 4-0

Pat Sullivan vs. WCU: 4-0

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 0-0

Last SAM Win: 52-24 in 2011

Last WCU Win: 47-13 in 1969

Longest SAM Streak: 8 (1991-2011)

Longest WCU Streak: 1 (1969)

Last 10 Meetings: SAM leads 8-1

Current Streak: SAM has won eight

Largest SAM Win: 30-6 in 1992

Largest WCU Win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.

Furman 27, Western Carolina 10, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 14-5-1

At WCU: FUR leads 22-5-1

Bruce Fowler vs. WCU: 1-0

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR Win: 47-21 in 2011

Last WCU Win: 41-21 in 2005

Longest FUR Streak: 7 (1998-04)

Longest WCU Streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current Streak: FUR has won six

Largest FUR Win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU Win: 41-21 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	14-7*	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.

*NCAA Playoff

Georgia Southern 20, Western Carolina 2

At GSU: GSU leads 11-0

At WCU: GSU leads 9-2

Jeff Monken vs. WCU: 2-0

Mark Speir vs. GSU: 0-0

Last GSU Win: 52-20 in 2011

Last WCU Win: 35-31 in 1994

Longest GSU Streak: 17 (1995-2011)

Longest WCU Streak: 1, twice

Last 10 Meetings: GSU leads 10-0

Current Streak: GSU won 17

Largest GSU Win: 70-7 in 1999

Largest WCU Win: 14-7 in 1941

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1941	WCU	14-7	Cullowhee, N.C.

1987	GSU	37-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	GSU	44-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1993	GSU	19-18	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	WCU	35-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	GSU	42-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	GSU	38-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	GSU	30-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	GSU	70-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	GSU	30-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	41-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	GSU	31-25	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	38-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	GSU	45-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	GSU	24-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	GSU	50-21	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	38-31 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	GSU	27-3	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	28-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	GSU	52-20	Statesboro, Ga.

The Citadel 20, Western Carolina 15, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 11-6

At WCU: Series tied 9-9

At Neutral Sites: Tied 0-0-1

Kevin Higgins vs. WCU: 5-2

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT Win: 35-7 in 2011

Last WCU Win: 24-13 in 2010

Longest CIT Streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU Streak: 3, three times

Last 10 Meetings: CIT leads 6-4

Current Streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT Win: 35-7 in 2011

Largest WCU Win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.



Western Carolina vs. 2012 Opponents

1960	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1961	ELON	11-9	Elon, N.C.
1962	ELON	14-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1963	ELON	19-10	Elon, N.C.
1964	WCU	21-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1965	WCU	26-14	Elon, N.C.
1966	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1967	Tie	20-20	Elon, N.C.
1968	ELON	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1969	WCU	17-13	Elon, N.C.
1970	WCU	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1971	ELON	43-29	Elon, N.C.
1978	WCU	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	WCU	20-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	WCU	36-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ELON	17-16	Elon, N.C.
1998	WCU	10-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	26-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WCU	28-7	Elon, N.C.
2005	WCU	31-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	ELON	37-19	Elon, N.C.
2007	ELON	38-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	ELON	33-14	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	42-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	ELON	45-14	Elon, N.C.
2011	ELON	38-31	Cullowhee, N.C.

Appalachian State 57, Western Carolina 18, 1 tie

At ASU: ASU leads 28-9

At WCU: ASU leads 25-9

At Neutral Sites: ASU leads 4-0-1

Jerry Moore vs. WCU: 21-2

Mark Speir vs. ASU: 0-0

Last ASU Win: 46-14 in 2011

Last WCU Win: 30-27 in 2004

Longest ASU Streak: 13, twice

Longest WCU Streak: 5 (1971-75)

Last 10 Meetings: ASU leads 9-1

Current Streak: ASU has won seven

Largest ASU Win: 54-7 in 1939

Largest WCU Win: 44-14 in 1977

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	ASU	20-0	Boone, N.C.
1933	ASU	15-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1934	ASU	6-0	Boone, N.C.
1935	ASU	12-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1936	ASU	20-2	Boone, N.C.
1937	ASU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1938	ASU	27-0	Boone, N.C.
1939	ASU	54-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1940	ASU	40-8	Boone, N.C.
1941	ASU	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1946	ASU	42-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1947	ASU	20-0	Boone, N.C.
1948	ASU	14-13	Asheville, N.C.
1949	WCU	13-6	Boone, N.C.
1950	ASU	13-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	ASU	26-6	Boone, N.C.
1952	ASU	20-12	Asheville, N.C.
1953	ASU	7-0	Boone, N.C.
1954	ASU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WCU	7-6	Boone, N.C.
1956	ASU	19-7	Asheville, N.C.
1957	ASU	25-0	Boone, N.C.
1958	WCU	32-22	Cullowhee, N.C.
1959	ASU	14-12	Boone, N.C.
1960	ASU	22-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1961	ASU	25-12	Asheville, N.C.
1962	Tie	6-6	Asheville, N.C.
1963	ASU	14-3	Boone, N.C.
1964	ASU	27-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1965	WCU	7-0	Boone, N.C.
1966	ASU	35-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1967	WCU	21-0	Boone, N.C.
1968	ASU	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1969	WCU	35-7	Boone, N.C.
1970	ASU	17-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1971	WCU	26-0	Boone, N.C.
1972	WCU	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1973	WCU	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-17	Boone, N.C.
1975	WCU	20-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	ASU	24-17	Boone, N.C.
1977	WCU	44-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	ASU	39-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	ASU	35-27	Boone, N.C.
1980	ASU	27-24	Boone, N.C.
1981	WCU	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	26-24	Boone, N.C.
1983	WCU	41-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	34-7	Boone, N.C.
1985	ASU	27-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	ASU	17-13	Boone, N.C.
1987	ASU	33-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	ASU	42-21	Boone, N.C.
1989	ASU	31-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	ASU	27-9	Boone, N.C.
1991	ASU	24-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	ASU	14-12	Boone, N.C.
1993	ASU	20-16	Boone, N.C.

1994	ASU	12-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	ASU	28-3	Boone, N.C.
1996	ASU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ASU	13-7	Boone, N.C.
1998	WCU	23-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	ASU	34-10	Boone, N.C.
2000	ASU	35-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	ASU	34-24	Boone, N.C.
2002	ASU	24-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	ASU	26-18	Boone, N.C.
2004	WCU	30-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	ASU	35-7	Boone, N.C.
2006	ASU	31-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	ASU	79-35	Boone, N.C.
2008	ASU	35-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	ASU	19-14	Boone, N.C.
2010	ASU	37-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	ASU	46-14	Boone, N.C.

Chattanooga 22, Western Carolina 16

At UTC: UTC leads 13-5

At WCU: WCU leads 11-9

Russ Huesman vs. WCU: 3-0

Mark Speir vs. UTC: 0-0

Last UTC Win: 51-7 in 2011

Last WCU Win: 27-7 in 2008

Longest UTC Streak: 5 (1984-88)

Longest WCU Streak: 4 (1991-94)

Last 10 Meetings: UTC leads 7-3

Current Streak: UTC has won three

Largest UTC Win: 51-7 in 2011

Largest WCU Win: 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.

1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Alabama 2, Western Carolina 0

At UA: UA leads 2-0

Nick Saban vs. WCU: 3-0

Mark Speir vs. UA: 0-0

Last UA Win: 52-6 in 2007

Longest UA Streak: 2 (2004-07)

Last 10 Meetings: UA leads 2-0

Current Streak: UA has won two

Largest UA Win: 52-0 in 2004

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2004	UA	52-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
2007	UA	52-6	Tuscaloosa, Ala.

School Records

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	251	Brad Hoover vs. VMI	1998
Yards Passing	474	David Rivers vs. Wofford	2000
Yards Receiving	235	Jon Reed vs. Appalachian State	1989
Scoring	30	Brad Hoover vs. VMI	1998
Tackles	30	Everett Spellman vs. App. State	1987

Season

Yards Rushing	1,663	Brad Hoover	1998
Yards Passing	2,993	Jeff Gilbert	1983
Yards Receiving	1,208	Eddie Cohen	2007
Scoring	108	Darrell Lipford	1977
Tackles	145	Marcus Bradley	1997

Career

Yards Rushing	4,089	Darrell Lipford	1974-77
Yards Passing	6,160	Mike Pusey	1977-79
Yards Receiving	3,449	Jerry Gaines	1971-74
Scoring	302	Kirk Roach	1984-87
Tackles	453	Tom Bodine	1991-94

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	464 vs. Newberry	1993
Yards Passing	474 vs. Wofford	2000
	474 vs. Emory & Henry	1969
Points Scored	77 vs. West Virginia State	2004
Rushing Defense	-29 by Appalachian State	1965
Passing Defense	0 on seven occasions	
	Most recent: 0 by Wofford	1997
Total Yards allowed	34 by Appalachian State	1965

Season

Yards Rushing	2,436	1993
Yards Passing	3,421	1983
Points Scored	370	1983
Rushing Defense	485	1965
Passing Defense	354 allowed	1963
Total Yards allowed	1,753	1965
Points Allowed	66 (in 9 games)	1965



Western Carolina Year-by-Year

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1931	4 4 0			C.C. Poindexter	1995	3 7 0	2 6 0	7 th , tie	Steve Hodgins
1932	2 9 0			C.C. Poindexter	1996	4 7 0	1 7 0	9 th	Steve Hodgins
1933	1 6 2			C.C. Poindexter	1997	3 8 0	3 5 0	7 th	Bill Bleil
1934	3 7 0			C.C. Poindexter	1998	6 5 0	5 3 0	3 rd	Bill Bleil
1935	1 10 0			Ralph James	1999	3 8 0	2 6 0	7 th	Bill Bleil
1936	2 7 0			Ralph James	2000	4 7 0	3 5 0	7 th	Bill Bleil
1937	1 6 2			Ralph James	2001	7 4 0	5 3 0	4 th	Bill Bleil
1938	0 7 1			Ralph James	2002	5 6 0	3 5 0	5 th , tie	Kent Briggs
1939	1 6 1			James Whatley	2003	5 7 0	3 5 0	6 th , tie	Kent Briggs
1940	2 4 0			James Whatley	2004	4 7 0	2 5 0	5 th , tie	Kent Briggs
1941	3 5 0			James Whatley	2005	5 4 0	4 3 0	4 th	Kent Briggs
1942-1944		No team			2006	2 9 0	0 7 0	8 th	Kent Briggs
1945	1 3 0			Marion McDonald	2007	1 10 0	0 7 0	8 th	Kent Briggs
1946	6 3 1			Tom Young	2008	3 9 0	1 7 0	8 th	Dennis Wagner
1947	3 5 1			Tom Young	2009	2 9 0	1 7 0	9 th	Dennis Wagner
1948	7 3 0			Tom Young	2010	2 9 0	1 7 0	8 th , tie	Dennis Wagner
1949	8 3 0			Tom Young	2011	1 10 0	0 8 0	9 th	Dennis Wagner
1950	3 6 0			Tom Young	Total	313-454-23	94-154-1		
1951	3 6 0			Tom Young					
1952	2 8 0			Tom Young					
1953	1 9 0			Tom Young					
1954	4 5 1			Tom Young					
1955	2 7 1			Tom Young					
1956	1 9 0			Dan Robinson					
1957	2 5 1			Dan Robinson					
1958	1 8 1			Dan Robinson					
1959	7 2 1			Dan Robinson					
1960	6 5 0			Dan Robinson					
1961	4 6 0			Dan Robinson					
1962	3 5 1			Dan Robinson					
1963	2 6 1			Dan Robinson					
1964	5 4 0			Dan Robinson					
1965	7 2 0			Dan Robinson					
1966	5 5 0			Dan Robinson					
1967	4 5 1			Dan Robinson					
1968	4 5 0			Dan Robinson					
1969	9 1 0			Bob Waters					
1970	6 3 0			Bob Waters					
1971	4 6 0			Bob Waters					
1972	7 2 1			Bob Waters					
1973	6 3 1			Bob Waters					
1974	9 2 0			Bob Waters					
1975	3 7 0			Bob Waters					
1976	6 4 0			Bob Waters					
1977	6 4 1	2 2 0	5 th	Bob Waters					
1978	6 5 0	4 2 0	3 rd , tie	Bob Waters					
1979	6 5 0	2 4 0	7 th	Bob Waters					
1980	3 7 1	2 4 0	5 th	Bob Waters					
1981	4 7 0	3 4 0	6 th	Bob Waters					
1982	6 5 0	4 2 0	3 rd	Bob Waters					
1983	11 3 1	5 0 0	2 nd	Bob Waters					
1984	8 3 0	5 2 0	2 nd	Bob Waters					
1985	4 6 1	2 4 1	5 th , tie	Bob Waters					
1986	6 5 0	5 2 0	2 nd	Bob Waters					
1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	5 th , tie	Bob Waters					
1988	2 9 0	1 6 0	7 th , tie	Bob Waters					
1989	3 7 1	2 4 0	5 th , tie	Dale Strahm					
1990	3 8 0	2 5 0	6 th	Steve Hodgins					
1991	2 9 0	2 5 0	6 th , tie	Steve Hodgins					
1992	7 4 0	5 2 0	2 nd , tie	Steve Hodgins					
1993	6 5 0	5 3 0	3 rd	Steve Hodgins					
1994	6 5 0	5 3 0	3 rd , tie	Steve Hodgins					



Western Carolina running back Michael Johnson

All-time Western Carolina Coaches

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
C.C. Poindexter	1931-34	4	10	26	2	.289
Ralph James	1935-38	4	4	30	3	.149
James Whatley	1939-41	3	6	15	1	.295
Marion McDonald	1945	1	1	3	0	.250
Tom Young	1946-55	10	39	55	4	.418
Dan Robinson	1956-68	13	51	67	6	.435
Bob Waters	1969-88	20	116	94	6	.551
Dale Strahm	1989	1	3	7	1	.318
Steve Hodgins	1990-96	7	31	45	0	.408
Bill Bleil	1997-01	5	23	32	0	.418
Kent Briggs	2002-07	6	22	43	0	.338
Dennis Wagner	2008-11	4	8	37	0	.178
Mark Speir	2012-present					First Season

Quick Facts

Location: Spartanburg, S.C. 29303
 Founded: 1854
 Enrollment: 1,550
 Nickname: Terriers
 Colors: Old Gold and Black
 President: Dr. Benjamin Dunlap
 Athletics Director: Richard Johnson
 Faculty Athletics Representative: Dr. Jameica Hill

Football Facts

2011 Record: 8-4
 Conference Record (Place): 6-2 (2nd, tie)
 Home: 4-1
 Away: 4-3
 Letterwinners Returning/Lost: 47/17
 Offensive Starters Returning/Lost: 7/4
 Defensive Starters Returning/Lost: 7/4
 Specialists Returning/Lost: 3/0

Media Relations

Football Contact: Brent Williamson
 E-mail: williamsondb@wofford.edu
 Office: (864) 597-4093
 Cell: (864) 809-8900
 Fax: (864) 597-4129
 Website: www.WoffordTerriers.com
 Press Box Phone: (864) 597-4487
 Football Office Phone: (864) 597-4095

2012 Schedule

Date	Opponent	Time/TV (ET)	Series
S. 1	at Gardner-Webb	6:00	WOF leads 15-6
S. 8	LINCOLN	7:00	First Meeting
S. 15	WESTERN CAROLINA*	7:00	WOF leads 22-12
S. 22	OPEN		
S. 29	at Elon*	1:30	WOF leads 24-11
O. 6	FURMAN*	1:30	FUR leads 51-27-7
O. 13	at Georgia Southern*	6:00	GSU leads 11-7
O. 20	at Appalachian State*	3:30	ASU leads 17-11
O. 27	THE CITADEL*	1:30/ESPN3	CIT leads 40-23-1
N. 3	at Samford*	3:00	SAM leads 5-4
N. 10	CHATTANOOGA*	1:30	WOF leads 10-9
N. 17	at South Carolina	TBA/SEC	USC leads 18-4

2011 Results

8-4, 6-2 SoCon (2nd, tie)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
S. 3	at Presbyterian	W	35-28	5,108
S. 10	at Clemson	L	27-35	73,500
S. 24	SAMFORD*	W	38-23	7,329
O. 1	APPALACHIAN STATE*	W	28-14	10,329
O. 8	at The Citadel*	W	43-14	12,316
O. 15	VIRGINIA-WISE	W	47-14	6,290
O. 22	at Furman*	L	21-26	11,716
O. 29	ELON*	W	48-28	8,611
N. 5	at Western Carolina*	W	42-24	4,770
N. 12	GEORGIA SOUTHERN*	L	10-31	10,280
N. 19	at Chattanooga*	W	28-27	8,165
D. 3	at Northern Iowa %	L	21-28	6,915

* - Southern Conference Game; % - NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Senior running back Eric Breitenstein



Gibbs Stadium



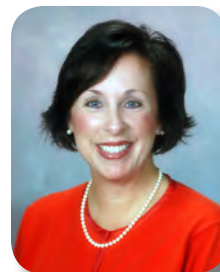
Dr. Benjamin Dunlap
President



Richard Johnson
Director of Athletics



Dr. Jameica Hill
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Terri Lewitt
Senior Woman Administrator



Brent Williamson
Football SID



Head Coach Mike Ayers

Hometown: Cincinnati, Ohio

Education: Georgetown (Ky.), 1974

Coaching:

Assistant, Georgetown (Ky.), 1974-75

Assistant, Newberry, 1976-78

Assistant, Richmond, 1979

Assistant, Wofford, 1980-82

Assistant, East Tennessee State, 1983-84

Head Coach, East Tennessee State, 1985-87

Head Coach, Wofford, 1988-present

Year-by-Year Record

1985.....	East Tennessee State.....	0-10-1
1986.....	East Tennessee State.....	6-5
1987.....	East Tennessee State.....	5-6
1988.....	Wofford.....	5-5
1989.....	Wofford.....	6-5
1990.....	Wofford.....	9-3
1991.....	Wofford.....	9-3
1992.....	Wofford.....	6-5
1993.....	Wofford.....	7-3-1
1994.....	Wofford.....	5-6
1995.....	Wofford.....	4-7
1996.....	Wofford.....	6-5
1997.....	Wofford.....	3-7
1998.....	Wofford.....	4-7
1999.....	Wofford.....	6-5
2000.....	Wofford.....	7-4
2001.....	Wofford.....	4-7
2002.....	Wofford.....	9-3
2003.....	Wofford.....	12-2
2004.....	Wofford.....	8-3
2005.....	Wofford.....	6-5
2006.....	Wofford.....	7-4
2007.....	Wofford.....	9-4
2008.....	Wofford.....	9-3
2009.....	Wofford.....	3-8
2010.....	Wofford.....	10-3
2011.....	Wofford.....	8-4

WOF Record..... 162-111-1

Career Record..... 173-132-2

2012 Coaching Staff

Wade Lang	Offensive Coordinator/QBs
Nate Woody	Defensive Coordinator
Aaron Johnson	Running Backs
Shiel Wood	Safeties
ShaDon Brown	Cornerbacks
Nathan Fuqua	Outside Linebackers
Freddie Brown III	Wide Receivers
Eric Nash	Offensive Line
Peter Kalinowski	Tight Ends
Jack Teachey	Defensive Line/Recruiting

Numerical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown/Previous School
2	Stephon Shelton	CB	5-9	177	Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./Westminster Schools
3	Evan Jacks	QB	6-0	180	Fr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Northview
3	Blake Wylie	CB	6-0	185	Sr.	Fort Mill, S.C./Providence Day
4	Alvin Scioneaux	LB	6-2	215	Jr.	Garyville, La./East St. John
5	Taylor Bragg	QB	6-3	195	Fr.	Thomasville, Ga./Brookwood
5	Bernard Williams	DB	5-9	180	So.	Buffalo, N.Y./Canisius
6	Logan Christian	QB	6-0	175	Fr.	Waynesboro, Ga./Edmund Burke Academy
6	CJ Turner	CB	5-11	175	Sr.	Chester, S.C./Chester
7	Eric Breitenstein	FB	5-11	230	Sr.	Valle Crucis, N.C./Watauga
8	Donovan Johnson	RB	5-8	190	Jr.	McDonough, Ga./Union Grove
9	Drake Michaelson	S	6-1	208	Fr.	Eden Prairie, Minn./Eden Prairie
10	Treyous Jarrells	RB	5-8	175	Fr.	Sanford, Fla./Lake Mary
11	James Zotto	S	6-2	215	Jr.	Libertyville, Ill./Libertyville
12	Bryan Youman	HB	5-8	192	Sr.	Montverde, Fla./East Ridge
13	Christian Reed	K/P	6-0	185	Sr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Station Camp
14	Brian Kass	QB	6-1	215	Jr.	Raleigh, N.C./Millbrook
15	Michael Weimer	QB	6-5	215	R-Fr.	Chapin, S.C./Chapin
16	Chris Armfield	DB	5-11	170	Fr.	Cordova, Tenn./Evangelical Christian
17	Thomas Simmons	WR	6-0	185	Jr.	Greer, S.C./Greer
18	Rickman Davis	WR	5-11	185	R-Fr.	Shelby, N.C./Crest
18	James Lawson	QB	6-2	205	So.	Pickens, S.C./Pickens
19	Philemon Permis	DB	6-1	193	R-Fr.	Indiantown, Fla./South Fork
20	Nick Crocker	RB	6-0	193	R-Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Broome
20	Josh Grimes	DB	5-9	170	Fr.	Iyrone, Ga./Sandy Creek
21	Travis Thomas	LB	6-0	220	So.	Bowie, Md./Bowie
22	Ray Smith	RB	5-7	185	Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
23	Josh Davis	S	5-10	190	Jr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
24	Jordan Claytor	LB	6-0	220	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/LaSalle
25	Will Gay	RB	5-9	180	Fr.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
26	Brion Anderson	DB	5-11	195	R-Fr.	St. Augustine, Fla./Bartram Trail
27	Oay Bell	LB	6-1	215	So.	Miami, Fla./Coral Reef
27	Phifer Nicholson	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	Plymouth, Minn./Heritage Christian
28	Zack Cole	DB	6-2	205	So.	Morganton, N.C./Patton
30	Jeremy Holt	LB	6-3	210	Jr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Sandy Creek
31	Josh Holt	DB	5-10	185	Jr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Sandy Creek
32	Anthony Carden	LB	6-0	225	Sr.	Lexington, S.C./Lexington
33	Octavius Harden	RB	5-9	185	R-Fr.	Conover, N.C./Newton-Conover
34	Cam Flowers	RB	5-8	170	R-Fr.	Damascus, Ga./Early County
35	Caleb Lucas	FB	6-0	210	Jr.	Benson, N.C./South Johnston
36	Jonny Martin	RB	5-10	192	R-Fr.	San Diego, Calif./Cathedral Catholic
37	Chris Underwood	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	Surfside Beach, S.C./Christian Acad. of Myrtle Beach
38	Kasey Redfern	K/P	6-3	215	Jr.	Jamestown, N.C./Ragsdale
39	Brad Nocek	HB	5-8	195	Sr.	Holidaysburg, Pa./Holidaysburg Area
40	Tyler Gleason	LB	6-2	205	Fr.	Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla./Ponte Vedra
41	Paul Inclan	K	5-10	155	Jr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
42	Iyrese Little	LB	6-1	230	R-Fr.	Ayden, N.C./Ayden Griffin
43	SeQuan Stanley	LB	5-8	212	Sr.	Darien, Ga./McIntosh County Academy
44	Brodie Woodson	LB	6-3	225	So.	Yarmouth, Maine/Yarmouth
45	Mike Niam	LB	6-3	245	Sr.	Hudson, Ohio/Hudson
46	Kendall Bratcher	S	5-8	192	Sr.	Greensboro, N.C./Northeast Guilford
47	Kevin Thomas	LB	6-3	235	So.	Mills River, N.C./West Henderson
48	Cody Burris	RB	6-0	205	Jr.	Plain City, Ohio/Dublin Jerome
49	Brody Hingst	RB	6-0	200	So.	Richmond, Va./Saint Christopher's
50	Kane Sherrill	OL	6-2	280	So.	Mooreville, N.C./Lake Norman
52	Allen Smith	DE	6-1	260	Sr.	Columbia, S.C./Keenan
53	Marcus Isom	DE	6-0	275	R-Fr.	Winter Garden, Fla./West Orange
54	Phillip LeGrande	LB	6-0	220	Sr.	Rockingham, N.C./Richmond Senior
55	Darius Burton	DE	6-3	240	R-Fr.	Durham, N.C./Riverside
56	Zach Bobb	DE	6-3	250	Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Lassiter
57	Mike McCrimon	LB	6-3	220	Jr.	Center Hill, Fla./South Sumter
58	T.J. Chamberlin	OL	6-2	293	R-Fr.	Land O'Lakes, Fla./Land O'Lakes
59	Jim Dolinak	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Webb School
60	Bradley Way	OL	6-2	280	Fr.	Fort Mitchell, Ky./Covington Catholic
61	T.J. White	OL	6-3	305	Sr.	Troy, Ohio/Troy
62	Jared Singleton	OL	6-2	320	Jr.	Lugoff, S.C./Lugoff-Elgin
63	Jeff Tucker	OL	6-1	255	R-Fr.	Berwyn, Pa./Conestoga
64	Mike Nicklas	OL	6-2	265	R-Fr.	Westport, Conn./Staples
65	Brandon Kersnowski	OL	6-3	285	R-Fr.	Waxhaw, N.C./Weddington
66	Calvin Cantrell	OL	6-4	300	Sr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula
67	Matthew Lee	OL	6-6	305	Fr.	Florence, S.C./Trinity Collegiate
68	Dequan Miller	OL	6-2	288	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./A.C. Flora
69	Jared Wilken	OL	6-2	310	So.	DeLand, Fla./DeLand
70	Ethan Gaskins	DE	6-2	245	R-Fr.	Summerville, S.C./Pinewood Prep
71	Michael Comer	OL/LS	6-2	273	So.	Conover, N.C./Newton-Conover
72	Tony Goodwin	OL	6-5	290	So.	Charlotte, N.C./East Mecklenburg
73	Matthew Waldman	OL	6-2	310	Fr.	Delmar, Del./Delmar
74	Jon Boyd	OL	6-3	305	So.	Fayetteville, N.C./Jack Britt
75	Tymeco Gregory	OL	6-2	293	Jr.	Greer, S.C./Greer
76	Jordan Pope	DE	6-1	250	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Wesleyan
77	Jake Miles	OL	6-3	274	Sr.	Charlottesville, Va./Monticello
78	Daniel Patton	DE	6-1	225	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Riverwood
78	Tye Youngblood	OL	6-4	275	Fr.	Chickamauga, Ga./McCallie
79	Josef Grommer	OL	6-5	292	Sr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg
80	Kenny Barnes	TE	6-2	235	Jr.	Suwannee, Ga./North Gwinnett
81	Rob Greene	WR	5-11	180	So.	Moore, S.C./Dorman
82	Will Irwin	WR	6-2	185	R-Fr.	Land O'Lakes, Fla./Land O'Lakes
83	Wade Francis	WR	6-3	194	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Centennial
85	Michael Harpe	TE/LS	6-2	240	Jr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg
86	Zach Muller	TE	6-3	240	R-Fr.	Plymouth, Minn./Wayzata
87	Leverett Diggs	TE	6-1	240	Sr.	Pittsburgh, Pa./Fox Chapel
88	Jeff Ashley	WR	6-3	190	Jr.	Brooks, Ga./Whitewater
89	Ryan Petrea	WR	6-4	210	So.	Boiling Springs, S.C./Boiling Springs
90	Josh Roseborough	DL	6-3	260	Sr.	Jenkinsville, S.C./Fairfield Central
91	Robert Massey	DE	6-3	235	Fr.	Kershaw, S.C./Andrew Jackson
92	Brian Sanders	P	6-3	190	Fr.	McLean, Va./McLean
93	Josh Hillard	TE	6-3	246	So.	Delaware, Ohio/Olentangy
94	Tom Bove	NG	5-11	270	Fr.	Baton Rouge, La./Parkview
95	Zach Murray	DL	6-2	245	Jr.	Avon Lake, Ohio/Avon Lake
96	Hunter Thurlley	DE	6-4	215	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian
97	E.J. Speller	DL	6-2	290	R-Fr.	Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek
98	Conor Cannon	DE	6-1	235	Fr.	Mequon, Wisc./Marquette University HS
99	Tarek Odum	DL	5-10	258	So.	St. Augustine, Fla./St. Augustine
	Lance Cook	LB	6-0	205	Fr.	Lexington, S.C./Lexington
	Jacob DiFrank	OL			Fr.	
	Ryan Lambert	DB	6-0	205	Fr.	Glen Allen, Va./Deep Run
	James McClelland	LB	5-10	215	Fr.	Statesville, N.C./Statesville
	Patrick Moseley	WR	6-0	160	Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Westminster
	Paul Nelson	WR	5-7	150	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Irmo
	Alex Starnes	WR	5-11	185	So.	Raleigh, N.C./Wakefield
	Jesse Williams	DB	6-0	175	Fr.	Lexington, S.C./Lexington

2011 Individual Statistics

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Eric Breitenstein	12	268	1486	12	1474	5.5	19	49	122.8
Donovan Johnson	12	110	977	10	967	8.8	9	51	80.6
Mitch Allen	12	165	947	91	856	5.2	10	61	71.3
Bryan Youman	12	47	288	14	274	5.8	3	27	22.8
Brenton Bersin	12	12	169	0	169	14.1	0	32	14.1
Brad Nocek	12	28	173	5	168	6.0	0	20	14.0
Derek Boyce	8	20	138	0	138	6.9	1	19	17.2
Brody Hingst	6	35	134	9	125	3.6	0	21	20.8
Alex Dunmire	8	8	76	1	75	9.4	1	37	9.4
Brian Kass	6	15	50	7	43	2.9	0	13	7.2
L. Farrar	6	9	38	5	33	3.7	0	16	5.5
Kasey Redfern	12	1	28	0	28	28.0	0	28	2.3
Jeff Ashley	12	1	16	0	16	16.0	0	16	1.3
Chris White	2	5	13	1	12	2.4	0	8	6.0
Montae Monroe	8	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
TEAM	7	3	0	4	-4	-1.3	0	0	-0.6
Total.....	12	728	4534	159	4375	6.0	43	61	364.6
Opponents.....	12	446	1939	309	1630	3.7	17	74	135.8

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Mitch Allen	12	114.0	40-88-7	45.5	728	4	66	60.7
Brian Kass	6	222.1	8-14-0	57.1	157	3	41	26.2
Chris White	2	93.8	2-5-0	40.0	32	0	16	16.0
L. Farrar	6	799.6	1-1-0	100.0	44	1	44	7.3
Total.....	12	133.4	51-108-7	47.2	961	8	66	80.1
Opponents.....	12	135.2	199-314-9	63.4	2112	20	61	176.0

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	Saf	Points
Brenton Bersin	12	26	445	17.1	2	Eric Breitenstein	19	0-0	0-0	0	114
Jeff Ashley	12	7	188	26.9	2	Mitch Allen	10	0-0	0-0	0	60
Andrew Young	11	5	102	20.4	1	Donovan Johnson	9	0-0	0-0	0	54
Michael Harpe	12	2	64	32.0	2	Christian Reed	0	4-6	39-41	0	51
Brad Nocek	12	2	36	18.0	0	Bryan Youman	3	0-0	0-0	0	18
Joseph Inman	12	2	27	13.5	0	Brenton Bersin	3	0-0	0-0	0	18
Eric Breitenstein	12	1	29	29.0	0	Michael Harpe	2	0-0	0-0	0	12
Ryan Petrea	12	1	16	16.0	0	Jeff Ashley	2	0-0	0-0	0	12
Thomas Simmons	9	1	16	16.0	0	Derek Boyce	2	0-0	0-0	0	12
Bryan Youman	12	1	13	13.0	0	Kasey Redfern	0	0-0	11-12	0	11
Kenny Barnes	12	1	13	13.0	1	Alex Dunmire	1	0-0	0-0	0	6
Derek Boyce	8	1	8	8.0	0	Kenny Barnes	1	0-0	0-0	0	6
Montae Monroe	8	1	4	4.0	0	Qay Bell	1	0-0	0-0	0	6
Total.....	12	51	961	18.8	8	Andrew Young	1	0-0	0-0	0	6
Opponents.....	12	199	2112	10.6	20	SeQuan Stanley	0	0-0	0-0	0	2

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Total.....	54	4-6	50-53	0	1	388
Brenton Bersin	5	80	16.0	1	76	Opponents.....	39	7-14	35-37	0	0	292
Alvin Scioneaux	1	8	8.0	0	0							
Donovan Johnson	1	6	6.0	0	6							
Qay Bell	0	42	0.0	1	42							
Total.....	7	136	19.4	2	76							
Opponents.....	5	21	4.2	0	18							

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Blake Wylie	3	50	16.7	0	28	Mitch Allen	12	253	856	728	1584	132.0
Josh Holt	2	0	0.0	0	0	Eric Breitenstein	12	268	1474	0	1474	122.8
Zack Cole	1	21	21.0	0	21	Donovan Johnson	12	110	967	0	967	80.6
Alvin Scioneaux	1	0	0.0	0	0	Bryan Youman	12	47	274	0	274	22.8
James Zotto	1	0	0.0	0	0	Brian Kass	6	29	43	157	200	33.3
Stephon Shelton	1	20	20.0	0	20	Brenton Bersin	12	12	169	0	169	14.1
Total.....	9	91	10.1	0	28	Brad Nocek	12	28	168	0	168	14.0
Opponents.....	7	110	15.7	0	43	Derek Boyce	8	20	138	0	138	17.2

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Brody Hingst	6	35	125	0	125	20.8
Stephon Shelton	22	453	20.6	0	50	L. Farrar	6	10	33	44	77	12.8
Derek Boyce	8	241	30.1	1	99	Alex Dunmire	8	8	75	0	75	9.4
Donovan Johnson	7	120	17.1	0	23	Chris White	2	10	12	32	44	22.0
Brad Nocek	6	83	13.8	0	21	Kasey Redfern	12	1	28	0	28	2.3
TEAM	2	11	5.5	0	0	Jeff Ashley	12	1	16	0	16	1.3
B. Williams	1	1	1.0	0	1	Montae Monroe	8	1	1	0	1	0.1
Thomas Simmons	1	6	6.0	0	6	TEAM	7	3	-4	0	-4	-0.6
SeQuan Stanley	1	27	27.0	0	27	Total.....	12	836	4375	961	5336	444.7
Bryan Youman	1	15	15.0	0	15	Opponents.....	12	760	1630	2112	3742	311.8
Total.....	49	957	19.5	1	99							
Opponents.....	61	1443	23.7	1	86							

TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Alvin Scioneaux	12	50	35	85	Kasey Redfern	28	1040	37.1	50
Mike Niam	11	51	32	83	Mitch Allen	4	149	37.2	54
James Zotto	12	40	30	70	Brian Kass	1	31	31.0	31
Mike McCrimon	12	28	32	60	Paul Inclan	1	21	21.0	21
Eric Eberhardt	12	34	8	42	TEAM	0	28	0.0	28
Blake Wylie	12	26	14	40	Total.....	34	1269	37.3	54
Kendall Bratcher	11	22	18	40	Opponents.....	50	2065	41.3	66
Kevin Thomas	11	25	10	35					
Phillip LeGrande	10	20	14	34					
Ameet Pall	12	21	11	32					
Total.....	12	486	324	810					
Opponents.....	12	562	390	952					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Eric Breitenstein	12	1474	29	0	0	0	1503	125.2
Donovan Johnson	12	967	0	6	120	0	1093	91.1
Mitch Allen	12	856	0	0	0	0	856	71.3
Brenton Bersin	12	169	445	80	0	0	694	57.8
Stephon Shelton	9	0	0	0	453	20	473	52.6
Total.....	12	4375	961	136	957	91	6520	543.3
Opponents.....	12	1630	2112	21	1443	110	5316	443.0

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	Long	Blkd
Christian Reed	4-6	66.7	0-0	3-3	1-3	0-0	0-0	38	0



2011 Team Statistics

TEAM STATISTICS	WOF	OPP
SCORING	388	292
Points Per Game	32.3	24.3
FIRST DOWNS	264	213
Rushing	218	104
Passing	42	96
Penalty	4	13
RUSHING YARDAGE	4375	1630
Yards gained rushing	4534	1939
Yards lost rushing	159	309
Rushing Attempts	728	446
Average Per Rush	6.0	3.7
Average Per Game	364.6	135.8
TDs Rushing	43	17
PASSING YARDAGE	961	2112
Comp-Att-Int	51-108-7	199-314-9
Average Per Pass	8.9	6.7
Average Per Catch	18.8	10.6
Average Per Game	80.1	176.0
TDs Passing	8	20
TOTAL OFFENSE	5336	3742
Total Plays	836	760
Average Per Play	6.4	4.9
Average Per Game	444.7	311.8
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	49-957	61-1443
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-136	5-21
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-91	7-110
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.5	23.7
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	19.4	4.2
INT RETURN AVERAGE	10.1	15.7
FUMBLES-LOST	19-11	18-8
PENALTIES-Yards	69-549	34-272
Average Per Game	45.8	22.7
PUNTS-Yards	34-1269	50-2065
Average Per Punt	37.3	41.3
Net punt average	34.4	38.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	32:38	27:22
3RD-DOWN Conversions	75/158	60/156
3rd-Down Pct	47%	38%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	21/36	17/28
4th-Down Pct	58%	61%
SACKS BY-Yards	30-204	8-39
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	54	39
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	4-6	7-14
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(39-44) 89%	(29-37) 78%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(35-44) 80%	(24-37) 65%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(50-53) 94%	(35-37) 95%
ATTENDANCE	42839	122490
Games/Avg Per Game	5/8568	7/17499

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
WOF	105	127	73	83	388
OPP	71	62	44	115	292



Wofford vs. 2012 Opponents

Wofford 15, Gardner-Webb 6

At WOF: WOF leads 9-2

At GWU: WOF leads 5-4

Mike Ayers vs. GWU: 4-0

Ron Dickerson, Jr. vs. WOF: 0-0

Last WOF Win: 52-17 in 2007

Last GWU Win: 36-3 in 1987

Longest WOF Streak: 5 (1994-2007)

Longest GWU Streak: 1, six times

Last 10 Meetings: WOF leads 7-3

Current Streak: WOF has won five

Largest WOF Win: 61-26 in 1979

Largest GWU Win: 36-3 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WOF	24-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1973	GWU	35-20	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1974	WOF	14-9	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1975	WOF	30-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	GWU	21-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WOF	7-6	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1978	GWU	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WOF	61-26	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1980	WOF	49-35	Spartanburg, S.C.
1981	WOF	45-21	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1982	WOF	31-29	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	GWU	28-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1984	WOF	42-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1985	GWU	28-14	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1986	WOF	32-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1987	GWU	36-3	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1994	WOF	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	WOF	49-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	56-42	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2006	WOF	34-17	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2007	WOF	52-17	Spartanburg, S.C.

Wofford 0, Lincoln 0

First Meeting

Wofford 22, Western Carolina 12

At WOF: WOF leads 13-3

At WCU: WCU leads 9-8

At Neutral Sites: WOF leads 1-0

Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 14-5 (14-2 WOF; 0-3 ETSU)

Mark Speir vs. WOF: 0-0

Last WOF Win: 42-24 in 2011

Last WCU Win: 21-0 in 2005

Longest WOF Streak: 7 (1952-70)

Longest WCU Streak: 8 (1977-96)

Last 10 Meetings: WOF leads 9-1

Current Streak: WOF has won six

Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Largest WCU Win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.

Wofford 24, Elon 11

At ELON: WOF leads 10-4

At WOF: WOF leads 14-7

Jason Swenson vs. WOF: 0-1

Mike Ayers vs. ELON: 12-4

Last ELON Win: 34-6 in 2009

Last WOF Win: 48-28 in 2011

Longest ELON Streak: 2, twice

Longest WOF Streak: 7 (1921-70)

Last 10 Meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current Streak: WOF has won two

Largest ELON Win: 34-6 in 2009

Largest WOF Win: 45-7 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1921	WOF	20-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	WOF	20-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	33-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	22-16	Burlington, N.C.
1959	WOF	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	20-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1970	WOF	36-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	ELON	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	WOF	17-0	Burlington, N.C.
1973	ELON	33-25	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	ELON	13-7	Burlington, N.C.
1975	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	ELON	14-0	Burlington, N.C.
1977	WOF	24-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	ELON	14-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WOF	38-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	ELON	19-14	Burlington, N.C.
1984	ELON	28-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1985	WOF	26-20	Burlington, N.C.
1990	WOF	26-7	Greensboro, N.C.
1991	WOF	21-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1992	ELON	41-27	Burlington, N.C.
1993	WOF	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1994	WOF	21-17	Burlington, N.C.
1995	ELON	20-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	34-9	Elon, N.C.
2003	WOF	45-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	WOF	27-13	Elon, N.C.
2005	WOF	14-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	WOF	35-21	Elon, N.C.
2007	ELON	24-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	WOF	55-20	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	28-21	Elon, N.C.
2011	WOF	48-28	Spartanburg, S.C.

Furman 51, Wofford 27, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 32-10-5

At WOF: FUR leads 19-17-2

Bruce Fowler vs. WOF: 1-0

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 5-15-1 (5-13-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR Win: 26-21 in 2011

Last WOF Win: 38-17 in 2010

Longest FUR Streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF Streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 Meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current Streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR Win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF Win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	198-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.

1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.

Georgia Southern 11, Wofford 7

At GSU: WOF leads 5-3

At WOF: GSU leads 8-2

Jeff Monken vs. WOF: 2-1

Mike Ayers vs. GSU: 6-11 (6-10 WOF; 0-1 ETSU)

Last GSU Win: 31-10 in 2011

Last WOF Win: 33-31 in 2010

Longest GSU Streak: 6 (1983-01)

Longest WOF Streak: 2 (2002-03; 2005-06)

Last 10 Meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current Streak: GSU has won two

Largest GSU Win: 58-14 in 2004

Largest WOF Win: 28-7 in 1982

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1982	WOF	28-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1983	GSU	27-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
1997	GSU	22-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	GSU	45-10	Statesboro, Ga.
1999	GSU	55-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	GSU	24-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2001	GSU	48-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	14-7	Statesboro, Ga.
2003	WOF	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	GSU	58-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2005	WOF	21-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-10	Statesboro, Ga.
2007	GSU	38-35	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	WOF	38-37 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga.
2009	GSU	26-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	33-31	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	23-20	Spartanburg, S.C.*
2011	GSU	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.

* - NCAA Playoff

Appalachian State 17, Wofford 11

At ASU: ASU leads 12-2

Wofford vs. 2012 Opponents

2005	ASU	49-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	ASU	14-7	Boone, N.C.
2007	WOF	42-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	ASU	70-24	Boone, N.C.
2009	ASU	44-34	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	ASU	43-13	Boone, N.C.
2011	WOF	28-14	Spartanburg, S.C.

The Citadel 40, Wofford 23, 1 tie**At CIT:** CIT leads 27-10-1**At WOF:** Wofford leads 13-10**Neutral Site Games:** CIT leads 3-0**Kevin Higgins vs. WOF:** 2-7 (0-7 CIT, 2-0 Lehigh)**Mike Ayers vs. CIT:** 18-8 (16-7 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)**Last CIT Win:** 20-14 in 1998**Last WOF Win:** 43-14 in 2011**Longest CIT Streak:** 15 (1959-90)**Longest WOF Streak:** 13 (1999-2011)**Last 10 Meetings:** WOF leads 10-0**Current Streak:** WOF has won 13**Largest CIT Win:** 41-0 in 1936**Largest WOF Win:** 35-0 in 2010

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.

Samford 5, Wofford 4**At SAM:** SAM leads 3-2**At WOF:** Series tied 2-2**Pat Sullivan vs. WOF:** 1-3**Mike Ayers vs. SAM:** 3-1**Last SAM Win:** 27-24 in 2009**Last WOF Win:** 38-23 in 2011**Longest SAM Streak:** 4 (1961-96)**Longest WOF Streak:** 2 (2010-11)**Last 10 Meetings:** SAM leads 5-4**Current Streak:** WOF has won two**Largest SAM Win:** 30-14 in 1972**Largest WOF Win:** 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.

Wofford 10, Chattanooga 8**At UTC:** UTC leads 6-4**At WOF:** WOF leads 6-2**Russ Huesman vs. WOF:** 1-2**Mike Ayers vs. UTC:** 12-6 (10-5 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)**Last WOF Win:** 28-27 in 2011**Last UTC Win:** 38-9 in 2009**Longest WOF Streak:** 3 (2002-04; 2006-08)**Longest UTC Streak:** 5 (1927-98)**Last 10 Meetings:** WOF leads 8-2**Current Streak:** WOF has won two**Largest WOF Win:** 55-0 in 2006**Largest UTC Win:** 38-9 in 2009

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.

South Carolina 18, Wofford 4**At USC:** USC leads 16-2**At WOF:** Series tied 2-2**Mike Ayers vs. USC:** 0-3**Steve Spurrier vs. WOF:** 2-0**Last WOF Win:** 20-0 in 1920**Last USC Win:** 23-13 in 2008**Longest WOF Streak:** 3 (1895-1901)**Longest USC Streak:** 15 (1918-2008)**Last 10 Meetings:** USC leads 10-0**Current Streak:** USC has won 15**Largest USC Win:** 20-0 in 1917**Largest WOF Win:** 49-0 in 1953

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1895	WOF	10-0	Columbia, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-4	Columbia, S.C.
1901	WOF	11-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1914	USC	25-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1915	USC	33-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1916	USC	23-3	Columbia, S.C.
1917	WOF	20-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1918	USC	13-0	Columbia, S.C.
1920	USC	10-0	Columbia, S.C.
1922	USC	20-0	Columbia, S.C.
1925	USC	6-0	Columbia, S.C.
1926	USC	27-13	Columbia, S.C.
1932	USC	19-0	Columbia, S.C.
1933	USC	31-0	Columbia, S.C.
1952	USC	33-0	Columbia, S.C.
1953	USC	49-0	Columbia, S.C.
1955	USC	26-7	Columbia, S.C.
1956	USC	26-13	Columbia, S.C.
1957	USC	26-0	Columbia, S.C.
2001	USC	38-14	Columbia, S.C.
2006	USC	27-20	Columbia, S.C.
2008	USC	23-13	Columbia, S.C.

School Records

Individual

Game

Yards Rushing	323	Shawn Graves vs. Lenoir-Rhyne	1990
Yards Passing	306	Harold Chandler vs. Catawba	1969
Yards Receiving	241	Jerry Richardson vs. Newberry	1956
Scoring	30	J.R. McNair vs. Chattanooga	2003
	30	Shawn Graves, three times	
Tackles	30	Bobby Jordan vs. Carson-Newman	1969
	24	Michael Frazier vs. Newberry	1994
	24	Bret Masters vs. Carson-Newman	1986

Season

Yards Rushing	1,639	Eric Breitenstein	2010
Yards Passing	1,610	Harold Chandler	1970
Yards Receiving	712	Steve Mabrey	1986
Scoring	144	Shawn Graves	1989
Tackles	207	Bret Masters	1987

Career

Yards Rushing	5,128	Shawn Graves	1989-92
Yards Passing	4,067	Travis Wilson	1998-2001
Yards Receiving	1,978	Freddie Logan	1983-86
Scoring	438	Shawn Graves	1989-92
Tackles	452	Matt Nelson	2000-03

Team

Game

Yards Rushing	595 vs. Charleston Southern	1994
Yards Passing	309 vs. Catawba	1969
Points Scored	83 vs. High Point	1949
Rushing Defense	-36 by Furman	1968
Passing Defense	0 on several occasions	
Total Yards allowed	-6 by Frederick	1967

Season

Yards Rushing	4,111	1989
Yards Passing	1,867	1986
Points Scored	444	2007
Rushing Defense	1,346 yards allowed	1968
Passing Defense	619 yards allowed	1957
Total Yards allowed	2,018	1954
Points Allowed	45 points (min. 9 games)	1948



Wofford Year-by-Year

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	2 0 0			Edwin Kerrison	1887	1 10 0			Rick Gilstrap
1890	0 2 0				1888	5 5 0			Mike Ayers
1891-92		No team			1889	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1893	0 1 0				1890	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1894	0 1 0				1891	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1895	3 1 0			William Wertenbaker	1892	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1896	2 2 0				1893	7 3 1			Mike Ayers
1897-99		No team			1894	5 6 0			Mike Ayers
1900	1 2 1				1895	4 7 0			Mike Ayers
1901	2 3 0			J. Norman Walker	1896	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1902-13		No team			1897	3 7 0			Mike Ayers
1914	1 6 1			Curtis McCoy	1898	4 7 0		8 th	Mike Ayers
1915	3 5 0			Harvey Hester	1998	4 7 0	3 5 0	7 th	Mike Ayers
1916	2 6 0			Leslie Moser	1999	6 5 0	5 3 0	4 th	Mike Ayers
1917	5 4 0			Leslie Moser	2000	7 4 0	5 3 0	4 th	Mike Ayers
1918	0 3 0			Bernard Peters	2001	4 7 0	3 5 0	6 th	Mike Ayers
1919	3 2 1			J.P. (Rip) Major	2002	9 3 0	6 2 0	2 nd , tie	Mike Ayers
1920	0 8 1			John F. Gorsuch	2003	12 2 0	8 0 0	1 st	Mike Ayers
1921	2 7 0			John R. Kilroy	2004	8 3 0	4 3 0	3 rd , tie	Mike Ayers
1922	2 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major	2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	5 th , tie	Mike Ayers
1923	6 3 0			J.P. (Rip) Major	2006	7 4 0	5 2 0	3 rd	Mike Ayers
1924	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major	2007	9 4 0	5 2 0	1 st , tie	Mike Ayers
1925	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major	2008	9 3 0	7 1 0	2 nd	Mike Ayers
1926	2 8 0			J.P. (Rip) Major	2009	3 8 0	2 6 0	7 th , tie	Mike Ayers
1927	2 4 3			Tommy Scaffie	2010	10 3 0	7 1 0	1 st , tie	Mike Ayers
1928	7 2 1			Tommy Scaffie	2011	8 4 0	6 2 0	2 nd , tie	Mike Ayers
1929	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffie	Total	481-475-36	71-45-0		
1930	2 9 0			Tommy Scaffie					
1931	4 5 0			Tommy Scaffie					
1932	3 6 1			Tommy Scaffie					
1933	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffie					
1934	4 4 1			Jules Carson					
1935	4 4 1			Jules Carson					
1936	1 7 1			Jules Carson					
1937	2 7 0			Jules Carson					
1938	0 8 1			Jules Carson					
1939	1 5 3			Jules Carson					
1940	3 4 2			Jules Carson					
1941	4 6 0			Jules Carson					
1942	2 5 0			Ted Petosky					
1943-45		No team							
1946	1 8 0			Ted Petosky					
1947	6 5 0			Phil Dickens					
1948	4 0 5			Phil Dickens					
1949	11 1 0			Phil Dickens					
1950	7 2 1			Phil Dickens					
1951	6 3 1			Phil Dickens					
1952	6 5 0			Phil Dickens					
1953	6 4 1			Conley Snidow					
1954	8 2 0			Conley Snidow					
1955	7 4 0			Conley Snidow					
1956	7 3 0			Conley Snidow					
1957	8 2 0			Conley Snidow					
1958	3 7 0			Conley Snidow					
1959	5 5 0			Conley Snidow					
1960	5 3 0			Conley Snidow					
1961	5 4 2			Conley Snidow					
1962	2 8 0			Conley Snidow					
1963	4 6 0			Conley Snidow					
1964	6 4 0			Conley Snidow					
1965	5 4 0			Conley Snidow					
1966	6 3 1			Conley Snidow					
1967	4 6 0			Jim Brakefield					
1968	4 7 0			Jim Brakefield					
1969	9 2 0			Jim Brakefield					
1970	11 1 0			Jim Brakefield					
1971	6 4 0			Jack Peterson					
1972	6 4 0			Jack Peterson					
1973	4 6 1			Jack Peterson					
1974	7 4 0			Steve Satterfield					
1975	7 3 1			Steve Satterfield					
1976	4 7 0			Steve Satterfield					
1977	7 3 1			Buddy Sasser					
1978	3 8 0			Buddy Sasser					
1979	5 5 0			Buddy Sasser					
1980	7 2 2			Buddy Sasser					
1981	6 5 0			Buddy Sasser					
1982	8 3 0			Buddy Sasser					
1983	6 5 0			Bill Parker					
1984	2 9 0			Bill Parker					
1985	3 8 0			Rick Gilstrap					
1986	4 6 1			Rick Gilstrap					



Senior linebacker Mike Niam

All-time Wofford Coaches

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Edwin Kerrison	1889	1	2	0	0	1.00
William Wertenbaker	1895	1	3	1	0	.750
J. Norman Walker	1901	1	2	3	0	.400
Curtis McCoy	1914	1	1	6	1	.188
Harvey Hester	1915	1	3	5	0	.375
Leslie Moser	1916-17	2	7	10	0	.412
Bernard Peters	1918	1	0	3	0	.000
J.P. (Rip) Major	1919, 1922-26	6	19	34	1	.361
John F. Gorsuch	1920	1	0	8	1	.056
John R. Gilroy	1921	1	2	7	0	.222
Tommy Scaffie	1927-33	7	24	38	5	.396
Jules Carson	1934-41	8	19	45	9	.322
Ted Petosky	1942, 1946	2	3	13	0	.188
Phil Dickens	1947-52	6	40	16	7	.690
Conley Snidow	1953-66	14	77	59	4	.564
Jim Brakefield	1967-70	4	28	16	0	.636
Jack Peterson	1971-73	3	16	14	1	.532
Steve Satterfield	1974-76	3	18	14	1	.529
Buddy Sasser	1977-82	6	36	26	3	.577
Bill Parker	1983-84	2	8	14	0	.364
Rick Gilstrap	1985-87	3	8	24	1	.258
Mike Ayers	1988-present	24	162	111	1	.593

2011 Southern Conference Standings

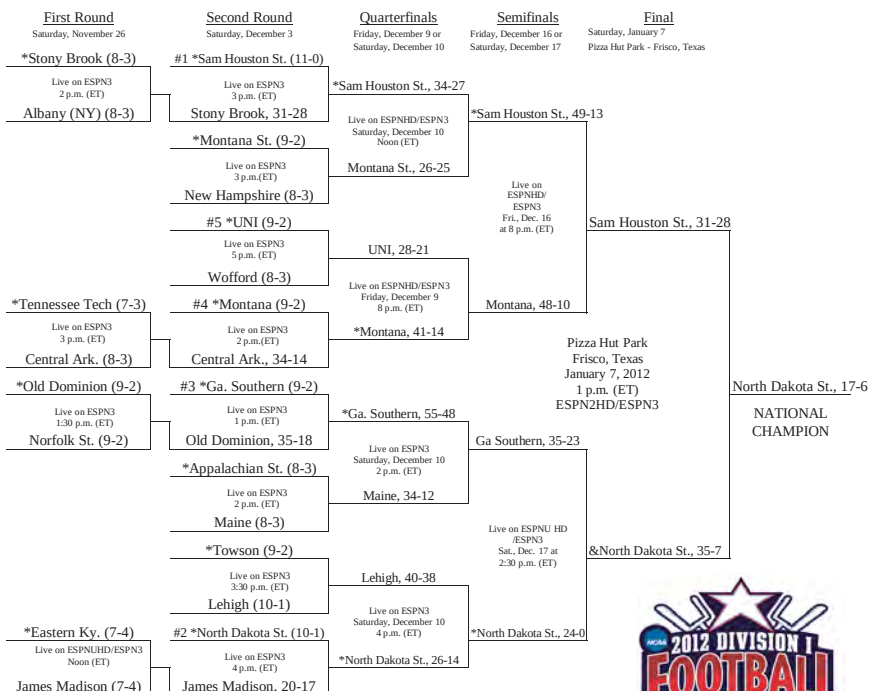
C/SN	Team	CONFERENCE								OVERALL							
		W	L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak	W	L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak
3/4	Georgia Southern	7	1	.875	264	144	4-0	3-1	W2	11	3	.786	492	330	8-0	3-3	L1
11/12	Appalachian State	6	2	.750	220	174	4-0	2-2	W2	8	4	.667	344	286	6-1	2-3	L1
13/13	Wofford	6	2	.750	258	187	3-1	3-1	W1	8	4	.667	388	292	4-1	4-3	L1
	Furman	5	3	.625	198	182	2-2	3-1	L1	6	5	.545	315	287	3-2	3-3	L2
	Samford	4	4	.500	206	218	2-2	2-2	W1	6	5	.545	311	273	4-2	2-3	L1
	Elon	3	5	.375	212	282	1-3	2-2	L1	5	6	.455	291	359	2-3	3-3	L1
	Chattanooga	3	5	.375	217	146	1-3	2-2	L1	5	6	.455	285	217	2-3	3-3	L1
	The Citadel	2	6	.250	166	193	0-4	2-2	L2	4	7	.364	258	257	2-4	2-3	L3
	Western Carolina	0	8	.000	148	363	0-4	0-4	L8	1	10	.091	242	502	1-5	0-5	L9

C - FCS Coaches Poll; SN - Sports Network Poll.



2011 NCAA Division I

Football Championship



*Denotes host institution
&Denotes home team on scoreboard
Refer to www.NCAA.com/fcs for more information.



Wofford fullback Eric Breitenstein rushed for a league-high 1,474 yards and 19 touchdowns, earning consensus Offensive Player of the Year honors from both the coaches and the media.



A finalist for the Buck Buchanan award that goes to the nation's top defensive player, GSU defensive lineman Brent Russell was tabbed the league's top defender. The junior recorded 67 tackles, including 16 for loss. A disruptive force on the defensive line, Russell tallied 6.5 sacks, two quarterback hurries and a blocked kick last season.

Sports Network Poll

School (First-Place Votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (25)	14-1	625	4
2. Sam Houston State	14-1	600	1
3. Georgia Southern	11-3	563	2
4. Montana	11-3	555	5
5. Northern Iowa	10-3	482	3
6. Lehigh	11-2	473	6
7. Montana State	10-3	470	7
8. Maine	9-4	445	13
9. Towson	9-2	380	9
10. Old Dominion	10-3	367	10
11. Appalachian State	8-4	357	8
12. New Hampshire	8-4	336	12
13. Wofford	8-4	326	11
14. James Madison	8-5	278	19
15. Central Arkansas	9-4	273	15
16. Stony Brook	9-4	200	24
17. Harvard	9-1	199	14
18. Norfolk State	9-3	158	22
19. Tennessee Tech	7-4	152	20
20. Delaware	7-4	143	16
21. Eastern Kentucky	7-5	136	NR
22. Illinois State	7-4	122	17
23. Albany	8-4	89	NR
24. Jackson State	9-2	85	18
25. Liberty	7-4	57	23

Others Receiving Votes: North Dakota (32); Jacksonville State (20); Indiana State (19); Massachusetts (14); Portland State (14); San Diego (23); South Carolina State (15); Drake (14); South Dakota (12); **Furman (10)**; William & Mary (10); Bethune-Cookman (7); Grambling State (7); Murray State (7); Eastern Washington (6); Alabama State (4); Florida A&M (4); Southern Utah (3); Brown (2); Youngstown State (2).

2011 FCS Coaches Poll voting panel

Big Sky Conference

Beau Baldwin (Eastern Washington)
Marshall Sperbeck (Sacramento State)

Big South Conference

Danny Rocco (Liberty)
Chuck Priore (Stony Brook)

Colonial Athletic Conference

Sean McDonnell (New Hampshire)
Jimmie Laycock (William & Mary)

Great West Conference

Ed Meierkort (South Dakota)
Ed Lamb (Southern Utah)

Ivy League

Tim Murphy (Harvard)
Al Bagnoli (Pennsylvania)

Mid-Eastern Athletic Conference

Joe Taylor (Florida A&M)
Oliver Pough (South Carolina State)

Missouri Valley Football Conference

Trent Miles (Indiana State)
Mark Hendrickson (Western Illinois)

Northeast Conference

Kevin Callahan (Monmouth)
Jeff McInerney (Central Conn. State)

Ohio Valley Conference

Bob Spoo (Eastern Illinois)
Dean Hood (Eastern Kentucky)

Patriot League

Dick Biddle (Colgate)
Joe Susan (Bucknell)

Pioneer Football League

Ron Caragher (San Diego)
Dave Carlson (Valparaiso)

Southern Conference

Kevin Higgins (The Citadel)
Russ Huesman (Chattanooga)

Southland Conference

Mike Lucas (Southeastern Louisiana)
J.C. Harper (Stephen F. Austin)

Southwestern Athletic Conference

Karl Morgan (Mississippi Valley State)
Heishma Northern (Prarie View A&M)

School (First-Place Votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (125)	14-1	3,125	4
2. Sam Houston State	14-1	2,998	1
3. Montana	11-3	2,801	5
4. Georgia Southern	11-3	2,795	3
5. Lehigh	11-2	2,466	6
6. Northern Iowa	10-3	2,455	2
7. Montana State	10-3	2,387	7
8. Maine Black	9-4	2,105	13
9. Towson	9-3	2,058	8
10. Old Dominion	10-3	2,009	10
11. New Hampshire	8-4	1,869	11
12. Appalachian State	8-4	1,825	9
13. Wofford	8-4	1,651	12
14. Central Arkansas	9-4	1,411	15
15. James Madison	8-5	1,307	17
16. Harvard	9-1	996	16
17. Delaware	7-4	961	14
18. Stony Brook	9-4	957	22
19. Norfolk State	9-3	829	19
20. Illinois State	7-4	694	18
21. Tennessee Tech	7-4	669	21
22. Jackson State	9-2	523	20
23. North Dakota	8-3	371	23
24. Eastern Kentucky	7-5	298	NR
25. Liberty	7-4	215	24

Others receiving votes: Albany 214, Jacksonville State 151, San Diego 74, **Furman 59**, Grambling State 48, Bethune-Cookman 44, Alabama State 42, Drake 37, Duquesne 26, Southern Utah 21, Portland State 21, Cal Poly 20, Eastern Washington 19, William & Mary 13, Murray State 12, Tennessee State 8, South Dakota 8, Youngstown State 7, Georgetown 6, Alabama A&M 5, Brown 5, **Chattanooga 4**, South Carolina State 3, Stephen F. Austin 2, Indiana State 1.

2011 Sagarin Ratings

(by Conference)			Southern Conference (out of 246 teams)		
1.	Big 12	83.61	20.	Ohio Valley	45.46
2.	Southeastern	80.88	21.	FCS Independents	43.65
3.	Big Ten	75.55	22.	Ivy League	42.93
4.	Pac 12	74.72	23.	Big South	41.01
5.	Big East	72.41	24.	Mid-Eastern Athletic	38.81
6.	FBS Independents	71.92	25.	Northeast	36.50
7.	Atlantic Coast	71.23	26.	Pioneer	34.37
8.	Conference USA	66.04	27.	Southwestern	30.78
9.	Mountain West	65.86			
10.	Western Athletic	63.73			
11.	Mid-American	63.53	81.	Georgia Southern	67.24
12.	Sun Belt	58.85	110.	Wofford	60.97
13.	Missouri Valley	58.43	127.	Chattanooga	57.68
14.	Great West	57.83	131.	Appalachian State	56.92
15.	Colonial	54.89	134.	Furman	56.44
16.	Big Sky	54.75	144.	Samford	53.16
17.	Southern	54.72	156.	The Citadel	51.02
18.	Southland	47.60	172.	Elon	47.61
19.	Patriot League	46.99	217.	Western Carolina	34.96

Coaches All-Conference Team

First Team Offense

QB	Chris Forcier, Sr.	Furman
RB	Fabian Truss, So	Samford
RB	Eric Breitenstein, Jr.	Wofford
OL	Orry Frye, Sr.	Appalachian State
OL	Mike Sellers, So.	The Citadel
OL	Ned Cuthbertson, Sr.	Elon
OL	Brett Moore, Sr.	Georgia Southern
OL	Nate Page, Sr.	Wofford
TE	Colin Anderson, Jr.	Furman
WR	Brian Quick, Sr.	Appalachian State
WR	Aaron Mellette, Jr.	Elon

First Team Defense

DL	Derek Douglas, So.	The Citadel
DL	Brent Russell, Jr.	Georgia Southern
DL	Josh Williams, Jr.	Chattanooga
DL	Eric Eberhardt, Sr.	Wofford
LB	Jeremy Kimbrough, Jr.	Appalachian State
LB	Ryan Consiglio, Sr.	Chattanooga
LB	Wes Dothard, So.	Chattanooga
DB	Demetrius McCray, Jr.	Appalachian State
DB	Ryan Steed, Sr.	Furman
DB	Laron Scott, Sr.	Georgia Southern
DB	Corey White, Sr.	Samford

First Team Specialists

PK	Adrian Mora, Sr.	Georgia Southern
P	Cass Couey, Jr.	The Citadel
RS	Laron Scott, Sr.	Georgia Southern

Second Team Offense

QB	Jaybo Shaw, Sr.	Georgia Southern
RB	Travaris Cadet, Sr.	Appalachian State
RB	Jerodis Williams, Jr.	Furman
OL	Dakota Dozier, So.	Furman
OL	Dorian Byrd, So.	Georgia Southern
OL	William Maxwell, Sr.	Georgia Southern
OL	Ryan Dudchock, Jr.	Samford
OL	Jake Miles, Jr.	Wofford
TE	Ben Jorden, Sr.	Appalachian State
WR	Kelsey Pope, So.	Samford
WR	Joel Bradford, Sr.	Chattanooga

Second Team Defense

DL	Ameet Pall, Sr.	Wofford
DL	Josh Lynn, Jr.	Furman
DL	Chris Billingslea, Jr.	The Citadel
DL	John Douglas, Sr.	Georgia Southern
LB	Joshua Jones, Sr.	Elon
LB	Kadarron Anderson, Sr.	Furman
LB	Alvin Scioneaux	Wofford
DB	Troy Sanders, Jr.	Appalachian State
DB	D.J. Key, So.	Chattanooga
DB	Chris Lewis-Harris, Sr.	Chattanooga
DB	Kadeem Wise, So.	Chattanooga

Second Team Specialists

PK	Cameron Yaw, Jr.	Samford
P	Sam Martin, Jr.	Appalachian State
RS	Fabian Truss, So.	Samford

Offensive Player of the Year

Eric Breitenstein, Jr., FB, Wofford

Defensive Player of the Year

Brent Russell, Jr., DL, Georgia Southern

Co-Freshmen of the Year

Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
Dominique Swope, RB, Georgia Southern

Jacobs Blocking Trophy Recipient

Nate Page, Sr., OL, Wofford

Coach of the Year

Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern

Media All-Conference Team

*Selected by the Southern Conference
Sports Media Association (SCSMA)*

First Team Offense

QB	Chris Forcier, Sr.	Furman
RB	Jerodis Williams, Jr.	Furman
RB	Eric Breitenstein, Jr.	Wofford
OL	Orry Frye, Sr.	Appalachian State
OL	Ryan Lee, Sr.	Furman
OL	Brett Moore, Sr.	Georgia Southern
OL	William Maxwell, Sr.	Georgia Southern
OL	Nate Page, Sr.	Wofford
TE	Colin Anderson, Jr.	Furman
WR	Brian Quick, Sr.	Appalachian State
WR	Aaron Mellette, Jr.	Elon

First Team Defense

DL	Derek Douglas, So.	The Citadel
DL	Brent Russell, Jr.	Georgia Southern
DL	Josh Williams, Jr.	Chattanooga
DL	Alex Goltry, Sr.	Wofford
LB	Joshua Jones, Sr.	Elon
LB	Kadarron Anderson, Sr.	Furman
LB	Alvin Scioneaux, So.	Wofford
DB	Demetrius McCray, Jr.	Appalachian State
DB	Ryan Steed, Sr.	Furman
DB	Laron Scott, Sr.	Georgia Southern
DB	Corey White, Sr.	Samford

First Team Specialists

PK	Adrian Mora, Sr.	Georgia Southern
P	Cass Couey, Jr.	The Citadel
RS	Laron Scott, Sr.	Georgia Southern

Second Team Offense

QB	Jaybo Shaw, Sr.	Georgia Southern
RB	Robert Brown, So.	Georgia Southern
RB	Fabian Truss, So.	Samford
OL	Matt Ruff, Sr.	Appalachian State
OL	Mike Sellers, So.	The Citadel
OL	Ned Cuthbertson, Sr.	Elon
OL	Dakota Dozier, So.	Furman
OL	Jake Miles, Jr.	Wofford
OL	(tie) Jared Singleton, So.	Wofford
TE	Ben Jorden, Sr.	Appalachian State
WR	Kelsey Pope, So.	Samford
WR	Joel Bradford, Sr.	Chattanooga

Second Team Defense

DL	Chris Billingslea, Jr.	The Citadel
DL	Josh Lynn, Jr.	Furman
DL	John Douglas, Sr.	Georgia Southern
DL	Austin Hayes, Sr.	Samford
LB	Jeremy Kimbrough, Jr.	Appalachian State
LB	Ryan Consiglio, Sr.	Chattanooga
LB	Wes Dothard, So.	Chattanooga
DB	Troy Sanders, Jr.	Appalachian State
DB	Nathan Wade, Jr.	Furman
DB	D.J. Key, So.	Chattanooga
DB	Kadeem Wise, So.	Chattanooga

Second Team Specialists

PK	Cameron Yaw, Jr.	Samford
P	Sam Martin, Jr.	Appalachian State
RS	Fabian Truss, So.	Samford

Roy M. "Legs" Hawley Offensive Player of the Year

Eric Breitenstein, Jr., RB, Wofford

Defensive Player of the Year

Brent Russell, Jr., DL, Georgia Southern

Freshman of the Year

Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga

Wallace Wade Coach of the Year

Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern

Academic Awards

FCS Athletics Directors Association Scholar-Athlete of the Year

Mitch Allen, Sr., QB, Wofford

CoSIDA/ESPN the Magazine Academic All-District III

RB	A.J. Harris, Elon
OL	Orry Frye, Appalachian State
OL	Adam Miller, Chattanooga
DB	Troy Sanders, Appalachian State

CoSIDA/ESPN the Magazine Academic All-District IV

OL	Joe Collins, Samford
DB	James Zotto, Wofford

FCS Athletic Directors Association Academic All-Star Team

A.J. Harris, Elon
Tolu Akindele, The Citadel
Joel Bradford, Chattanooga
Adam Miller, Chattanooga
Mitch Allen, Wofford

2011 SoCon Academic All-Conference

Tony Washington	Appalachian State
Graham Fisher	Appalachian State
Logan Hallock	Appalachian State
Karl Anderson	Appalachian State
Orry Frye	Appalachian State
Xan Thomas	Appalachian State
Ian Barnard	Appalachian State
Cougar Norris	Appalachian State
Troy Sanders	Appalachian State
Adam Miller	Chattanooga
Brock Oliver	Chattanooga
Nick Pollard	Chattanooga
C.J. Murrell	Chattanooga
Joel Bradford	Chattanooga
Mike Hammons	Chattanooga
Taylor Dadds	Chattanooga
Austin Sowell	Elon
Gavin Billings	Elon
AJ Harris	Elon
John Reece	Elon
Will White	Furman
Adrian Mora	Georgia Southern
Billy Greer	Georgia Southern
Justin Sly	Samford
Michael Pendergast	Samford
Joe Collins	Samford
Dustin Taliaferro	Samford
Phillip Ketcham	Samford
Charlie Sanford	Samford
Noah Wilson	Samford
Greg Peranich	Samford
Ben Neill	Samford
John Synovec	The Citadel
Alexander Wall	The Citadel
Preston Bailey	The Citadel
Christopher Thornton	The Citadel
Leon Buncum	The Citadel
Brandon McCladdie	The Citadel
Toluwalase Akindele	The Citadel
Dan Polaski	Western Carolina
Wesley Cook	Western Carolina
Ricky Schwarz	Western Carolina
Rory Pederson	Western Carolina
Marcus Stokes	Western Carolina
Rock Williams	Western Carolina
Walt Woolwine	Western Carolina
Brett Allen	Western Carolina
Mitch Allen	Wofford
Thomas Simmons	Wofford
James Zotto	Wofford
Calvin Cantrell	Wofford
Tymeco Gregory	Wofford
Ryan Petrea	Wofford

Honors and Awards

SoCon Players of the Week

Sept. 5	O – Jerodis Williams, FUR
	D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
	S – Sam Martin, ASU
	F – Deion Stanley, GSU
Sept. 12	O – Joel Bradford, UTC
	D – Wes Dothard, UTC
	S – Chas Short, FUR
	F – Shaun Warren, WCU
Sept. 19	O – Aaron Mellette, Elon
	D – Wes Dothard, UTC
	S – Sam Martin, ASU
	F – Marquis Green, UTC
Sept. 26	O – Chris Forcier, FUR
	D – Jeremy Kimbrough, ASU
	S – Adam Shreiner, Elon
	F – Ezayi Youyoute, GSU
Oct. 3	O – Chris Forcier, FUR
	D – Rod Harland, CIT
	S – George Richardson, WCU
	F – Dominique Swope, GSU
Oct. 10	O – Robert Brown, GSU
	D – Alvin Hines, SAM
	S – Brenton Bersin, WOF
	F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
Oct. 17	O – Fabian Truss, SAM
	D – Corey White, SAM
	S – Adrian Mora, GSU
	F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
Oct. 24	O – Jerodis Williams, FUR
	D – Wes Dothard, UTC
	S – Travaris Cadet, ASU
	F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
Oct. 31	O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
	D – Mitch McGrath, FUR
	S – Fabian Truss, SAM
	F – Ronald Blair, ASU
Nov. 7	O – Chris Forcier, FUR
	D – Josh Williams, UTC
	S – Joel Bradford, UTC
	F – Deion Stanley, GSU
Nov. 14	O – Thomas Wilson, Elon
	D – Joshua Jones, Elon
	S – Drew Stewart, ASU
	F – Dominique Swope, GSU
Nov. 21	O – Aaron Mellette, Elon
	D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
	S – Laron Scott, GSU
	F – Dominique Swope, GSU

SoCon Players of the Month

September	Offense - Aaron Mellette, Elon
	Defense - Wes Dothard, UTC
October	Offense - Eric Breitenstein, WOF
	Defense - Demetrius McCray, ASU
November	Offense - Aaron Mellette, Elon
	Defense - Joshua Jones, Elon

Associated Press All-American

First Team

RB	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford
OL	Brett Moore, Georgia Southern
WR	Aaron Mellette, Elon
LB	Kadarron Anderson, Furman
DB	Ryan Steed, Furman

Second Team

OL	Nate Page, Wofford
WR	Brian Quick, Appalachian State
DL	Brent Russell, Georgia Southern

Walter Camp All-American

WR	Aaron Mellette, Elon
TE	Colin Anderson, Furman
OL	Nate Page, Wofford
OL	Brett Moore, Georgia Southern
DL	Brent Russell, Georgia Southern

The Sports Network All-American

First Team

FB	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford
WR	Aaron Mellette, Elon
TE	Colin Anderson, Furman
OL	Brett Moore, Georgia Southern
OL	Nate Page, Wofford
DL	Brent Russell, Georgia Southern
LB	Wes Dothard, Chattanooga

Second Team

WR	Brian Quick, Appalachian State
KR	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern
LB	Jeremy Kimbrough, Appalachian State

Third Team

OL	Orry Frye, Appalachian State
PK	Adrian Mora, Georgia Southern
LB	Alvin Scioneaux, Wofford
CB	Ryan Steed, Furman

College Sporting News All-America Team

Offense

FB	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford
OT	Brett Moore, Georgia Southern
TE	Colin Anderson, Furman

WR	Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR	Brian Quick, Appalachian State
Defense	
DT	Brent Russell, Georgia Southern
LB	Kadarron Anderson, Furman
LB	Wes Dothard, Chattanooga

AFCA All-American

Offense

WR	Brian Quick, Appalachian State
OL	Brett Moore, Georgia Southern

Defense

LB	Kadarron Anderson, Furman
DB	Ryan Steed, Furman

Walter Payton Award Finalists

Aaron Mellette, Elon (5th)
Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (14th)
Brian Quick, Appalachian State (15th)

Buck Buchanan Award Finalists

Brent Russell, Georgia Southern (6th)
Kadarron Anderson, Furman (12th)
Ryan Steed, Furman (18th)
Wes Dothard, Chattanooga (25th)

Eddie Robinson Award Finalists

Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern (8th)

Senior Bowl

Brian Quick, Appalachian State
Ryan Steed, Furman

East-West Shrine Game

B.J. Coleman, Chattanooga
Kevin Hardy, The Citadel

College Sporting News Weekly All-Star

Sept. 26	Chris Forcier, Furman
Oct. 31	Mitch McGrath, Furman

The Sports Network National Player of the Week

Sept. 12	Shaun Warren, WCU	Freshman
Sept. 19	Sam Martin, ASU	Special Teams
Sept. 26	Jeremy Kimbrough, ASU	Defense
Sept. 26	Chris Forcier, FUR	Offense
Oct. 31	Mitch McGrath, FUR	Defense
Nov. 21	Laron Scott, GSU	Special Teams
Nov. 21	Dominique Swope, GSU	Freshman
Dec. 5	Dominique Swope, GSU	Offense
Dec. 12	Dominique Swope, GSU	Freshman



Appalachian State wide receiver Brian Quick (left) and Furman linebacker Kadarron Anderson (right) closed out their stellar careers in 2011 by earning multiple All-America honors. Both also finished in the top 15 in voting for the Walter Payton and Buck Buchanan awards, respectively.



RUSHING

	Team	CI	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Yds/G
1. Eric Breitenstein	WOF	JR	12	268	1474	5.5	19	49	122.8
2. Jerodis Williams	FUR	JR	11	199	1055	5.3	9	77	95.9
3. Fabian Truss	SAM	SO	10	150	847	5.6	7	64	84.7
4. Donovan Johnson	WOF	SO	12	110	967	8.8	9	51	80.6
5. Dominique Swope	GSU	FR	13	168	1023	6.1	7	82	78.7
6. Darien Robinson	CIT	SO	11	136	862	6.3	9	67	78.4
7. Robert Brown	GSU	SO	13	136	937	6.9	5	68	72.1
8. Mitch Allen	WOF	SR	12	165	856	5.2	10	61	71.3
9. Ben Dupree	CIT	SO	11	177	645	3.6	8	58	58.6
10. Travaris Cadet	ASU	SR	12	151	651	4.3	6	50	54.2

PASSING AVG/GAME

	Team	CI	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
1. Thomas Wilson	ELON	JR	11	279	411	21	67.9	3057	23	65	277.9
2. Dustin Taliaferro	SAM	SR	11	233	372	10	62.6	2301	14	61	209.2
3. Chris Forcier	FUR	SR	11	148	231	8	64.1	2265	23	79	205.9
4. Jamal Jackson	ASU	SO	10	161	262	8	61.5	2001	15	69	200.1
5. Jaybo Shaw	GSU	SR	14	75	134	3	56.0	1476	10	63	105.4
6. Zac Brindise	WCU	SR	10	69	126	5	54.8	808	6	61	80.8
7. DeAndre Presley	ASU	SR	11	71	119	4	59.7	812	4	59	73.8
8. Mitch Allen	WOF	SR	12	40	88	7	45.5	728	4	66	60.7
9. Ben Dupree	CIT	SO	11	22	46	3	47.8	192	0	28	17.5
10. Ben Neill	SAM	SO	11	9	14	0	64.3	89	1	32	8.1

TOTAL OFFENSE

	Team	CI	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Total	Yds/G
1. Thomas Wilson	ELON	JR	11	36	3057	473	3093	281.2
2. Jamal Jackson	ASU	SO	10	296	2001	351	2297	229.7
3. Chris Forcier	FUR	SR	11	250	2265	320	2515	228.6
4. Dustin Taliaferro	SAM	SR	11	55	2301	437	2356	214.2
5. Jaybo Shaw	GSU	SR	14	420	1476	302	1896	135.4
6. Mitch Allen	WOF	SR	12	856	728	253	1584	132.0
7. Eric Breitenstein	WOF	JR	12	1474	0	268	1474	122.8
8. Jerodis Williams	FUR	JR	11	1055	0	199	1055	95.9
9. DeAndre Presley	ASU	SR	11	163	812	176	975	88.6
10. Zac Brindise	WCU	SR	10	46	808	166	854	85.4

RECEPTIONS/GAME

	Team	CI	G	Rec.	Yards	TD	Long	Rec/G	Avg/G	Rec/G	Avg/G
1. Aaron Mellette	ELON	JR	11	113	1639	12	65	10.3	14.5	149.0	10.3
2. Kelsey Pope	SAM	SO	11	86	810	6	61	9.4	73.6	7.8	
3. Brian Quick	ASU	SR	12	71	1096	11	69	15.4	91.3	5.9	
4. Joel Bradford	UTC	JR	11	53	660	5	52	12.5	60.0	4.8	
5. Andrew Peacock	ASU	SO	12	48	564	3	28	11.8	47.0	4.0	
6. Colin Anderson	FUR	JR	11	40	696	7	58	17.4	63.3	3.6	
7. A.J. Harris	ELON	SR	11	39	290	0	36	7.4	26.4	3.5	
8. Tyler Maples	FUR	SR	11	38	583	3	66	15.3	53.0	3.5	
9. Riley Hawkins	SAM	JR	11	37	472	2	43	12.8	42.9	3.4	
10. Christian Dennis	ELON	SR	10	29	296	4	27	10.2	29.6	2.9	

RECEIVE YDS/GAME

	Team	CI	G	Rec.	Yards	TD	Long	Rec/G	Avg/G	Rec/G	Avg/G
1. Aaron Mellette	ELON	JR	11	113	1639	12	65	10.3	14.5	149.0	10.3
2. Brian Quick	ASU	SR	12	71	1096	11	69	5.9	15.4	91.3	
3. Kelsey Pope	SAM	SO	11	86	810	6	61	7.8	9.4	73.6	
4. Colin Anderson	FUR	JR	11	40	696	7	58	3.6	17.4	63.3	
5. Joel Bradford	UTC	JR	11	53	660	5	52	4.8	12.5	60.0	
6. Tyler Maples	FUR	SR	11	38	583	3	66	3.5	15.3	53.0	
7. Andrew Peacock	ASU	SO	12	48	564	3	28	4.0	11.8	47.0	
8. Riley Hawkins	SAM	JR	11	37	472	2	43	3.4	12.8	42.9	
9. Jacoby Mitchell	WCU	JR	10	26	388	3	75	2.6	14.9	38.8	
10. Brenton Bersin	WOF	SR	12	26	445	2	66	2.2	17.1	37.1	

ALL PURPOSE

	Team	CI	G	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	Yards	Yards/G
1. Fabian Truss	SAM	SO	10	847	137	0	790	1774	177.4
2. Aaron Mellette	ELON	JR	11	33	1639	0	25	1697	154.3
3. Travaris Cadet	ASU	SR	12	651	333	87	632	1703	141.9
4. George Richardson	WCU	SO	11	17	335	21	1037	1410	128.2
5. Eric Breitenstein	WOF	JR	12	1474	29	0	0	1503	125.2
6. Sederrick Cunningham	FUR	SR	11	17	340	0	853	1210	110.0
7. Jerodis Williams	FUR	JR	11	1055	60	0	0	1115	101.4
8. Kelsey Pope	SAM	SO	11	175	810	0	94	1079	98.1
9. Brian Quick	ASU	SR	12	0	1096	0	0	1096	91.3
10. Donovan Johnson	WOF	SO	12	967	0	6	120	1093	91.1

PASS EFFICIENCY

	Team	CI	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Long	Eff.
1. Chris Forcier	FUR	SR	11	148	231	8	64.1	2265	23	79	172.4
2. Jaybo Shaw	GSU	SR	14	75	134	3	56.0	1476	10	63	168.6
3. Ben Neill	SAM	SO	11	9	14	0	64.3	89	1	32	141.3
4. Thomas Wilson	ELON	JR	11	279	411	21	67.9	3057	23	65	138.6
5. Jamal Jackson	ASU	SO	10	161	262	8	61.5	2001	15	69	138.4
6. Dustin Taliaferro	SAM	SR	11	233	372	10	62.6	2301	14	61	121.6
7. DeAndre Presley	ASU	SR	11	71	119	4	59.7	812	4	59	121.4
8. Zac Brindise	WCU	SR	10	69	126	5	54.8	808	6	61	116.4
9. Mitch Allen	WOF	SR	12	40	88	7	45.5	728	4	66	114.0
10. Ben Dupree	CIT	SO	11	22	46	3	47.8	192	0	28	69.8



Elon wide receiver Aaron Mellette led the nation with a SoCon-record 1,639 receiving yards in 2011.

PUNT RETURN AVG

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg.
1. David Wood	ELON	JR	11	14	88	0	25	6.3

KICK RETURN AVG

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg.
1. Laron Scott	GSU	SR	14	34	1040	2	99	30.6
2. Fabian Truss	SAM	SO	10	27	790	1	82	29.3
3. George Richardson	WCU	SO	11	38	1037	1	99	27.3
4. Sederrick Cunningham	FUR	SR	11	32	853	1	96	26.7
5. Chaz Moore	UTC	SO	11	18	468	0	44	26.0
6. Kevin Hardy	CIT	SR	11	23	562	0	59	24.4
7. Travaris Cadet	ASU	SR	12	26	632	0	63	24.3
8. Keith Gamble	CIT	JR	11	25	532	0	42	21.3
9. Nate Harris	WCU	SR	11	24	502	0	52	20.9
10. Stephon Shelton	WOF	JR	9	22	453	0	50	20.6

PUNTING

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	Long	Avg.
1. Cass Couey	CIT	JR	11	40	1719	66	43.0
2. Charlie Edwards	GSU	SR	13	30	1263	52	42.1
3. Greg Peranich	SAM	FR	10	47	1930	57	41.1
4. Sam Martin	ASU	JR	12	54	2208	69	40.9
5. Joel Bradford	UTC	SR	11	29	1135	59	39.1
6. Blake Cain	WCU	SR	11	62	2406	53	38.8
7. Kenton Beal	ELON	SO	11	49	1882	55	38.4
8. Kasey Redfern	WOF	SO	12	28	1040	50	37.1
9. Chas Short	FUR	SR	11	47	1670	55	35.5

SCORING

	Team	CI	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	Pts	Pts/G
1. Eric Breitenstein	WOF	JR	12	19	0	0	0	114	9.5
2. Cameron Yaw	SAM	JR	11	0	23	32	0	101	9.2
3. Adrian Mora	GSU	SR	14	0	12	62	0	98	7.0
4. Aaron Mellette	ELON	JR	11	12	0	0	0	72	6.5
5. Jaybo Shaw	GSU	SR	14	14	0	0	0	84	6.0
6. Adam Shreiner	ELON	JR	11	0	10	33	0	63	5.7
7. Nick Pollard	UTC	FR	11	0	10	31	0	61	5.5
8. Brian Quick	ASU	SR	12	11	0	0	0	66	5.5
9. Kelsey Pope	SAM	SO	11	10	0	0	0	60	5.5
10. Mitch Allen	WOF	SR	12	10	0	0	0	60	5.0

SCORING (TDs)

	Team	CI	G	TD	Rush	Pass	Ret.	PAT	Pts	Pts/G
1. Eric Breitenstein	WOF	JR	12	19	19	0	0	0	114	9.5
2. Aaron Mellette	ELON	JR	11	12	0	12	0	0	72	6.5
3. Jaybo Shaw	GSU	SR	14	14	14	0	0	0	84	6.0
4. Brian Quick	ASU	SR	12	11	0	11	0	0	66	5.5
5. Kelsey Pope	SAM	SO	11	10	4	6	0	0	60	5.5
6. Mitch Allen	WOF	SR	12	10	10	0	0	0	60	5.0
7. Darien Robinson	CIT	SO	11	9	9	0	0	0	54	4.9
Dontay Taylor	ELON	SR	11	9	9	0	0	0	54	4.9
Jerodis Williams	FUR	JR	11	9	9	0	0	0	54	4.9
10. Fabian Truss	SAM	SO	10	8	7	0	1	0	48	4.8

2011 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS



FIELD GOALS	Team	Cl	G	Made	Att.	Pct.	Made/G
1. Cameron Yaw	SAM	JR	11	23	28	82.1	2.09
2. Nick Pollard	UTC	FR	11	10	14	71.4	0.91
Adam Shreiner	ELON	JR	11	10	15	66.7	0.91
4. Adrian Mora	GSU	SR	14	12	14	85.7	0.86
5. Ryan Sellers	CIT	SR	11	6	12	50.0	0.55
6. Chas Short	FUR	SR	11	5	8	62.5	0.45
7. Christian Reed	WOF	JR	11	4	6	66.7	0.36
Clark Sechrest	WCU	SO	11	4	7	57.1	0.36
9. Sam Martin	ASU	JR	12	3	9	33.3	0.25
10. Ray Early	FUR	SO	10	2	6	33.3	0.20

SCORING (KICK)	Team	Cl	G	PATs	FGs	Pts	Pts/G
1. Cameron Yaw	SAM	JR	11	32-33	23-28	101	9.2
2. Adrian Mora	GSU	SR	14	62-64	12-14	98	7.0
3. Adam Shreiner	ELON	JR	11	33-33	10-15	63	5.7
4. Nick Pollard	UTC	FR	11	31-33	10-14	61	5.5
5. Christian Reed	WOF	JR	11	39-41	4-6	51	4.6
6. Ryan Sellers	CIT	SR	11	31-33	6-12	49	4.5
7. Clark Sechrest	WCU	SO	11	32-32	4-7	44	4.0
8. Chas Short	FUR	SR	11	18-21	5-8	33	3.0
9. Sam Martin	ASU	JR	12	24-25	3-9	33	2.8
10. Ray Early	FUR	SO	10	14-19	2-6	20	2.0

FIELD GOAL PCT	Team	Cl	G	Made	Att.	Long	Pct.
1. Adrian Mora	GSU	SR	14	12	14	49	85.7
2. Cameron Yaw	SAM	JR	11	23	28	46	82.1
3. Nick Pollard	UTC	FR	11	10	14	38	71.4
4. Adam Shreiner	ELON	JR	11	10	15	50	66.7
5. Ryan Sellers	CIT	SR	11	6	12	41	50.0

PAT KICKING PCT	Team	Cl	G	Made	Att.	Pct.
1. Adam Shreiner	ELON	JR	11	33	33	100.0
Clark Sechrest	WCU	SO	11	32	32	100.0
3. Cameron Yaw	SAM	JR	11	32	33	97.0
4. Adrian Mora	GSU	SR	14	62	64	96.9
5. Sam Martin	ASU	JR	12	24	25	96.0
6. Christian Reed	WOF	JR	11	39	41	95.1
7. Ryan Sellers	CIT	SR	11	31	33	93.9
Nick Pollard	UTC	FR	11	31	33	93.9

TACKLES (All positions)	Team	Cl	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Total	Avg/G	Sacks
1. Kadarion Anderson	FUR	SR	10	LB	60	51	111	11.1	2.0
2. Ryan Consiglio	UTC	SR	11	LB	76	44	120	10.9	1.0
3. Rock Williams	WCU	JR	11	LB	50	65	115	10.5	3.0
4. Joshua Jones	ELON	SR	11	LB	64	48	112	10.2	4.0
5. Jeremy Kimbrough	ASU	JR	11	LB	43	62	105	9.5	4.0
6. Rod Harland	CIT	SR	11	LB	51	52	103	9.4	5.0
7. Wes Dothard	UTC	SO	11	LB	58	40	98	8.9	2.0
8. Ace Clark	WCU	FR	11	DB	50	40	90	8.2	0.0
9. Brandon Grier	ASU	JR	12	LB	40	57	97	8.1	2.0
10. Mitch McGrath	FUR	JR	11	LB	55	32	87	7.9	4.0
11. Tolu Akindele	CIT	SR	11	LB	39	47	86	7.8	0.5
12. D.J. Key	UTC	SO	10	DB	46	30	76	7.6	2.0
13. Mike Niam	WOF	JR	11	LB	51	32	83	7.5	2.0
14. Greg Worthy	FUR	SO	11	DB	50	30	80	7.3	0.0
15. Alvin Scioneaux	WOF	SO	12	LB	50	35	85	7.1	8.5
16. Troy Sanders	ASU	JR	12	DB	43	36	79	6.6	0.0
17. Joseph Boateng	CIT	JR	11		45	24	69	6.3	0.0
18. Christon Gill	WCU	FR	10	DB	35	27	62	6.2	0.0
19. Deion Stanley	GSU	FR	14		61	25	86	6.1	0.0
20. Alvin Hines II	SAM	JR	11	DB	45	21	66	6.0	0.0
Blake Thompson	ELON	JR	10	DB	37	23	60	6.0	1.0
22. James Zotto	WOF	SO	12	DB	40	30	70	5.8	0.0
23. Justin Shade	SAM	SO	11	LB	36	27	63	5.7	1.0
24. Keith Shoulders	SAM	JR	11	LB	40	21	61	5.5	0.0
25. John Rizer	ASU	JR	12	LB	33	32	65	5.4	4.0
26. Chris Lewis-Harris	UTC	SR	11	DB	45	14	59	5.4	0.0
Chandler WRIGHTENBERRY	ELON	SO	11	DB	41	18	59	5.4	0.0
28. Josh Rowe	GSU	JR	14		41	33	74	5.3	0.0
29. Corey White	SAM	SR	11	CB	52	6	58	5.3	0.0
Zach Henderson	ELON	SR	11	LB	35	23	58	5.3	2.0
31. Brent Russell	GSU	JR	13		39	28	67	5.2	6.5
32. Darion Sutton	SAM	JR	11	LB	42	14	56	5.1	0.0
Jideofo Okwudiri	WCU	SR	11	DB	40	16	56	5.1	0.0
Courtland Carson	WCU	SO	11	LB	29	27	56	5.1	0.0
35. Mike McCrimon	WOF	SO	12	LB	28	32	60	5.0	0.0
36. Darius Eubanks	GSU	JR	14		47	22	69	4.9	1.0
37. Chris Billingslea	CIT	JR	11	DE	22	31	53	4.8	2.0
38. Chris Wiley	FUR	SR	9	LB	24	19	43	4.8	0.0
39. Gunner Miller	UTC	SO	11	LB	29	23	52	4.7	0.0
40. Carl Robinson	CIT	FR	9	LB	18	24	42	4.7	0.0

41. Andre Shishkin	WCU	JR	11	DL	18	33	51	4.6	2.5
42. Jeremy Buncum	CIT	FR	11	LB	19	31	50	4.5	1.5
43. Josh Lynn	FUR	JR	11	DL	24	25	49	4.5	5.0
Austin Hayes	SAM	SR	11	DL	34	15	49	4.5	5.0
Durell Hill	SAM	JR	11	LB	33	16	49	4.5	0.5
46. Marcus Stokes	WCU	SO	11	LB	23	25	48	4.4	0.0
Jonathan Conner	ELON	SR	11	DB	37	11	48	4.4	0.0
48. DeAndre Smith	CIT	SR	9	LB	18	21	39	4.3	0.0
49. Lavelle Westbrooks	GSU	SO	14		45	15	60	4.3	0.0
50. Ryan Steed	FUR	SR	11	DB	35	11	46	4.2	1.0

INTERCEPTIONS	Team	Cl	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
1. Demetrius McCray	ASU	JR	12	5	8	0	11	0.42
2. Corey White	SAM	SR	11	4	69	1	45	0.36
Mitch McGrath	FUR	JR	11	4	49	0	40	0.36
Ryan Steed	FUR	SR	11	4	15	0	15	0.36
5. Rodger Walker	ASU	SO	12	4	85	0	27	0.33
6. D.J. Key	UTC	SO	10	3	93	1	85	0.30
7. Alvin Hines II	SAM	JR	11	3	65	1	33	0.27
Omar Johnson	SAM	SR	11	3	32	0	26	0.27
Greg Worthy	FUR	SO	11	3	17	0	17	0.27
10. Blake Wylie	WOF	JR	12	3	50	0	28	0.25

SACKS	Team	Cl	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Joshua Williams	UTC	JR	11	DL	9	1	63	9.5	0.86
2. Alvin Scioneaux	WOF	SO	12	LB	8	1	65	8.5	0.71
3. Alex Goltry	WOF	SR	12	DL	6	2	53	7.0	0.58
4. Brent Russell	GSU	JR	13		6	1	40	6.5	0.50
5. Rod Harland	CIT	SR	11	LB	4	2	37	5.0	0.45
Austin Hayes	SAM	SR	11	DL	5	0	36	5.0	0.45
Davis Tull	UTC	FR	11	DL	5	0	30	5.0	0.45
8. John Douglas	GSU	SR	14		5	0	23	5.0	0.36
9. Josh Lynn	FUR	JR	11	DL	5	0	22	5.0	0.45
10. Eric Eberhardt	WOF	SR	12	DL	4	1	28	4.5	0.38

TACKLES FOR LOSS	Team	Cl	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Joshua Jones	ELON	SR	11	LB	13	8	60	17.0	1.55
2. Alvin Scioneaux	WOF	SO	12	LB	15	4	81	17.0	1.42
3. Brent Russell	GSU	JR	13		13	6	70	16.0	1.23
4. Wes Dothard	UTC	SO	11	LB	14	3	46	15.5	1.41
5. Derek Douglas	CIT	SO	11	DT	11	7	49	14.5	1.32
6. Mitch McGrath	FUR	JR	11	LB	11	5	46	13.5	1.23
7. Rod Harland	CIT	SR	11	LB	9	7	55	12.5	1.14
8. Jeremy Kimbrough	ASU	JR	11	LB	8	8	36	12.0	1.09
9. Austin Hayes	SAM	SR	11	DL	11	1	58	11.5	1.05
10. Chris Billingslea	CIT	JR	11	DE	7	8	32	11.0	1.00

FUMBLES FORCED	Team	Cl	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Wes Dothard	UTC	SO	11	5	0.45
2. Alvin Scioneaux	WOF	SO	12	5	0.42
3. Mitch McGrath	FUR	JR	11	3	0.27
Chandler WRIGHTENBERRY	ELON	SO	11	3	0.27
5. Kadarion Anderson	FUR	SR	10	2	0.20
Brian Johnson	WCU	SO	10	2	0.20
SeQuan Stanley	WOF	JR	10	2	0.20
8. Jonathan Conner	ELON	SR	11	2	0.18
Gunner Miller	UTC	SO	11	2	0.18
Corey White	SAM	SR	11	2	0.18

FUMBLES RECOVERED	Team	Cl	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Trey Selby	WCU	SR	11	3	0.27
Devyn Keith	SAM	SR	11	3	0.27
Chris Billingslea	CIT	JR	11	3	0.27
4. Christon Gill	WCU	FR	10	2	0.20
Quintin Turner	CIT	SR	10	2	0.20
Rainey Ala	WCU	JR	10	2	0.20
7. Jeremy Buncum	CIT	FR	11	2	0.18
Davis Tull	UTC	FR	11	2	0.18
Ryan Consiglio	UTC	SR	11	2	0.18
Josh Freeman	UTC	FR	11	2	0.18

PASSES DEFENDED	Team	Cl	G	BrUp	Int.	Total	Avg/G
1. Laron Scott	GSU	SR	14	18	3	21	1.50
2. Demetrius McCray	ASU	JR	12	9	5	14	1.17
3. Alvin Hines II	SAM	JR	11	9	3	12	1.09
4. D.J. Key	UTC	SO	10	6	3	9	0.90
5. Corey White	SAM	SR	11	5	4	9	0.82
6. Chandler WRIGHTENBERRY	ELON	SO	11	6	2	8	0.73
Ryan Steed	FUR	SR	11	4	4	8	0.73
8. Chris Lewis-Harris	UTC	SR	11	6	1	7	0.64
B. McCladdie	CIT	SO	11	5	2	7	0.64
Kadeem Wise	UTC	SO	11	5	2	7	0.64
Jonathan Conner	ELON	SR	11	5	2	7	0.64

SCORING OFFENSE	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Georgia Southern	14	65	12	62	1	1	0	492	35.1
2. Wofford	12	54	4	50	0	0	1	388	32.3
3. Appalachian State	12	45	11	41	0	0	0	344	28.7
4. Furman	11	43	7	32	1	0	1	315	28.6
5. Samford	11	35	23	32	0	0	0	311	28.3
6. Elon	11	38	10	33	0	0	0	291	26.5
7. Chattanooga	11	37	10	31	1	0	0	285	25.9
8. The Citadel	11	34	7	31	1	0	0	258	23.5
9. Western Carolina	11	33	4	32	0	0	0	242	22.0

SCORING DEFENSE	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	11	26	12	23	1	0	0	217	19.7
2. The Citadel	11	32	12	27	0	0	1	257	23.4
3. Georgia Southern	14	46	5	37	1	0	0	330	23.6
4. Appalachian State	12	39	6	34	0	0	0	286	23.8
5. Wofford	12	39	7	35	1	0	0	292	24.3
6. Samford	11	36	7	36	0	0	0	273	24.8
7. Furman	11	37	10	33	0	1	0	287	26.1
8. Elon	11	48	9	42	1	0	0	359	32.6
9. Western Carolina	11	67	12	64	0	0	0	502	45.6

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Wofford	12	4375	961	836	5336	6.4	51	444.7
2. Georgia Southern	14	4529	1561	925	6090	6.6	61	435.0
3. Samford	11	1829	2475	832	4304	5.2	31	391.3
4. Appalachian State	12	1870	2813	845	4683	5.5	42	390.2
5. Furman	11	1835	2448	690	4283	6.2	41	389.4
6. Elon	11	1120	3096	804	4216	5.2	34	383.3
7. Western Carolina	11	1275	2505	751	3780	5.0	30	343.6
8. Chattanooga	11	1588	1925	746	3513	4.7	32	319.4
9. The Citadel	11	3153	354	677	3507	5.2	31	318.8

TOTAL DEFENSE	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	11	1809	1549	721	3358	4.7	23	305.3
2. Wofford	12	1630	2112	760	3742	4.9	37	311.8
3. The Citadel	11	1847	1935	716	3782	5.3	31	343.8
4. Elon	11	2105	1689	725	3794	5.2	43	344.9
5. Appalachian State	12	1793	2447	778	4240	5.4	36	353.3
6. Georgia Southern	14	2097	2896	868	4993	5.8	42	356.6
7. Samford	11	2129	1893	783	4022	5.1	32	365.6
8. Furman	11	1989	2130	761	4119	5.4	32	374.5
9. Western Carolina	11	3675	1931	828	5606	6.8	61	509.6

RUSHING OFFENSE	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. Wofford	12	728	4375	6.0	43	364.6
2. Georgia Southern	14	777	4529	5.8	50	323.5
3. The Citadel	11	602	3153	5.2	30	286.6
4. Furman	11	439	1835	4.2	16	166.8
5. Samford	11	436	1829	4.2	15	166.3
6. Appalachian State	12	464	1870	4.0	23	155.8
7. Chattanooga	11	455	1588	3.5	17	144.4
8. Western Carolina	11	401	1275	3.2	12	115.9
9. Elon	11	376	1120	3.0	11	101.8

RUSHING DEFENSE	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. Wofford	12	446	1630	3.7	17	135.8
2. Appalachian State	12	455	1793	3.9	19	149.4
3. Georgia Southern	14	477	2097	4.4	20	149.8
4. Chattanooga	11	463	1809	3.9	19	164.5
5. The Citadel	11	451	1847	4.1	19	167.9
6. Furman	11	503	1989	4.0	18	180.8
7. Elon	11	458	2105	4.6	21	191.4
8. Samford	11	495	2129	4.3	21	193.5
9. Western Carolina	11	595	3675	6.2	43	334.1

PASS OFFENSE	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Elon	11	284	428	22	66.4	3096	7.2	23	281.5
2. Appalachian State	12	232	381	12	60.9	2813	7.4	19	234.4
3. Western Carolina	11	188	350	16	53.7	2505	7.2	18	227.7
4. Samford	11	248	396	10	62.6	2475	6.2	16	225.0
5. Furman	11	158	251	8	62.9	2448	9.8	25	222.5
6. Chattanooga	11	178	291	12	61.2	1925	6.6	15	175.0
7. Georgia Southern	14	83	148	3	56.1	1561	10.5	11	111.5
8. Wofford	12	51	108	7	47.2	961	8.9	8	80.1
9. The Citadel	11	34	75	7	45.3	354	4.7	1	32.2

PASS DEFENSE	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	11	139	258	12	53.9	1549	6.0	4	140.8
2. Elon	11	132	267	8	49.4	1689	6.3	22	153.5
3. Samford	11	160	288	13	55.6	1893	6.6	11	172.1
4. Western Carolina	11	139	233	5	59.7	1931	8.3	18	175.5
5. The Citadel	11	173	265	6	65.3	1935	7.3	12	175.9
6. Wofford	12	199	314	9	63.4	2112	6.7	20	176.0
7. Furman	11	153	258	13	59.3	2130	8.3	14	193.6
8. Appalachian State	12	182	323	17	56.3	2447	7.6	17	203.9
9. Georgia Southern	14	228	391	16	58.3	2896	7.4	22	206.9

PASS EFFICIENCY	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Furman	11	158	251	8	62.9	2448	25	171.4
2. Georgia Southern	14	83	148	3	56.1	1561	11	165.2
3. Elon	11	284	428	22	66.4	3096	23	134.6
4. Wofford	12	51	108	7	47.2	961	8	133.4
5. Appalachian State	12	232	381	12	60.9	2813	19	133.1
6. Chattanooga	11	178	291	12	61.2	1925	15	125.5
7. Samford	11	248	396	10	62.6	2475	16	123.4
8. Western Carolina	11	188	350	16	53.7	2505	18	121.7
9. The Citadel	11	34	75	7	45.3	354	1	70.7

PASS DEFENSE EFFIC.	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Chattanooga	11	139	258	12	53.9	1549	4	100.1
2. Samford	11	160	288	13	55.6	1893	11	114.3
3. Elon	11	132	267	8	49.4	1689	22	123.8
4. Appalachian State	12	182	323	17	56.3	2447	17	126.8
5. Georgia Southern	14	228	391	16	58.3	2896	22	130.9
6. Wofford	12	199	314	9	63.4	2112	20	135.2
7. Furman	11	153	258	13	59.3	2130	14	136.5
8. The Citadel	11	173	265	6	65.3	1935	12	137.0
9. Western Carolina	11	139	233	5	59.7	1931	18	150.5

KICKOFF RETURNS	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. Georgia Southern	14	50	1254	2	25.1
2. Samford	11	43	1019	1	23.7
3. The Citadel	11	51	1169	0	22.9
4. Chattanooga	11	33	754	0	22.8
5. Furman	11	53	1205	1	22.7
6. Appalachian State	12	43	964	0	22.4
7. Western Carolina	11	80	1742	1	21.8
8. Wofford	12	49	957	1	19.5
9. Elon	11	59	1079	0	18.3

PUNT RETURN AVG	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. Wofford	12	7	136	2	19.4
2. The Citadel	11	12	183	3	15.2
3. Samford	11	13	153	1	11.8
4. Georgia Southern	14	22	236	1	10.7
5. Elon	11	19	143	2	7.5
6. Appalachian State	12	17	104	0	6.1
7. Furman	11	13	78	0	6.0
8. Western Carolina	11	14	62	0	4.4
9. Chattanooga	11	12	37	0	3.1

PUNTING	G	No.	Yards	Avg/P	Ret.	Avg.	TB	Net/P
1. The Citadel	11	41	1737	42.4	130	3.2	2	38.2
2. Georgia Southern	14	31	1292	41.7	34	1.1	4	38.0
3. Chattanooga	11	64	2518	39.3	207	3.2	2	35.5
4. Elon	11	49	1900	38.8	145	3.0	1	35.4
5. Western Carolina	11	67	2624	39.2	181	2.7	4	35.3
6. Samford	11	55	2212	40.2	175	3.2	6	34.9
7. Wofford	12	34	1269	37.3	21	0.6	4	34.4
8. Appalachian State	12	55	2239	40.7	247	4.5	7	33.7
9. Furman	11	48	1710	35.6	26	0.5	4	33.4

Gained										Lost		
TURNOVER MARGIN	G	Fumb	Int	Total	Fumb	Int	Total	Margin	Per/G			
1. Chattanooga	11	14	12	26	5	12	17	+9	0.82			
Furman	11	9	13	22	5	8	13	+9	0.82			
3. Samford	11	13	13	26	9	10	19	+7	0.64			
4. Appalachian State	12	8	17	25	10	12	22	+3	0.25			
5. Georgia Southern	14	7	16	23	18	3	21	+2	0.14			
6. Wofford	12	8	9	17	11	7	18	-1	-0.08			
7. The Citadel	11	12	6	18	14	7	21	-3	-0.27			
8. Western Carolina	11	11	5	16	11	16	27	-11	-1.00			
9. Elon	11	6	8	14	14	22	36	-22	-2.00			

2011 TEAM STATISTICS



FIRST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total	Avg/G
1. Georgia Southern	14	224	60	20	304	21.7
2. Wofford	12	218	42	4	264	22.0
3. Appalachian State	12	105	133	10	248	20.7
4. Samford	11	105	121	9	235	21.4
5. Elon	11	60	141	12	213	19.4
6. Chattanooga	11	102	84	14	200	18.2
7. Furman	11	95	93	9	197	17.9
Western Carolina	11	77	99	21	197	17.9
9. The Citadel	11	158	17	8	183	16.6

OPPONENT 1ST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	11	85	74	7	166	15.1
2. Elon	11	107	68	11	186	16.9
3. The Citadel	11	115	85	6	206	18.7
4. Appalachian State	12	99	104	8	211	17.6
5. Wofford	12	104	96	13	213	17.8
6. Furman	11	109	93	14	216	19.6
7. Samford	11	122	77	21	220	20.0
8. Georgia Southern	14	115	128	17	260	18.6
9. Western Carolina	11	170	84	14	268	24.4

3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS		G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1.	Georgia Southern	14	81	164	49.4
2.	Wofford	12	75	158	47.5
3.	Furman	11	64	146	43.8
4.	Appalachian State	12	76	174	43.7
5.	Samford	11	76	182	41.8
6.	Elon	11	67	167	40.1
7.	The Citadel	11	53	137	38.7
8.	Chattanooga	11	60	158	38.0
9.	Western Carolina	11	57	172	33.1

OPP 3RD-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Chattanooga	11	56	167	33.5
2. Elon	11	60	163	36.8
3. Appalachian State	12	64	169	37.9
4. Wofford	12	60	156	38.5
5. Samford	11	64	164	39.0
6. The Citadel	11	63	147	42.9
7. Furman	11	67	155	43.2
8. Georgia Southern	14	77	173	44.5
9. Western Carolina	11	81	160	50.6

4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS		G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1.	Furman	11	12	17	70.6
2.	Chattanooga	11	12	18	66.7
3.	Appalachian State	12	9	14	64.3
4.	Wofford	12	21	36	58.3
5.	The Citadel	11	14	25	56.0
6.	Elon	11	9	17	52.9
7.	Western Carolina	11	11	22	50.0
8.	Georgia Southern	14	12	25	48.0
9.	Samford	11	7	15	46.7

OPP 4TH-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Chattanooga	11	8	21	38.1
2. Appalachian State	12	10	21	47.6
3. Western Carolina	11	9	18	50.0
4. Georgia Southern	14	12	23	52.2
5. Furman	11	11	19	57.9
6. Wofford	12	17	28	60.7
7. The Citadel	11	11	18	61.1
8. Elon	11	13	20	65.0
9. Samford	11	9	13	69.2

SACKS BY	G	No.	Yards
1. Wofford	12	30	204
2. Georgia Southern	14	25	160
3. Appalachian State	12	24	165
4. Chattanooga	11	23	154
5. Furman	11	21	119
6. The Citadel	11	20	131
7. Samford	11	17	103
Elon	11	17	94
9. Western Carolina	11	9	75

SACKS AGAINST	G	No.	Yards
1. The Citadel	11	6	47
2. Wofford	12	8	39
3. Georgia Southern	14	10	68
4. Furman	11	15	89
5. Appalachian State	12	17	109
6. Samford	11	21	122
7. Elon	11	23	158
8. Chattanooga	11	24	173
9. Western Carolina	11	36	221

PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. The Citadel	11	34	247	22.5
2. Chattanooga	11	47	368	33.5
3. Furman	11	51	433	39.4
4. Appalachian State	12	52	482	40.2
5. Samford	11	52	442	40.2
6. Elon	11	59	459	41.7
7. Georgia Southern	14	72	616	44.0
8. Wofford	12	69	549	45.8
9. Western Carolina	11	74	655	59.5

OPPONENT PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. Western Carolina	11	77	665	60.5
2. Samford	11	67	543	49.4
3. Elon	11	57	516	46.9
4. Georgia Southern	14	79	649	46.4
5. Chattanooga	11	50	462	42.0
6. Furman	11	52	417	37.9
7. The Citadel	11	45	395	35.9
8. Appalachian State	12	49	404	33.7
9. Wofford	12	34	272	22.7

FIELD GOALS	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Samford	11	23	28	.821
2. Georgia Southern	14	12	15	.800
3. Chattanooga	11	10	14	.714
4. Elon	11	10	15	.667
Wofford	12	4	6	.667
6. Appalachian State	12	11	19	.579
7. Western Carolina	11	4	7	.571
8. The Citadel	11	7	13	.538
9. Furman	11	7	14	.500

PAT KICKING		G	Made	Att	Pct.
1.	Elon	11	33	33	1.000
	Western Carolina	11	32	32	1.000
3.	Samford	11	32	33	.970
4.	Georgia Southern	14	62	64	.969
5.	Wofford	12	50	53	.943
6.	The Citadel	11	31	33	.939
	Chattanooga	11	31	33	.939
8.	Appalachian State	12	41	45	.911
9.	Furman	11	32	40	.800

TIME OF POSSESSION	G	Poss. Time	Avg/G
1. Georgia Southern	14	470:22	33:35
2. Wofford	12	391:42	32:38
3. Chattanooga	11	348:20	31:40
4. The Citadel	11	340:40	30:58
5. Elon	11	340:23	30:56
6. Appalachian State	12	366:14	30:31
7. Furman	11	327:06	29:44
8. Samford	11	304:42	27:42
9. Western Carolina	11	284:36	25:52

RED ZONE OFFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Wofford	12	39-44	88.6	35	34/1	4-6	0/1/1/1
2. Elon	11	30-34	88.2	23	10/13	7-8	1/0/1/1
3. Chattanooga	11	33-38	86.8	23	15/8	10-12	2/0/0/1
4. Samford	11	38-45	84.4	21	10/11	17-20	0/2/1/1
5. Georgia Southern	14	56-69	81.2	46	41/5	10-12	5/0/5/1
6. Furman	11	34-43	79.1	29	14/15	5-9	1/1/2/1
7. Appalachian State	12	41-52	78.8	33	23/10	8-13	3/1/1/1
8. The Citadel	11	28-37	75.7	22	21/1	6-10	2/1/2/0
9. Western Carolina	11	20-27	74.1	17	11/6	3-4	1/1/4/0

RED ZONE DEFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Appalachian State	12	26-38	68.4	21	15/6	5-8	2/3/4/0
2. Samford	11	28-40	70.0	23	18/5	5-12	2/0/3/0
3. Georgia Southern	14	37-50	74.0	32	17/15	5-9	1/2/6/0
4. Wofford	12	29-37	78.4	24	15/9	5-8	2/0/1/2
5. The Citadel	11	30-37	81.1	21	17/4	9-9	3/0/2/2
6. Western Carolina	11	47-57	82.5	38	31/7	9-9	3/0/4/3
7. Furman	11	31-37	83.8	25	17/8	6-8	1/2/1/0
8. Chattanooga	11	26-31	83.9	17	15/2	9-10	0/1/2/1
9. Elon	11	40-43	93.0	31	14/17	9-10	0/1/1/0

Points Scored

- 24 Kelsey Pope (Samford) vs STILLMAN (Sep 10, 2011)
- 24 Shaun Warren (Western Carolina) vs MARS HILL (Sep 10, 2011)
- 24 Eric Breitenstein (Wofford) vs ELON (Oct 29, 2011)

Touchdowns

- 4 Kelsey Pope (Samford) vs STILLMAN (Sep 10, 2011)
- 4 Shaun Warren (Western Carolina) vs MARS HILL (Sep 10, 2011)
- 4 Eric Breitenstein (Wofford) vs ELON (Oct 29, 2011)

Touchdown Responsibilities

- 8 Chris Forcier (Furman) vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24, 2011) [1r,7p]
- 4 DeAndre Presley (Appalachian State) vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10, 2011) [2r,2p]
- 4 Shaun Warren (Western Carolina) vs MARS HILL (Sep 10, 2011) [4r,0p]
- 4 Chris Forcier (Furman) at Western Carolina (Oct 01, 2011) [0r,4p]
- 4 Eric Breitenstein (Wofford) vs ELON (Oct 29, 2011) [4r,0p]
- 4 Chris Forcier (Furman) vs ELON (Nov 12, 2011) [1r,3p]
- 4 Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Furman (Nov 12, 2011) [0r,4p]
- 4 Jaybo Shaw (Georgia Southern) at Wofford (Nov 12, 2011) [3r,1p]
- 4 Jamal Jackson (Appalachian State) at Elon (Nov 19, 2011) [0r,4p]

Points Scored Kicking

- 21 Drew Stewart (Appalachian State) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12, 2011) [6fg,3pat]
- 14 Adrian Mora (Georgia Southern) vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10, 2011) [2fg,8pat]

Total Offense Yards

- 415 Thomas Wilson (Elon) at N.C. Central (Sep 17, 2011) [-1r,416p]
- 380 Chris Forcier (Furman) vs SAMFORD (Oct 08, 2011) [24r,356p]

Total Offense Plays

- 64 Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Samford (Oct 15, 2011) [4r,60p]
- 57 Jamal Jackson (Appalachian State) at Furman (Nov 05, 2011) [13r,44p]

Total Offense Yards/Play

- 24.6 Ezayi Youyoute (Georgia Southern) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24, 2011) [5-123]
- 22.5 Rickey Anderson (The Citadel) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 15, 2011) [2-45]

Rushing Yards

- 255 Dominique Swope (Georgia Southern) vs OLD DOMINION (Dec 03, 2011)
- 217 Eric Breitenstein (Wofford) vs ELON (Oct 29, 2011)

Rushing Attempts

- 33 Eric Breitenstein (Wofford) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct. 1, 2011)
- 32 Terrell Robinson (Chattanooga) vs FURMAN (Oct 29, 2011)

Yards per Rush

- 29.8 Ezayi Youyoute (Georgia Southern) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24, 2011) [4-119]
- 22.5 Rickey Anderson (The Citadel) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 15, 2011) [2-45]

Rushing TDs

- 4 Shaun Warren (Western Carolina) vs MARS HILL (Sep 10, 2011)
- 4 Eric Breitenstein (Wofford) vs ELON (Oct 29, 2011)

Longest Rush

- 83 Ezayi Youyoute (Georgia Southern) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24, 2011)
- 82 Shaun Warren (Western Carolina) vs MARS HILL (Sep 10, 2011)
- 82 Dominique Swope (Georgia Southern) at Alabama (Nov 19, 2011)

Passing Yards

- 416 Thomas Wilson (Elon) at N.C. Central (Sep 17, 2011)
- 356 Chris Forcier (Furman) vs SAMFORD (Oct 08, 2011)

Passing Attempts

- 60 Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Samford (Oct 15, 2011)
- 48 Thomas Wilson (Elon) at N.C. Central (Sep 17, 2011)

Passing TDs

- 7 Chris Forcier (Furman) vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24, 2011)
- 4 Chris Forcier (Furman) at Western Carolina (Oct 01, 2011)
- 4 Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Furman (Nov 12, 2011)
- 4 Jamal Jackson (Appalachian State) at Elon (Nov 19, 2011)

Longest Pass

- 79 Chris Forcier (Furman) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Nov 05, 2011)
- 75 Brandon Pechloff (Western Carolina) vs MARS HILL (Sep 10, 2011)

Passes Completed

- 35 Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Samford (Oct 15, 2011)
- 34 Thomas Wilson (Elon) at N.C. Central (Sep 17, 2011)
- 34 Dustin Taliaferro (Samford) at The Citadel (Nov 12, 2011)

Had Intercepted

- 4 Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Samford (Oct 15, 2011)
- 3 Thomas Wilson (Elon) at N.C. Central (Sep 17, 2011)
- 3 Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 1, 2011)
- 3 Chris Forcier (Furman) vs SAMFORD (Oct 08, 2011)
- 3 Brandon Pechloff (Western Carolina) vs ELON (Oct 08, 2011)
- 3 B.J. Coleman (Chattanooga) vs WOFFORD (Nov 19, 2011)

Pass Completion Percentage

- 100.0 Chris Forcier (Furman) at The Citadel (Sep 10, 2011) [9-9]
- 100.0 Zac Brindise (Western Carolina) at Georgia Southern (Sep 24, 2011) [6-6]

Pass Yards/Attempt

- 20.1 Jaybo Shaw (Georgia Southern) vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10, 2011) [9-181]
- 20.0 Mitch Allen (Wofford) vs UVA-WISE (Oct 15, 2011) [5-100]

Pass Yards/Catch

- 30.2 Jaybo Shaw (Georgia Southern) vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10, 2011) [6-181]
- 25.0 Mitch Allen (Wofford) vs UVA-WISE (Oct 15, 2011) [4-100]

Receiving Yards

- 237 Aaron Mellette (Elon) at N.C. Central (Sep 17, 2011)
- 236 Aaron Mellette (Elon) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Nov 19, 2011)

Receptions

- 17 Kelsey Pope (Samford) at The Citadel (Nov 12, 2011)
- 16 Aaron Mellette (Elon) at N.C. Central (Sep 17, 2011)

Yards per Catch

- 63.5 Brenton Bersin (Wofford) at Clemson (Sep 10, 2011) [2-127]
- 63.5 Josh Cockrell (Western Carolina) vs ELON (Oct 08, 2011) [2-127]

Receiving Touchdowns

- 2 Jeff Ashley (Wofford) at Presbyterian College (Sep 03, 2011)
- 2 Brian Quick (Appalachian State) vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10, 2011)
- 2 Kelsey Pope (Samford) vs STILLMAN (Sep 10, 2011)
- 2 Christian Dennis (Elon) at N.C. Central (Sep 17, 2011)
- 2 Daniel McFadden (Furman) vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24, 2011)
- 2 Josh Cockrell (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Oct 01, 2011)
- 2 Colin Anderson (Furman) at Western Carolina (Oct 01, 2011)
- 2 Josh Cockrell (Western Carolina) vs ELON (Oct 08, 2011)
- 2 Michael Harpe (Wofford) vs UVA-WISE (Oct 15, 2011)
- 2 Brian Quick (Appalachian State) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 29, 2011)
- 2 Aaron Mellette (Elon) at Wofford (Oct 29, 2011)
- 2 Jacoby Mitchell (Western Carolina) vs WOFFORD (Nov 05, 2011)
- 2 Aaron Mellette (Elon) at Furman (Nov 12, 2011)
- 2 Brian Quick (Appalachian State) at Elon (Nov 19, 2011)

Longest Reception

- 79 Sederrick Cunningham (Furman) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Nov 05, 2011)
- 75 Jacoby Mitchell (Western Carolina) vs MARS HILL (Sep 10, 2011)

Field Goal Attempts

- 6 Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs THE CITADEL (Sep 24, 2011)
- 6 Drew Stewart (Appalachian State) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12, 2011)



Chattanooga's Josh Williams had three sacks in a 24-9 win at Samford on Nov. 5.

Field Goals Made

- 6 Drew Stewart (Appalachian State) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12, 2011)
4 Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs THE CITADEL (Sep 24, 2011)

Longest Field Goal

- 51 Sam Martin (Appalachian State) vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10, 2011)
51 Sam Martin (Appalachian State) vs SAVANNAH STATE (Sep 17, 2011)
51 Clark Sechrest (Western Carolina) vs WOFFORD (Nov 05, 2011)

Field Goal Percentage

- 100.0 Drew Stewart (Appalachian State) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12, 2011) [6-6]
100.0 Chas Short (Furman) at The Citadel (Sep 10, 2011) [3-3]
100.0 Cameron Yaw (Samford) vs ELON (Oct 15, 2011) [3-3]
100.0 Cameron Yaw (Samford) at Auburn (Nov 19, 2011) [3-3]
100.0 14 Players tied with min. 2 Attempts

PAT Kicks Attempted

- 8 Sam Martin (Appalachian State) vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10, 2011)
8 Adrian Mora (Georgia Southern) vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10, 2011)

PAT Kicks Made

- 8 Adrian Mora (Georgia Southern) vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10, 2011)
7 Sam Martin (Appalachian State) vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10, 2011)
7 Clark Sechrest (Western Carolina) vs MARS HILL (Sep 10, 2011)
7 Chas Short (Furman) vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24, 2011)
7 Adrian Mora (Georgia Southern) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24, 2011)
7 Sam Martin (Appalachian State) at The Citadel (Oct 15, 2011)
7 Cameron Yaw (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 29, 2011)

PAT Kicks Percentage

- 100.0 Adrian Mora (Georgia Southern) vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10, 2011) [8-8]
100.0 Clark Sechrest (Western Carolina) vs MARS HILL (Sep 10, 2011) [7-7]
100.0 Chas Short (Furman) vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24, 2011) [7-7]
100.0 Adrian Mora (Georgia Southern) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24, 2011) [7-7]
100.0 Sam Martin (Appalachian State) at The Citadel (Oct 15, 2011) [7-7]
100.0 Cameron Yaw (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 29, 2011) [7-7]
100.0 31 Players tied with min. 4 Attempts

Punts

- 9 Joel Bradford (Chattanooga) at Samford (Nov 05, 2011)
8 Blake Cain (Western Carolina) at Georgia Tech (Sep 01, 2011)
8 Sam Martin (Appalachian State) at Virginia Tech (Sep 03, 2011)
8 Mike Hammons (Chattanooga) at Nebraska (Sep 03, 2011)
8 Blake Cain (Western Carolina) at Appalachian State (Nov 12, 2011)
8 Blake Cain (Western Carolina) vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Nov 19, 2011)

Yards Punted

- 364 Joel Bradford (Chattanooga) at Samford (Nov 05, 2011) [9-364]
360 Sam Martin (Appalachian State) at Virginia Tech (Sep 03, 2011) [8-360]

Longest Punt

- 69 Sam Martin (Appalachian State) vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10, 2011)
66 Mike Hammons (Chattanooga) at Appalachian State (Sep 24, 2011)
66 Cass Couey (The Citadel) vs WOFFORD (Oct 08, 2011)

Punting Average

- 52.5 Cass Couey (The Citadel) vs VIRGINIA MILITARY (Oct 29, 2011) [2-105]
52.3 Cass Couey (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Nov 12, 2011) [3-157]

Punt Returns

- 5 Darreion Robinson (Georgia Southern) at Appalachian State (Oct 29, 2011)
4 David Wood (Elon) vs THE CITADEL (Sep 24, 2011)
4 Will King (Furman) vs SAMFORD (Oct 08, 2011)

Punt Return Yards

- 82 Riley Hawkins (Samford) vs STILLMAN (Sep 10, 2011)
76 Brenton Bersin (Wofford) at The Citadel (Oct 08, 2011)

Longest Punt Return

- 76 Brenton Bersin (Wofford) at The Citadel (Oct 08, 2011)
48 Will King (Furman) vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24, 2011)

Punt Return Touchdowns

- 1 A.J. Harris (Elon) vs CONCORD (Sep 10, 2011)
1 Stanley Robinson (Samford) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct. 1, 2011)
1 Rod Harland (The Citadel) at Chattanooga (Oct 1, 2011)
1 Brenton Bersin (Wofford) at The Citadel (Oct 08, 2011)
1 Domic Jones (The Citadel) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 15, 2011)
1 A.J. Harris (Elon) at Samford (Oct 15, 2011)
1 Chris Billingslea (The Citadel) vs VIRGINIA MILITARY (Oct 29, 2011)
1 Darreion Robinson (Georgia Southern) at Appalachian State (Oct 29, 2011)
1 Qay Bell (Wofford) vs ELON (Oct 29, 2011)

Punt Return Average

- 41.0 Riley Hawkins (Samford) vs STILLMAN (Sep 10, 2011) [2-82]
33.0 Dominique Swope (Georgia Southern) vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10, 2011) [2-66]

Kick Returns

- 8 George Richardson (Western Carolina) at Georgia Tech (Sep 01, 2011)
8 Kevin Hardy (The Citadel) vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 15, 2011)

Kick Return Yards

- 187 Sederrick Cunningham (Furman) at Georgia Southern (Oct 15, 2011)
183 George Richardson (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Oct 01, 2011)
183 Laron Scott (Georgia Southern) at Alabama (Nov 19, 2011)

Kick Return Average

- 56.5 Sederrick Cunningham (Furman) vs SAMFORD (Oct 08, 2011) [2-113]
45.8 George Richardson (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Oct 01, 2011) [4-183]

Longest Kick Return

- 99 Laron Scott (Georgia Southern) at Samford (Sep 03, 2011)
99 George Richardson (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Oct 01, 2011)
99 Derek Boyce (Wofford) vs UVA-WISE (Oct 15, 2011)

Kick Return Touchdowns

- 1 Laron Scott (Georgia Southern) at Samford (Sep 03, 2011)
1 George Richardson (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Oct 01, 2011)
1 Sederrick Cunningham (Furman) at Georgia Southern (Oct 15, 2011)
1 Derek Boyce (Wofford) vs UVA-WISE (Oct 15, 2011)
1 Fabian Truss (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 29, 2011)
1 Laron Scott (Georgia Southern) at Alabama (Nov 19, 2011)

Combined PR/KR Yards

- 187 Sederrick Cunningham (Furman) at Georgia Southern (Oct 15, 2011) [0pr-187kr]
183 George Richardson (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Oct 01, 2011) [0pr-183kr]
183 Laron Scott (Georgia Southern) at Alabama (Nov 19, 2011) [0pr-183kr]

Interceptions

- 2 Rodger Walker (Appalachian State) vs SAMFORD (Oct 22, 2011)
2 Demetrius McCray (Appalachian State) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Oct 29, 2011)
2 Jerick McKinnon (Georgia Southern) vs MAINE (Dec 10, 2011)

Interception Return Yards

- 99 Jonathan Conner (Elon) vs CONCORD (Sep 10, 2011)
97 Doug Middleton (Appalachian State) vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10, 2011)

Interception Return Average

- 23.5 Rodger Walker (Appalachian State) vs SAMFORD (Oct 22, 2011) [2-47]
0.0 Jerick McKinnon (Georgia Southern) vs MAINE (Dec 10, 2011) [2-0]

Longest Interception Return

- 99 Jonathan Conner (Elon) vs CONCORD (Sep 10, 2011)
97 Doug Middleton (Appalachian State) vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10, 2011)

Interception Return Touchdowns

- 1 Doug Middleton (Appalachian State) vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10, 2011)
1 Jonathan Conner (Elon) vs CONCORD (Sep 10, 2011)
1 Corey White (Samford) vs STILLMAN (Sep 10, 2011)
1 Wes Dothard (Chattanooga) vs JACKSONVILLE ST. (Sep 10, 2011)
1 Jeremy Kimbrough (Appalachian State) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 24, 2011)
1 D.J. Key (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 15, 2011)
1 Gunner Miller (Chattanooga) at Elon (Oct 22, 2011)
1 Alvin Hines II (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 29, 2011)
1 Joshua Jones (Elon) at Furman (Nov 12, 2011)

All-purpose Yards

- 268 Aaron Mellette (Elon) at N.C. Central (Sep 17, 2011)
258 Travaris Cadet (Appalachian State) vs SAMFORD (Oct 22, 2011)

Tackles

- 23.0 Rod Harland (The Citadel) vs WOFFORD (Oct 08, 2011) [11-12]
20.0 Kadarron Anderson (Furman) vs SAMFORD (Oct 08, 2011) [6-14]

Sacks

- 4.0 Mitch McGrath (Furman) at Chattanooga (Oct 29, 2011) [4-0]
3.0 Joshua Williams (Chattanooga) at Samford (Nov 05, 2011) [3-0]

Tackles for Loss

- 4.0 Mitch McGrath (Furman) at Chattanooga (Oct 29, 2011) [4-0]
4.0 Joshua Jones (Elon) at Furman (Nov 12, 2011) [3-2]
4.0 Eric Eberhardt (Wofford) vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Nov 12, 2011) [4-0]

Points

- 62 Georgia Southern vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10)
62 Furman vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24)

Points Scored Kicking

- 22 Appalachian State vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12) [6fg,4pat]
14 Georgia Southern vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10) [2fg,8pat]

Touchdowns

- 9 Furman vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24)
8 Appalachian State vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10)
8 Georgia Southern vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10)
8 Georgia Southern vs OLD DOMINION (Dec 03)

Total Offense Yards

- 694 Georgia Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24) [634r,60p]
663 Western Carolina vs MARS HILL (Sep 10) [328r,335p]

Total Offense Plays

- 90 Appalachian State vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12) [51r,39p]
89 Elon at Samford (Oct 15) [28r,61p]

Total Offense Yards/Play

- 9.0 Georgia Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24) [77-694]
8.5 Georgia Southern vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10) [62-530]

Rushing Yards

- 634 Georgia Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24)
500 Wofford at Western Carolina (Nov 05)

Rushing Attempts

- 73 Wofford at NORTHERN IOWA (Dec 03)
71 Wofford vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct. 1)

Yards per Rush

- 9.3 Georgia Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24) [68-634]
8.1 The Citadel vs JACKSONVILLE U. (Sep 03) [54-439]

Rushing Touchdowns

- 7 Georgia Southern vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10)
7 Georgia Southern vs OLD DOMINION (Dec 03)

Longest Rush

- 83 Georgia Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24)
82 Western Carolina vs MARS HILL (Sep 10)
82 Georgia Southern at Alabama (Nov 19)

Passing Yards

- 416 Elon at N.C. Central (Sep 17)
356 Furman vs SAMFORD (Oct 08)

Passing Attempts

- 61 Elon at Samford (Oct 15)
48 Elon at N.C. Central (Sep 17)

Passing Touchdowns

- 7 Furman vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24)
4 Furman at Western Carolina (Oct 01)
4 Wofford vs UVA-WISE (Oct 15)
4 Elon at Furman (Nov 12)
4 Appalachian State at Elon (Nov 19)

Longest Pass

- 79 Furman vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Nov 05)
75 Western Carolina vs MARS HILL (Sep 10)

Passes Completed

- 35 Elon at Samford (Oct 15)
34 Elon at N.C. Central (Sep 17)
34 Samford at The Citadel (Nov 12)

Had Intercepted

- 4 Elon at Samford (Oct 15)
3 7 teams tied

Pass completion Percentage

- 100.0 Furman at The Citadel (Sep 10) [9-9]
87.5 Georgia Southern vs MAINE (Dec 10) [7-8]

Passing Yards/Attempt

- 19.0 Georgia Southern vs FURMAN (Oct 15) [9-171]
18.4 Georgia Southern vs THE CITADEL (Nov 05) [7-129]

Yards per Catch

- 63.5 Wofford at Clemson (Sep 10) [2-127]
32.2 Georgia Southern vs THE CITADEL (Nov 05) [4-129]

Field Goal Attempts

- 6 Elon vs THE CITADEL (Sep 24)
6 Appalachian State vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12)

Field Goals Made

- 6 Appalachian State vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12)
4 Elon vs THE CITADEL (Sep 24)

Longest Field Goal

- 51 Appalachian State vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10)
51 Appalachian State vs SAVANNAH STATE (Sep 17)
51 Western Carolina vs WOFFORD (Nov 05)

Field Goal Percentage

- 100.0 Appalachian State vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12) [6-6]
100.0 Furman at The Citadel (Sep 10) [3-3]
100.0 Samford vs ELON (Oct 15) [3-3]
100.0 Samford at Auburn (Nov 19) [3-3]
100.0 14 teams tied at 2-2

PAT Kicks Attempted

- 8 Appalachian State vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10)
8 Georgia Southern vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10)
8 Furman vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24)

PAT Kicks Made

- 8 Georgia Southern vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10)
8 Furman vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24)

PAT Kicks Percentage

- 100.0 Georgia Southern vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10) [8-8]
100.0 Furman vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24) [8-8]

2-point PAT Attempts

- 2 Elon vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 22)

2-point PATs Made

- 1 Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE ST. (Sep 10)
1 The Citadel at Elon (Sep 24)
1 Furman at Chattanooga (Oct 29)
1 Georgia Southern vs OLD DOMINION (Dec 03)

Punts

- 9 Chattanooga at Nebraska (Sep 03)
9 Chattanooga at Samford (Nov 05)

Longest Punt

- 69 Appalachian State vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10)
66 Chattanooga at Appalachian State (Sep 24)
66 The Citadel vs WOFFORD (Oct 08)

Yards Punted

- 377 Chattanooga at Nebraska (Sep 03) [9-377]
364 Chattanooga at Samford (Nov 05) [9-364]

Punting Average

- 57.5 Wofford at The Citadel (Oct 08) [2-115]
52.5 The Citadel vs VIRGINIA MILITARY (Oct 29) [2-105]

Punt Returns

- 5 The Citadel vs VIRGINIA MILITARY (Oct 29)
5 Georgia Southern at Appalachian State (Oct 29)

Punt Return Yards

- 99 Georgia Southern vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10)
82 Samford vs STILLMAN (Sep 10)
82 Wofford at The Citadel (Oct 08)

Punt Return Average

- 41.0 Samford vs STILLMAN (Sep 10) [2-82]
41.0 Wofford at The Citadel (Oct 08) [2-82]

Punt Return Touchdowns

- 1 Elon vs CONCORD (Sep 10)
1 Samford vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct. 1)
1 The Citadel at Chattanooga (Oct 1)
1 Wofford at The Citadel (Oct 08)
1 The Citadel vs APPALACHIAN STATE (Oct 15)
1 Elon at Samford (Oct 15)
1 The Citadel vs VIRGINIA MILITARY (Oct 29)
1 Georgia Southern at Appalachian State (Oct 29)
1 Wofford vs ELON (Oct 29)

Longest Punt Return

- 76 Wofford at The Citadel (Oct 08)
48 Furman vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24)

Kick Returns

- 10 Western Carolina at Georgia Tech (Sep 01)
10 Western Carolina at Appalachian State (Nov 12)
10 Furman at Florida (Nov 19)

Kick Return Yards

- 241 Furman at Florida (Nov 19)
218 Western Carolina vs FURMAN (Oct 01)

Kick Return Average

- 47.0 Wofford vs UVA-WISE (Oct 15) [3-141]
41.5 Samford vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct. 1) [2-83]

Longest Kick Return

- 99 Georgia Southern at Samford (Sep 03)
99 Western Carolina vs FURMAN (Oct 01)
99 Wofford vs UVA-WISE (Oct 15)

Kick Return Touchdowns

- 1 Georgia Southern at Samford (Sep 03)
1 Western Carolina vs FURMAN (Oct 01)
1 Furman at Georgia Southern (Oct 15)
1 Wofford vs UVA-WISE (Oct 15)
1 Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 29)
1 Georgia Southern at Alabama (Nov 19)

Interceptions

- 4 Samford vs ELON (Oct 15)
3 Six teams tied

Interception Return Yards

- 124 Appalachian State vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10)
99 Elon vs CONCORD (Sep 10)
99 Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 15)

Interception Return Average

- 62.0 Appalachian State vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10) [2-124]
34.5 Appalachian State vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 24) [2-69]

Longest interception Return

- 99 Elon vs CONCORD (Sep 10)
97 Appalachian State vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10)

Interception Return Touchdowns

- 1 Appalachian State vs NORTH CAROLINA A&T (Sep 10)
1 Elon vs CONCORD (Sep 10)
1 Samford vs STILLMAN (Sep 10)
1 Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE ST. (Sep 10)
1 Appalachian State vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 24)
1 Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 15)
1 Chattanooga at Elon (Oct 22)
1 Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 29)
1 Elon at Furman (Nov 12)

Fumbles Lost

- 4 Georgia Southern at Samford (Sep 03)
3 The Citadel at Chattanooga (Oct 1)
3 Wofford at NORTHERN IOWA (Dec 03)
3 Georgia Southern at North Dakota State (Dec 17)

Fumbles Recovered

- 4 Samford vs GEORGIA SOUTHERN (Sep 03)
3 Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Oct 1)

Sacked by Opponent

- 7 Western Carolina vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Nov 19)
6 Chattanooga vs FURMAN (Oct 29)

QB Sacks

- 6 Georgia Southern vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10)
6 Appalachian State vs SAVANNAH STATE (Sep 17)
6 Furman at Chattanooga (Oct 29)

Turnovers Committed

- 6 Elon at Samford (Oct 15)
5 Elon at N.C. Central (Sep 17)
5 Western Carolina at Chattanooga (Oct 15)

Turnovers Caused

- 6 Samford vs ELON (Oct 15)
5 Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 15)

Kicks Blocked

- 3 The Citadel vs VIRGINIA MILITARY (Oct 29)
2 Eight teams tied

First Downs

- 32 Appalachian State vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12)
29 Western Carolina vs MARS HILL (Sep 10)
29 Georgia Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24)

1st Downs Rushing

- 26 Wofford at NORTHERN IOWA (Dec 03)
24 Georgia Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24)
24 Wofford at Western Carolina (Nov 05)

1st Downs Passing

- 18 Elon at N.C. Central (Sep 17)
17 Elon at Samford (Oct 15)
17 Samford at Appalachian State (Oct 22)
17 Appalachian State at Furman (Nov 05)

1st Downs by penalty

- 6 Western Carolina at Georgia Southern (Sep 24)
4 Georgia Southern vs TUSCULUM (Sep 10)

Penalties

- 13 Georgia Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24)
12 Furman vs PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (Sep 24)
12 Georgia Southern vs MAINE (Dec 10)

Penalties Yards

- 120 Georgia Southern vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 24)
116 Wofford at Presbyterian College (Sep 03)

ALL-TIME SoCon RECORDS



Winning Percentage

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.7992
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.7987
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.7986
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
Georgia Southern (19)	104	44	0	.703
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Appalachian State (40)	194	81	5	.702
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Wofford (15)	71	45	0	.612
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Furman (73)	244	186	11	.566
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Chattanooga (35)	109	138	2	.442
Elon (9)	30	38	0	.441
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
Samford (4)	13	19	0	.406
VMI (80)	179	274	23	.400
The Citadel (73)	178	275	5	.394
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
East Tennessee State (26)	68	112	0	.378
Western Carolina (35)	95	157	1	.377
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202

Most Victories

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Furman (73)	244	186	11	.566
Appalachian State (40)	194	81	5	.702
VMI (80)	179	274	23	.400
The Citadel (73)	178	275	5	.394
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Chattanooga (35)	109	138	2	.442
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Georgia Southern (19)	104	44	0	.703
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.799
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Western Carolina (35)	95	157	1	.377
Wofford (15)	71	45	0	.612
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
East Tennessee State (26)	68	112	0	.378
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.799
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.799
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Elon (9)	30	38	0	.441
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Samford (4)	13	19	0	.406
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202



Tennessee's General Robert Neyland (right) guided the Volunteers to a 41-2-5 record and one SoCon title from 1926-32.



Legendary coach Paul "Bear" Bryant (center) began his coaching career in 1945 at then-SoCon member Maryland, guiding the Terrapins to a 6-2-1 overall mark.

WWW.SOCONSPORTS.COM

Most Victories (Overall)

207	<i>Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-present)</i>
171	Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41; 1946-50)
116	<i>Mike Ayers, ETSU, Wofford (1985-87; 97-present)</i>
77	D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)
69	Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)
69	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85)
68	H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)
67	Bobby Lamb, Furman (2002-2010)
66	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93)
66	Bob Waters, Western Carolina (1977-88)

Average Wins per Season (min. three seasons)

12.4	Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01; 62 in five seasons)
10.7	Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95; 64 in six seasons)
9.0	<i>Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2009; 207 in 23 seasons)</i>
8.8	Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern (2002-05; 35 in four seasons)
8.6	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85; 69 in eight seasons)
8.3	Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79; 25 in three seasons)
8.3	George Chaump, Marshall (1986-89; 33 in four seasons)
8.3	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93; 66 in eight seasons)
8.3	Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern (1993-95; 25 in three seasons)

Winning Percentage (min. three seasons)

93.4	Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1926-32; 61-2-5)
86.1	Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01; 62-10)
79.7	Jim Tatum, Maryland (1947-52; 46-11-2)
78.8	Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79; 25-6-2)
78.2	Carl Voyles, William & Mary (1939-42; 29-7-3)
75.3	Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95; 64-21)
74.5	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85; 69-23-2)
74.2	Wallace Wade, Duke (1931-41, 1946-50; 110-36-7)
72.7	Pat Dye, East Carolina (1974-76; 24-9)
71.6	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-present; 207-82)

Most Seasons

23	<i>Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-present)</i>
18	<i>Mike Ayers, ETSU, Wofford (1985-87; 97-present)</i>
16	Wallace Wade, Duke (1931-41; 1946-50)
15	Ed Merrick, Richmond (1951-65)
15	Bob King, Furman (1958-72)
14	H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)
14	D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)
14	Bob Thalman, VMI (1971-84)
13	William Dole, Davidson (1952-64)
13	Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)
13	John McKenna, VMI (1953-65)



Wofford's Mike Ayers is third all-time on the SoCon victories chart with 116 wins over 18 seasons.



Jerry Moore's 207 wins in 23 seasons at Appalachian State are the most of any SoCon head coach.



Wallace Wade won 171 games while at Alabama (61) and Duke (110) and later became the SoCon's first commissioner.

NFL Draftees

Year	Round	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1939	11	Chicago Cardinals	Andy Sabodos	G	The Citadel
1940	3	Brooklyn	Rhoten Shetley	B	Furman
1941	16	Pittsburgh	Bill Cornwall	T	Furman
1943	2	New York Giants	Dewey Proctor	B	Furman
1943	4	Detroit	Ralph Hamer	B	Furman
1943	7	Detroit	Paul Sizemore	E	Furman
1949	5	Chicago Cardinals	Tom Wham	E	Furman
1949	13	Chicago Hornets	Tom Wham	E	Furman
1950	16	Chicago Cardinals	Harry Bieman	E	Furman
1950	29	New York Bulldogs	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman
1951	6	Chicago Cardinals	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman
1953	29	New York Giants	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1954	5	Chicago Bears	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1956	22	Green Bay	Jonny Popson	B	Furman
1957	24	Washington	Bob Jennings	C	Furman
1957	30	Detroit	Mike Shill	T	Furman
1959	14	Los Angeles Rams	Pete Davidson	T	The Citadel
1960	11	Los Angeles Chargers	Pete Davidson	T-G	The Citadel
1960	15	Los Angeles Rams	Harry Rakowski	C	The Citadel
1960	17	Chicago Cardinals	Joe Davis	T	The Citadel
1960	20	Los Angeles Chargers	Paul Maguire	E	The Citadel
1960	26	Buffalo	Ray Rakowski	HB	The Citadel
1960	28	Los Angeles Chargers	Wayne Stewart	HB	The Citadel
1960	36	Los Angeles Chargers	Joe Davis	T-G	The Citadel
1962	9	Denver	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1962	11	San Francisco	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1962	15	Baltimore	Joe Monte	G	Furman
1963	7	Green Bay	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1963	16	New York Titans	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1964	8	Oakland	Vince Petno	DB	The Citadel
1967	10	St. Louis	Lavern Barrs	DB	Furman
1969	16	Baltimore	Jim McMillian	RB	The Citadel
1970	17	Chicago Bears	Joe Brunson	DT	Furman
1977	8	Green Bay	David Whitehurst	QB	Furman
1977	11	Baltimore	Brian Ruff	LB	The Citadel
1978	4	Cleveland	Pete Pullara	G	Chattanooga
1980	10	Buffalo	Greg Cater	P	Chattanooga
1981	9	St. Louis	Stump Mitchell	RB	The Citadel
1982	10	St. Louis	Eddie McGill	TE	Western Carolina
1982	11	Minnesota	Curtis Rouse	G	Chattanooga
1984	6	New England	Ernest Gibson	DB	Furman
1984	9	Buffalo	Leroy Howell	DE	Appalachian State
1985	10	St. Louis	Dennis Williams	RB	Furman
1985	11	Seattle	Louis Cooper	LB	Western Carolina
1986	2	Kansas City	Dino Hackett	LB	Appalachian State
1986	4	Kansas City	Chas Fox	WR	Furman
1986	9	Philadelphia	Clyde Simmons	DE	Western Carolina
1989	4	Seattle	Travis McNeal	TE	Chattanooga
1989	12	Atlanta	Tony Bowick	NT	Chattanooga
1990	5	Kansas City	Derrick Graham	T	Appalachian State
1990	7	San Diego	Keith Collins	DB	Appalachian State
1991	4	Dallas	Tony Hill	DE	Chattanooga
1991	12	Miami	Joe Brunson	DT	Chattanooga
1992	5	Seattle	Gary Dandridge	DB	Appalachian State
1992	6	Indianapolis	Shoun Habersham	WR	Chattanooga



Furman quarterback Ingle Martin was a fifth-round draft pick of the Green Bay Packers in 2006.



Record-setters Andre Roberts of The Citadel (above) and Armanti Edwards of Appalachian State (below) were chosen in consecutive picks in the third round in 2010. Roberts, a wide out, went 88th overall to Arizona while Edwards, a quarterback in college, was taken 89th by Carolina.

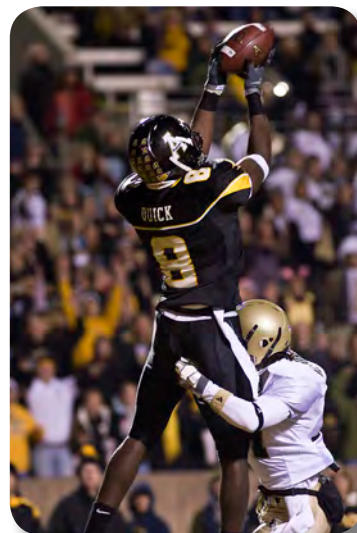


NFL Draftees

Year	Round	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1992	7	Seattle	Mike Frier	DT	Appalachian State
1992	8	Seattle	Muhammad Shamsid-Deen	RB	Chattanooga
1992	11	Dallas	Pumpy Tudors	P	Chattanooga
1993	3	Atlanta	Harold Alexander	P	Appalachian State
1993	6	Pittsburgh	Willie Williams	DB	Western Carolina
1994	6	Minnesota	Andrew Jordan	TE	Western Carolina
1995	5	Green Bay	Travis Jervey	RB	The Citadel
1995	9	Tampa Bay	Greg Davis	P	The Citadel
1995	9	Los Angeles Rams	Tracy Ham	RB	Georgia Southern
1995	12	Los Angeles Rams	Fred Stokes	DE	Georgia Southern
1996	3	Buffalo	Matt Stevens	DB	Appalachian State
1996	3	San Francisco	Terrell Owens	WR	Chattanooga
1996	6	New England	Mario Grier	RB	Chattanooga
1997	3	Dallas	Dexter Coakley	LB	Appalachian State
1997	5	New York Jets	Luther Broughton	TE	Furman
2000	4	San Francisco	John Keith	DB	Furman
2000	5	Jacksonville	Kiwauke Thomas	DB	Georgia Southern
2000	7	Kansas City	Des Kitchings	WR	Furman
2001	7	Jacksonville	Richmond Flowers	WR	Chattanooga
2001	7	Kansas City	Terdell Sands	DT	Chattanooga
2002	6	Chicago Bears	Adrian Peterson	RB	Georgia Southern
2003	6	Jacksonville	David Young	SS	Georgia Southern
2001	7	Atlanta	Corey Hall	DB	Appalachian State
2005	7	Washington	Nehemiah Broughton	RB	The Citadel
2006	5	Green Bay	Ingle Martin	QB	Furman
2007	7	Jacksonville	Chad Nkang	LB	Elon
2008	2	Tampa Bay	Dexter Jackson	WR	Appalachian State
2008	5	Detroit	Jerome Felton	RB	Furman
2008	6	Cincinnati	Corey Lynch	SS	Appalachian State
2009	5	Atlanta	William Middleton	CB	Furman
2010	3	Arizona	Andre Roberts	WR	The Citadel
2010	3	Carolina	Armanti Edwards	QB	Appalachian State
2011	4	Pittsburgh	Cortez Allen	DB	The Citadel
2011	5	Cleveland	Buster Skrine	DB	Chattanooga
2011	5	Seattle	Mark LeGree	DB	Appalachian State
2011	5	San Francisco	Daniel Kilgore	OL	Appalachian State
2011	6	Green Bay	D.J. Smith	LB	Appalachian State
2012	2	St. Louis	Brian Quick	WR	Appalachian State
2012	5	New Orleans	Corey White	DB	Samford
2012	7	Green Bay	B.J. Coleman	QB	Chattanooga



The Citadel's Cortez Allen, a defensive back, was the first SoCon player drafted in 2011, going to the Pittsburgh Steelers in round four.



Appalachian State wide receiver Brian Quick was a second round choice of the St. Louis Rams in 2012.



Chattanooga quarterback B.J. Coleman was chosen by the Green Bay Packers in the seventh round of the 2012 NFL Draft.



Samford defensive back Corey White, a fifth-round choice of the New Orleans Saints, was the first Samford player drafted since joining the SoCon in 2008.

Individual

Rushing Yards per Game

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001

Passing Efficiency

170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011

Passing Completions per Game

31.45, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

Passing Yards per Game

347.00, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

Receptions

78, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987
113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Receptions per Game

8.7, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970
6.6, Wayne Tolleson (WCU), 1977
8.1, Jeff Johnson (TSU), 1994
9.4, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
10.64, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
10.25, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
10.27, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Receiving Yards per Game

147.1, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
134.0, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
136.08, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
149.00, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Total Receiving Yards

1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Points per Game

15.8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
12.7, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004

Punting

44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
43.3, Steve Kornegay (WCU), 1984
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
43.3, Pumpy Tudors (UTC), 1989
47.0, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1991
44.5, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1992

Kickoff Return Average

21.4, Sam Woolwine (VMI), 1955
36.4, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001

Punt Return Average

13.8, Mike Sommer (GWU), 1955
19.21, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008

All-Purpose Yards Average

189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004

Field Goals Made per Game

2.16, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
2.0, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
1.83, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008

Interceptions per Game

1.0, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
0.77, Mark LeGree (ASU), 2008

Tackles per Game

10.2, Chad Nkang (Elon), 2005

Solo Tackles per Game

8.73, Chris Camacho (UTC), 2007
6.70, Bryce Smith (SAM), 2009

Sacks Per Game

1.09, Josh Beard (UTC), 2009

Team

Total Offense

551.7, Georgia Southern, 1999
488.33, Appalachian State, 2007

Rushing Offense per Game

289.1, Furman, 1983
316.9, VMI, 1991
345.5, The Citadel, 1992
382.0, The Citadel, 1994
419.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
323.6, Georgia Southern, 2001
386.2, Georgia Southern, 2002
335.6, Georgia Southern, 2003
369.9, Georgia Southern, 2004
386.8, Georgia Southern, 2005
326.27, Georgia Southern, 2007

Passing Efficiency

173.5, Georgia Southern, 2004
169.92, Wofford, 2008

Scoring Offense per Game

42.4, Marshall, 1992
50.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
47.0, Georgia Southern, 2004

Sacks Allowed per Game

0.42, Wofford, 2008

Passing Defense

104.4, Chattanooga, 1989
132.8, Furman, 2003
132.2, Western Carolina, 2005

Scoring Defense per Game

9.9, Appalachian State, 1985

9.7, Furman, 1988
13.0, The Citadel, 1992

Net Punting Average

42.9, Marshall, 1994
44.5, Marshall, 1996
41.5, Western Carolina, 1998

Punt Return Average

19.67, The Citadel, 2008

Kickoff Return Average

26.8, Western Carolina, 1993
27.1, Furman, 1997
27.4, Western Carolina, 2005

Fumbles Lost

3, Samford, 2009

Turnovers Lost

11, Wofford, 2008

Turnover Margin

+1.64, Wofford, 2003

First Downs per Game

24.50, Appalachian State, 2009

Fourth Down Efficiency

83.3%, Georgia Southern, 2007
81.82%, Furman, 2009

Fourth Down Efficiency Defense

9.09%, Samford, 2009

SoCon Teams in Overtime

Date	Result
Dec. 1, 1990	Nevada-Reno 42, Furman 35 (3 OT)
Oct. 19, 1991	Appalachian State 26, Furman 23 (3 OT)
Nov. 2, 1991	Marshall 27, Western Carolina 24 (3 OT)
Nov. 21, 1992	VMI 37, Chattanooga 34
Oct. 16, 1993	VMI 35, Chattanooga 29 (2 OT)
Nov. 19, 1994	VMI 26, Appalachian State 23
Nov. 26, 1994	Appalachian State 17, New Hampshire 10
Nov. 16, 1996	VMI 34, The Citadel 27 (2 OT)
Oct. 11, 1997	The Citadel 23, East Tennessee State 20
Sept. 26, 1998	Western Carolina 31, East Tennessee State 24
Oct. 3, 1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
Oct. 24, 1998	East Tennessee State 22, Furman 19 (2 OT)
Nov. 6, 1999	Samford 35, Western Carolina 32
Nov. 6, 1999	Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 27
Nov. 27, 1999	Massachusetts 30, Furman 23
Nov. 4, 2000	Chattanooga 20, The Citadel 13
Nov. 18, 2000	Furman 45, Chattanooga 44
Dec. 9, 2000	Montana 19, Appalachian State 16
Oct. 13, 2001	VMI 19, Chattanooga 16
Nov. 3, 2001	The Citadel 20, Chattanooga 17 (2 OT)
Oct. 5, 2002	Wofford 27, Chattanooga 21
Sept. 11, 2003	East Tennessee State 14, Tennessee-Martin 7
Sept. 25, 2004	Gardner-Webb 26, Western Carolina 20
Sept. 25, 2004	Pittsburgh 41, Furman 38
Sept. 3, 2005	Chattanooga 30, Tennessee Tech 23
Sept. 3, 2005	Georgia Southern 41, Northeastern 38
Sept. 25, 2005	Furman 44, Hofstra 41 (2 OT)
Oct. 15, 2005	Furman 39, The Citadel 31 (3 OT)
Sept. 9, 2006	Charleston Southern 38, The Citadel 35 (2 OT)

Date	Result
Oct. 14, 2006	Chattanooga 17, Western Carolina 14
Oct. 21, 2006	Appalachian State 27, Georgia Southern 20 (2 OT)
Oct. 21, 2006	Furman 28, Chattanooga 22
Oct. 21, 2006	The Citadel 30, Western Carolina 27
Nov. 18, 2006	Central Arkansas 34, Georgia Southern 31
Sept. 22, 2007	Chattanooga 45, Georgia Southern 38
Oct. 13, 2007	The Citadel 54, Furman 51
Oct. 13, 2007	Elon 36, Georgia Southern 33 (2 OT)
Sept. 13, 2008	Georgia Southern 34, Northeastern 27
Sept. 27, 2008	Wofford 38, Georgia Southern 37
Oct. 25, 2008	Georgia Southern 38, Western Carolina 31
Nov. 1, 2008	Georgia Southern 44, The Citadel 41 (3 OT)
Oct. 3, 2009	Appalachian State 30, The Citadel 27
Sept. 18, 2010	Richmond 27, Elon 21
Nov. 6, 2010	Georgia Southern 21, Appalachian State 14
Sept. 24, 2011	Elon 18, The Citadel 15

Current League Members Overtime Records

Appalachian State	5-3	.625
The Citadel	4-7	.364
Elon	2-1	.667
Furman	4-6	.400
Georgia Southern	5-5	.500
Samford	0-0	.000
Chattanooga	5-7	.417
Western Carolina	1-6	.143
Wofford	1-0	1.000
Total	27-34	.443

1982 (NCAA)

1. Eastern Kentucky
2. Louisiana Tech
3. Delaware
4. Tennessee State
5. Eastern Illinois
6. **Furman**
7. South Carolina State
8. Jackson State
9. Colgate
10. Grambling
11. Idaho
12. Northern Illinois
13. Holy Cross
14. Bowling Green
15. Boise State
16. Western Illinois
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northwestern State
19. Montana
20. Lafayette

1983 (NCAA)

1. Southern Illinois
2. **Furman**
3. Holy Cross
4. North Texas State
5. Indiana State
6. Eastern Illinois
7. Colgate
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. **Western Carolina**
10. Grambling
11. Nevada-Reno
12. Idaho State
- T13. Boston University
- T13. Northeast Louisiana
15. Jackson State
16. Middle Tennessee
17. Tennessee State
18. South Carolina State
19. Mississippi Valley
20. New Hampshire

1984 (NCAA)

1. Alcorn State
- T2. Montana State
- T2. Rhode Island
4. Boston University
5. Indiana State
- T6. Middle Tennessee
- T6. Mississippi Valley
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. Louisiana Tech
10. Arkansas State
11. New Hampshire
12. Richmond
13. Murray State
14. **Western Carolina**
15. Holy Cross
16. **Furman**
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northern Iowa
19. Delaware
20. McNeese State

1985 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
- T2. **Furman**
- T2. Nevada-Reno
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Arkansas State
7. Rhode Island
8. Grambling
9. Georgia Southern

10. Akron
11. Eastern Washington
- T12. **Appalachian State**
- T12. Delaware State
14. Louisiana Tech
15. Jackson State
16. William & Mary
17. Murray State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. Alcorn State

1986 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. Holy Cross
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Pennsylvania
8. William & Mary
9. Jackson State
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Sam Houston State
12. Nicholls State
13. Delaware
14. Tennessee State
15. **Furman**
16. Idaho
17. Southern Illinois
18. Murray State
19. Connecticut
20. North Carolina A&T

1986 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Holy Cross
7. Pennsylvania
8. Tennessee State
9. Jackson State
10. William & Mary
11. Nicholls State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Sam Houston State
14. Delaware
15. **Furman**
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Murray State
18. Cornell
19. Idaho
20. Northern Arizona

1987 (NCAA)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Georgia Southern
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. James Madison
9. Jackson State
10. Weber State
11. Western Kentucky
12. Arkansas State
13. Maine
14. **Marshall**
15. Youngstown State
16. North Texas
17. Richmond
18. Howard
19. Sam Houston State
20. Delaware State

1987 (TSN)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Georgia Southern
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Northern Iowa
7. Idaho
8. Weber State
9. Arkansas State
10. James Madison
11. North Texas
12. Jackson State
13. Howard
14. Western Kentucky
15. **Marshall**
16. Maine
17. **Furman**
18. Youngstown State
19. Harvard
20. Sam Houston State

1988 (NCAA)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. Jackson State
6. **Marshall**
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. NW Louisiana
9. Stephen F. Austin
- T10. Massachusetts
- T10. North Texas
- T12. Boise State
- T12. Western Kentucky
14. **The Citadel**
15. Delaware
16. Montana
17. Middle Tennessee
18. Florida A&M
19. Holy Cross
20. Grambling

1988 (TSN)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. **Marshall**
6. Northwestern State
7. Jackson State
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. Eastern Kentucky
10. North Texas
11. Montana
12. **The Citadel**
- T13. Boise State
- T13. Western Kentucky
15. Massachusetts
16. Holy Cross
17. Grambling
18. Delaware
19. Florida A&M
20. Pennsylvania

1989 (NCAA)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
3. Stephen F. Austin
- T4. Holy Cross
- T4. Idaho
6. Montana
7. **Appalachian State**
8. Maine
9. Southwest Missouri St.
- T10. Middle Tennessee
- T10. William & Mary
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Grambling
14. Youngstown State
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Connecticut
19. Nevada-Reno
20. Northern Iowa

1989 (TSN)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
- T3. Idaho
- T3. Stephen F. Austin
5. Montana
6. Holy Cross
7. **Appalachian State**
8. Middle Tennessee
- T9. Maine
- T9. Southwest Missouri St.
11. Eastern Kentucky
12. William & Mary
13. Eastern Illinois
14. Youngstown State
15. Grambling
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Yale
19. Northern Iowa
20. Nevada-Reno

1990 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
2. Youngstown State
3. Georgia Southern
4. Nevada-Reno
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Southwest Missouri St.
7. William & Mary
8. Holy Cross
9. Massachusetts
10. Boise State
11. Northern Iowa
12. **Furman**
13. Idaho
14. Northeast Louisiana
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. Central Florida
- T19. New Hampshire
- T19. North Carolina A&T

1990 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Middle Tennessee
3. Nevada-Reno
4. Eastern Kentucky
5. Georgia Southern
6. William & Mary
7. Southwest Missouri St.
8. Holy Cross
9. **Furman**
10. Northern Iowa
11. Boise State
12. Massachusetts
13. Idaho
14. Central Florida
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. North Carolina A&T
20. New Hampshire

1991 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Holy Cross
4. Northern Iowa
5. Alabama State
6. Delaware
7. Villanova
8. **Marshall**
9. Middle Tennessee
10. Samford
11. New Hampshire
12. Sam Houston State
13. Youngstown State
14. Western Illinois
15. Weber State
16. James Madison
17. **Appalachian State**
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. McNeese State
- T20. **The Citadel**
- T20. **Furman**

1991 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Northern Iowa
4. Holy Cross
5. Delaware
6. Villanova
7. **Marshall**
8. Middle Tennessee
9. Alabama State
10. **Appalachian State**
11. New Hampshire
12. Samford
13. Weber State
14. Youngstown State
15. **Furman**
16. Sam Houston State
17. James Madison
18. Lehigh
19. Western Illinois
20. Northeast Louisiana

1992 (NCAA)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. **Marshall**
7. Youngstown State
8. Delaware
9. Samford
10. Villanova
11. McNeese State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. William & Mary
14. Eastern Washington
15. Florida A&M
16. **Appalachian State**
17. North Carolina A&T
18. Alcorn State
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois

1992 (TSN)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. Youngstown State
7. Delaware
8. Samford
9. **Marshall**
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Villanova
12. William & Mary
13. McNeese State
14. Eastern Washington
15. North Carolina A&T
16. **Appalachian State**
17. Grambling
18. Florida A&M
19. **Western Carolina**
20. Georgia Southern

1993 (TSN)

1. Troy State
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Montana
4. Northeast Louisiana
5. McNeese State
6. Boston University
7. Youngstown State
8. Howard
9. **Marshall**
10. William & Mary
11. Idaho
12. Central Florida
13. Northern Iowa
14. Stephen F. Austin
15. Southern
16. Pennsylvania
17. Eastern Kentucky
18. Delaware
19. Western Kentucky
20. Eastern Washington
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. Alcorn State
24. Towson State
25. Massachusetts

1994 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Boise State
3. **Marshall**
4. Montana
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. McNeese State
7. James Madison
8. Idaho
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Boston University
11. Northern Iowa
12. Troy State
13. New Hampshire
14. Pennsylvania
15. North Texas
16. Middle Tennessee St.
17. Grambling
18. Alcorn State
19. William & Mary
20. Central Florida
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. Hofstra
23. South Carolina State
24. Western Illinois
25. Northern Arizona

1995 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Marshall**
3. McNeese State
4. Stephen F. Austin
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Delaware
7. Troy State
8. Southern
9. Murray State
10. Hofstra
11. **Georgia Southern**
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Northern Illinois
14. Eastern Illinois
15. James Madison
16. Jackson State
17. Florida A&M
18. Idaho
19. William & Mary
20. Richmond
21. Boise State
22. Northern Arizona
23. Connecticut
24. Indiana State
25. Middle Tennessee St.

1996 (TSN)

1. **Marshall**
2. Montana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Troy State
5. William & Mary
6. Murray State
7. **East Tennessee State**
8. Northern Arizona
9. **Furman**
10. Delaware
11. Jackson State
12. Villanova
13. Western Illinois
14. Florida A&M
15. Nicholls State
16. Eastern Illinois
17. New Hampshire
18. Youngstown State
19. Dartmouth
20. Howard
21. Stephen F. Austin

22. **Appalachian State**
23. Southwest Missouri St.
24. Dayton
25. James Madison

1997 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Hampton
10. Florida A&M
11. Southern
12. Montana
13. Jackson State
14. Hofstra
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Cal Poly-SLO
17. Northwestern St. (La.)
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. South Carolina State
20. Liberty
21. Eastern Illinois
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Dayton
24. Northeastern
25. Colgate

1997 (ESPN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Montana
10. Hampton
11. Southern
12. Florida A&M
13. Jackson State
14. Northwestern State
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Hofstra
17. Cal Poly SLO
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. Liberty
20. South Carolina State
21. Colgate
22. Eastern Illinois
23. **Appalachian State**
24. Northeastern
25. Dayton

1998 (TSN)

1. Massachusetts
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Northwestern State
4. Western Illinois
5. Florida A&M
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Lehigh
8. McNeese State
9. Connecticut
10. Richmond
11. Hampton
12. Tennessee State
13. Troy State
14. Southern
15. Montana
16. Illinois State

17. William & Mary
18. Bethune-Cookman
19. Western Kentucky
20. Hofstra
21. Colgate
22. South Florida
23. Delaware
24. Murray State
25. Montana State

1999 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Youngstown State
3. Illinois State
4. Florida A&M
5. Hofstra
6. Troy State
7. Massachusetts
8. Montana
9. **Appalachian State**
10. North Carolina A&T
11. Tennessee State
12. **Furman**
13. James Madison
14. Lehigh
15. Northern Iowa
16. Northern Arizona
17. Southern
18. Colgate
19. Jackson State
20. Portland State
21. Elon
22. Stephen F. Austin
23. South Florida
24. Villanova
25. Brown

2000 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Montana
3. Delaware
4. **Appalachian State**
5. Western Kentucky
6. Richmond
7. Hofstra
8. Lehigh
9. Troy State
10. **Furman**
11. Youngstown State
12. Western Illinois
13. Grambling
14. Florida A&M
15. Portland State
16. McNeese State
17. Eastern Illinois
18. Weber State
19. Northern Iowa
20. Bethune-Cookman
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. **Wofford**
24. Illinois State
25. Southwest Texas State

2001 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Furman**
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Northern Iowa
5. Lehigh
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Sam Houston State
8. Grambling
9. Eastern Illinois
10. Maine
11. Hofstra

12. Western Kentucky
13. McNeese State
14. Northwestern State
15. Youngstown State
16. Northern Arizona
17. William & Mary
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. Harvard
20. Villanova
21. Rhode Island
22. Florida A&M
23. Tennessee Tech
24. Penn
25. Tennessee State

2002 (TSN)

1. Western Kentucky
2. McNeese State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Villanova
5. Western Illinois
6. Maine
7. Montana
8. Grambling
9. **Furman**
10. **Appalachian State**
11. Northeastern
12. Fordham
13. Eastern Illinois
14. **Wofford**
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. Northwestern State
17. Penn
18. Idaho State
19. Montana State
20. Murray State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Gardner-Webb
23. Nicholls State
24. Southeast Missouri St.
25. Colgate

2003 (TSN/CSTV)

1. Delaware
2. Colgate
3. **Wofford**
4. Florida Atlantic
5. Northern Iowa
6. Western Kentucky
7. McNeese State
8. Southern Illinois
9. Northern Arizona
10. Massachusetts
11. Pennsylvania
12. Southern
13. Montana
14. Bethune-Cookman
15. North Carolina A&T
16. Grambling
17. Jacksonville State
18. Northern Colorado
19. Northeastern
20. Montana State
21. Idaho State
22. Lehigh
23. **Georgia Southern**
24. Villanova

2004 (TSN)

1. James Madison
2. Montana
3. William & Mary
4. Sam Houston
5. **Furman**
6. New Hampshire
7. Delaware
8. Eastern Washington
9. Southern Illinois
10. **Georgia Southern**
11. Western Kentucky
12. Hampton
13. Harvard
14. Jacksonville State
15. Lehigh
16. Cal Poly
17. Northwestern State
18. **Wofford**
19. Lafayette
20. Alabama State
21. Pennsylvania
22. South Carolina State
23. North Dakota State
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Northern Iowa

2005 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Northern Iowa
3. **Furman**
4. Texas State
5. New Hampshire
6. Cal Poly
7. Southern Illinois
8. Richmond
9. **Georgia Southern**
10. Hampton
11. Grambling State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Washington
14. Youngstown State
15. Brown
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Nicholls State
18. Montana State
19. Massachusetts
20. South Carolina State
21. Lafayette
22. Illinois State
23. Colgate
24. Coastal Carolina
25. James Madison

2006 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Montana State
11. Hampton
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Coastal Carolina
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Cal Poly
17. Northern Iowa
18. Princeton
19. Portland State
20. San Diego
21. McNeese State

22. South Dakota State
23. **Wofford**
24. Central Arkansas
25. Yale

2006 (CSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Hampton
11. Montana State
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Cal Poly
15. Coastal Carolina
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Princeton
18. San Diego
19. Northern Iowa
20. Portland State
21. South Dakota State
22. McNeese State
23. **Wofford**
24. Cal-Davis
25. Northern Arizona

2007 (Coaches)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Richmond
5. Northern Iowa
6. Massachusetts
7. James Madison
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. **Wofford**
11. McNeese State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Delaware State
17. Youngstown State
18. **Georgia Southern**
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. Yale
22. South Dakota State
23. **Elon**
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2007 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Northern Iowa
5. Richmond
6. **Wofford**
7. Massachusetts
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. Montana
11. McNeese State
12. James Madison
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Delaware State
16. Youngstown State

17. Georgia Southern

18. Eastern Illinois
- T19. South Dakota State
- T19. Fordham
21. Harvard
22. Yale
23. **Elon**
24. Cal Poly
25. Grambling State

2008 (Coaches)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. New Hampshire
8. Cal Poly
9. Weber State
10. Southern Illinois
11. **Wofford**
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Harvard
15. Liberty
16. Maine
17. Colgate
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. **Elon**
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Jacksonville State
23. Texas State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View

2008 (TSN)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. Weber State
8. New Hampshire
9. **Wofford**
10. Cal Poly
11. Southern Illinois
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Liberty
15. Harvard
16. Colgate
17. **Elon**
18. Maine
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Texas State
23. Jacksonville State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View

2009 (Coaches)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
3. Richmond
4. Southern Illinois
5. New Hampshire
6. South Carolina State
7. Stephen F. Austin
8. **Elon**
9. South Dakota State

12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Prairie View A&M
20. Colgate
21. Liberty
22. Florida A&M
23. Pennsylvania
24. Texas State
25. Lafayette

2009 (TSN)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
3. **Appalachian State**
4. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. **Elon**
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Prairie View A&M
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Eastern Illinois
20. Pennsylvania
21. Colgate
22. Liberty
23. Florida A&M
24. Lafayette
25. Texas State

2010 (Coaches)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Wofford**
6. **Georgia Southern**
7. New Hampshire
8. William & Mary
9. North Dakota State
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. Penn
17. South Carolina State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois
21. Montana
22. Jacksonville
23. Cal Poly
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2010 (TSN)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Georgia Southern**
6. **Wofford**

7. New Hampshire
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. North Dakota State
10. William & Mary
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. South Carolina State
17. Western Illinois
18. Penn
19. Northern Iowa
20. Montana
21. Liberty
22. Jacksonville
23. Grambling State
24. Cal Poly
25. Dayton

2011 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Montana
5. Northern Iowa
6. Lehigh
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. **Appalachian State**
12. New Hampshire
13. **Wofford**
14. James Madison
15. Central Arkansas
16. Stony Brook
17. Harvard
18. Norfolk State
19. Tennessee Tech
20. Delaware
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Illinois State
23. Albany
24. Jackson State
25. Liberty

2011 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. Montana
4. **Georgia Southern**
5. Lehigh
6. Northern Iowa
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. New Hampshire
12. **Appalachian State**
13. **Wofford**
14. Central Arkansas
15. James Madison
16. Harvard
17. Delaware
18. Stony Brook
19. Norfolk State
20. Illinois State
21. Tennessee Tech
22. Jackson State
23. North Dakota
24. Eastern Kentucky
25. Liberty

SoCon teams in bold

Current Schools Only

College Football Hall of Fame

The College Football Hall of Fame was founded in 1955 and moved into its current home in South Bend, Ind., on August 25, 1997. To be selected, a nominated player must be out of college at least 10 years and a first team All-America selection by a major selector during his career. The voting is done by a 12-member panel made up of athletic directors, conference and bowl officials and media representatives. Listed below are players and coaches from current and former Southern Conference schools who have been selected and the year they were inducted.

Charlie Bachman, Florida (1978)
 Bill Banker, Tulane (1977)
 Mike Barber, Marshall (2005)
 Bernie Bierman, Tulane (1955)
 Robert Bomar, Vanderbilt (1956)
 Bruce Bosley, West Virginia (1982)
 John Mack Brown, Alabama (1957)
 Paul "Bear" Bryant, Maryland, 1986
 John L. Cain, Alabama (1973)
 Ed Cameron, Washington & Lee (1976)
 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech (1999)
 Jack Cloud, William & Mary (1990)
 Dexter Coakley, Appalachian State (2011)
 Fred Crawford, Duke (1973)
 Carroll Dale, Virginia Tech (1987)
 Jerry Dalrymple, Tulane (1954)
 Al DeRogatis, Duke (1986)
 Bobby Dodd, Tennessee (1959)
 Michael Donahue, LSU (1951)
 Jim Donnan, Marshall (2009)
 William Beattie Feathers, Tennessee (1955)
 Herman Hickman, Jr., Tennessee (1959)
 Dan Hill, Jr., Duke (1962)
 Jimmy Franklin Hitchcock, Auburn (1954)
 Lou Holtz, William & Mary (2009)
 Frank Howard, Clemson (1989)
 Allison "Pooley" Hubert, Alabama (1964)
 Sam Huff, West Virginia (1980)
 Stan Jones, Maryland (2000)
 Charlie Justice, North Carolina (1961)
 Steve Lach, Duke (1980)
 Lester Lautenschlaeger, Tulane (1975)
 George McAfee, Duke (1961)
 Jack McDowall, North Carolina State (1975)
 Eugene McEver, Tennessee (1954)
 Banks McFadden, Clemson (1959)
 Dan McGugin, Vanderbilt (1951)
 Dick Modzelewski, Maryland (1993)
 Jess Neely, Vanderbilt, Clemson (1971)
 Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1956)
 Clarence "Ace" Parker, Duke (1955)
 G. Barney Poole, North Carolina (1974)
 Peter Pund, Georgia Tech (1963)
 Buster Ramsey, William & Mary (1978)
 Jack Scarbath, Maryland (1983)
 Clark Shaughnessy, Maryland (1968)
 Buck Shaw, North Carolina State (1972)
 Monk Simons, Tulane (1963)
 Fred Sington, Alabama (1985)
 Vernon Smith, Sr., Georgia (1979)
 Carl Snaveley, North Carolina (1965)
 W.D. Spears, Vanderbilt (1962)
 Jim Tatum, Maryland (1984)
 Eric Tipton, Duke (1965)
 Dale Van Sickel, Florida (1975)
 Wallace Wade, Alabama, Duke (1955)
 Bob Ward, Maryland (1980)
 Art Edward Weiner, North Carolina (1992)

CoSIDA Academic All-Americans

APPALACHIAN STATE (4): 1975 – Gill Beck, C (2nd). 1976 – Gill Beck, C (2nd). 1977 – Gill Beck, C (1st). 1992 – D.J. Campbell, QB (1st)
THE CITADEL (7): 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (1st). 1976 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st).

1977 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st). 1978 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st). 1987 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st). 1989 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd)

ELON (2): 2003 – Brandon Mason, C (2nd). 2004 – Brandon Mason, C (1st)
FURMAN (15): 1976 – Jeff Holcomb, T (1st). 1984 – Brian Jager, RB (2nd). 1985 – Brian Jager, RB (1st). 1986 – Steve Squire, DB (2nd). 1988 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, LB (1st); Mike Wood, K (2nd). 1990 – Eric Walter, G (2nd). 1991 – Eric Walter, G (1st). 1999 – Stuart Rentz, RB (1st); Marion Martin, LB (2nd). 2000 – Marion Martin, LB (1st). 2002 – Rodney Johnson, CB (2nd). 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL (1st)
GEORGIA SOUTHERN (4): 1995 – Edward Thomas, DL (2nd); Rob Stockton, DB (1st); 1998 – Vonnellies Allen, DL (2nd). 1999 – Vonnellies Allen, DL (1st)
WESTERN CAROLINA (4): 1976 – Mike Wade, LB (1st). 1984 – Eddie Maddox, RB (1st). 1985 – Eddie Maddox, RB (2nd). 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL (1st)
WOFFORD (3): 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (1st). 2004 – Ben Whitney, DE (2nd). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (1st)

National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete Hall of Fame

APPALACHIAN STATE (1): 1992 – D.J. Campbell
THE CITADEL (3): 1985 – Ted Willard; 1990 – William Phillips. 1996 – Derek Beres
DAVIDSON (1): 1963 – Russell Walls
ELON (1): 2004 – Brandon Mason
FURMAN (5): 1985 – Brian Jager. 1986 – Steve Squire. 1987 – Tim Stepp. 1989 – Chris Roper. 2000 – Marion Martin
VMI (7): 1978 – Robert Bookmiller. 1979 – Craig Jones. 1982 – Thomas Gottwald. 1984 – David Twillie. 1987 – Daniel Young. 1988 – Anthony McIntosh. 1989 – Charles Plageman
WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2003 – Jason Whaley

NCAA Postgraduate Scholarship Winners

The NCAA postgraduate scholarship program was established in 1964. To qualify, a student-athlete must maintain a 3.00 grade-point average on a 4.00 scale during their collegiate careers and perform with distinction in varsity football. Listed below are past Southern Conference NCAA postgraduate scholarship winners.

APPALACHIAN STATE (2): 1978 – Gill Beck. 1993 – D.J. Campbell
THE CITADEL (4): 1974 – Tommy Leitner. 1979 – Kenny Caldwell. 1984 – Bill West. 1996 – Derek Beres
FURMAN (9): 1977 – Jeff Holcomb. 1982 – Charlie Anderson. 1984 – Ernest Gibson. 1986 – Brian Jager. 1987 – Steve Squire. 1990 – Chris Roper. 1992 – Paul Siffri; Eric Walter. 1996 – Philly Jones
GEORGIA SOUTHERN (1): 2000 – Vonnellies Allen
VMI (2): 1979 – Bob Bookmiller. 1980 – Craig Jones
WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1993 – Thomas Jackson

FCS Athletic Directors Academic All-Star Team

APPALACHIAN STATE (3): 2007 – Pierre Banks, LB; 2008 – Pierre Banks, LB; 2010 – Orry Frye, OL
THE CITADEL (6): 1999 – Chip Simmons, OL; 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2009 – Jordan Gilmore, LB; 2010 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2011 – Tolu Akindele, LB
ELON (6): 2003 – Brandon Mason, C; 2004 – Brandon Mason, C; 2006 – Wes Pope, QB; 2009 – A.J. Harris, RB; 2010 – A.J. Harris, RB; 2011 – A.J. Harris, RB
FURMAN (6): 2000 – Marion Martin, LB; 2001 – Rodney Johnson, DB; Trent Sansbury, TE; 2002 – Rodney Johnson, DB; 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL; 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB
GEORGIA SOUTHERN (4): 1998 – Vonnellies Allen, DT; 2000 – Geno Tuter, NT; 2002 – Charles Clarke, C; 2007 – Daniel Jordan, P
SAMFORD (1): 2009 – Ty Levie, FS
CHATTANOOGA (5): 1998 – Brian Hampton, QB; 2009 – Steven Smigelsky, LB; 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Adam Miller, OL
WESTERN CAROLINA (3): 2000 – Caesar Campana, WR; 2002 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL
WOFFORD (20): 1998 – Eric Cole, OL; 1999 – Eric Nash, OL; 2000 – Brian Bodor, DT; Eric Nash, OL; 2001 – Darren Brown, PK; Ben Foster, RB; Eric Nash, OL; 2002 – J.R. McNair, RB; Chase Corn, LB; 2003 – J.R. McNair, RB; 2004 – Jeff Zolman, QB; Josh Smith, LB; 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL; Josh Smith, LB; 2007 – Kevin Adleman, LB; 2008 – Ben Quick, OL; 2009 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Pat Illig, OL; 2011 – Mitch Allen, QB

AFCA Regional Coach of the Year

APPALACHIAN STATE (7): 1986 – Sparky Woods; 1994 – Jerry Moore; 1995 –

Jerry Moore; 2005 – Jerry Moore; 2006 – Jerry Moore; 2008 – Jerry Moore; 2009 – Jerry Moore

THE CITADEL (1): 1988 – Charlie Taafe

FURMAN (5): 1985 – Dick Sheridan; 1988 – Jimmy Satterfield; 1996 – Bobby Johnson; 1999 – Bobby Johnson; 2001 – Bobby Johnson

GEORGIA SOUTHERN (2): 1997 – Paul Johnson, Region 2; 1998 – Paul Johnson, Region 2

WOFFORD (2): 2002 – Mike Ayers, Region 2; 2003 – Mike Ayers, Region 2

Blue-Gray Classic

APPALACHIAN STATE (5): 1989 – Derrick Graham. 1991 – Gary Dandridge. 1996 – Dexter Coakley. 2000 – Corey Hall. 2003 – Nate McKinney

THE CITADEL (1): 1980 – Stump Mitchell

FURMAN (5): 1981 – Charlie Anderson. 1983 – Ernest Gibson, Stanford Jennings. 1998 – Orlando Ruff. 2001 – Trent Sansbury

CHATTANOOGA (4): 1979 – John Creager. 1982 – John Howell. 1988 – Travis McNeal. 2000 – Richmond Flowers (MVP)

WESTERN CAROLINA (3): 1992 – Willie Williams. 2001 – David Rivers. 2003 – Michale Spicer

Senior Bowl

APPALACHIAN STATE (1): 2007 – Dexter Jackson

THE CITADEL (10): 1962 – Earley Eastburn. 1970 – John Small. 1981 – Stump Mitchell. 1987 – Greg Davis; Scott Thompson. 1990 – J.J. Davis. 1992 Lester Smith. 1996 – Shawn Lyons; 2005 – Nehemiah Broughton; 2009 – Andre Roberts

FURMAN (2): 1962 – Bill Canty. 1983 – Stanford Jennings

GEORGIA SOUTHERN (1): 2002 – Adrian Peterson

CHATTANOOGA (3): 1981 – Curtis Rouse. 1988 – Travis McNeal. 1995 – Terrell Owens

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2001 – David Rivers

Hula Bowl

THE CITADEL (2): 1977 – Brian Ruff. 2002 – Cliff Washburn

ELON (1): 2006 – Chad Nkang

FURMAN (1): 1998 – Orlando Ruff

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1998 – Kolu Fainuulelei

East-West Shrine Game

APPALACHIAN STATE (3): 1991 – Gary Dandridge; 1996 – Dexter Coakley; 2008 – Dexter Jackson

THE CITADEL (4): 1969 – John Small; 1987 – Greg Davis; 2002 – Cliff Washburn; 2010 – Cortez Allen

FURMAN (2): 1984 – Dennis Williams; 2008 – Jerome Felton

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1988 – Travis McNeal

All Star Gridiron Classic

APPALACHIAN STATE (1): 2001 – Corey Hall

FURMAN (1): 2001 – Josh Moore

Texas vs. The Nation

APPALACHIAN STATE (3): 2007 – Brian Stokes; 2008 – Kerry Brown; 2008 – Corey Lynch

FURMAN (2): 2009 – William Middleton; 2009 – Joel Bell

GEORGIA SOUTHERN (1): 2008 – Jayson Foster

College All-Star Game

THE CITADEL (1): 1970 – John Small

Japan Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1977 – Brian Ruff

Copper Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1959 – Paul McGuire, Barry Thomas

Can-Am Bowl

FURMAN (1): 1978 – Greg Laetsch

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1977 – Wayne Tolleson

Las Vegas All-American Classic

APPALACHIAN STATE (1): 2003 – K.T. Stovall

FURMAN (1): 2006 – William Freeman

GEORGIA SOUTHERN: 2004 – Chaz Williams. 2006 – Chad Motte

Walter Payton Award

The Walter Payton Award was established in 1987 and is presented annually by The Sports Network to the Football Championship Subdivision's (FCS) Offensive Player of the Year. A standout running back at Jackson State from 1971-74, Payton starred with the Chicago Bears from 1975-87, rushing for 16,726 yards and scored 125 touchdowns. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1993 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1992 – Michael Payton, QB, Marshall

1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern

2000 – Louis Ivory, RB, Furman

2007 – Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern

2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State

2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State



Walter Payton



Buck Buchanan



Eddie Robinson

Buck Buchanan Award

The Sports Network established the Buck Buchanan Award in 1995 to recognize the Defensive Player of the Year in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). After playing at Grambling from 1959-62, Buchanan played in the NFL with the Kansas City Chiefs from 1963-76 leading the team to a victory over the Minnesota Vikings in Super Bowl IV. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1990 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State

1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State

Eddie Robinson Award

The Eddie Robinson Award was established in 1987 by The Sports Network to honor the top coach in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). College football's all-time winningest coach, Robinson coached at Grambling from 1941-97 and finished his career with a 408-164-15 record. More than 200 of his former players went on to play in the NFL.

1992 – Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel

1998 – Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern

2003 – Mike Ayers, Wofford

2006 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State



Appalachian State quarterback Armanti Edwards became the league's sixth overall and third straight Walter Payton Award winner in 2009. He is also the only repeat winner in the award's history.

Football Gazette Defensive Player of the Year

1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State

Football Gazette Coach of the Year

1996 – Bob Pruett, Marshall

AFCA Coach of the Year

1985 – Dick Sheridan, Furman

1988 – Jimmy Satterfield, Furman

1992 – Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel

1999 – Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern

2001 – Bobby Johnson, Furman

2005 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State

2006 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State

2007 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State

All-Americans by School

APPALACHIAN STATE

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (10): Anthony Downs, 1987; Derrick Graham, 1989; Harold Alexander, 1991-92; Dexter Coakley, 1994-95-96; Corey Hall, 2000; Josh Jeffries, 2001-02; K.T. Stovall, 2003; Kerry Brown, 2007; Armanti Edwards, 2008; Mark LeGree, 2009-2010.

Associated Press (59): 1979 – Rick Beasley, WR (2nd). 1984 – Ed Boyd, G (3rd). 1985 – Dino Hackett, LB (1st); John Settle, RB (2nd). 1986 – John Settle, RB (1st). 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL (1st). 1988 – Bjorn Nittmo, K (1st). 1989 – Keith Collins, DB (1st); Derrick Graham, OL (1st). 1990 – Rico Mack, LB (3rd). 1991 – Harold Alexander, P (1st); Rico Mack, LB (2nd); Gary Dandridge, DB (3rd). 1992 – Harold Alexander, P (1st); Avery Hall, DL (1st). 1994 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Matt Stevens, DB (1st); William Peebles, DL (2nd); Brad Ohrt, OL (3rd). 1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Matt Stevens, DB (1st). 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Scott Kadlub, C (2nd); Shawn Clark, OL (3rd). 1997 – Jackie Avery, DL (2nd). 1999 – Corey Hall, DB (2nd). 2000 – Corey Hall, DB (1st); Tyler Elkins, OL (2nd); Jimmy Freeman, DL (3rd). 2001 – Josh Jeffries, DL (1st). 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DL (1st); Joe Patrick, OL (3rd). 2003 – K.T. Stovall, DL (1st); Nate McKinney, P (3rd). 2004 – DaVon Fowlkes, WR (1st). 2005 – Marques Murrell, DL (1st); Jason Hunter, DL (2nd); Corey Lynch, DB (2nd). 2006 – Kerry Brown, OL (1st); Matt Isenhour, OL (1st); Marques Murrell, DL (1st); Jeremy Wiggins, DB (1st); Daniel Bettis, TE (3rd); Kevin Richardson, RB (3rd). 2007 – Kerry Brown, OL (1st); Corey Lynch, DB (1st); Gary Tharrington, (3rd). 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB (1st); Mark LeGree, DB (1st); Jonathan Bieschke (2nd). 2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB (1st); Mark LeGree, DB (1st); Mario Acitelli, OL (2nd); Jacque Roman, LB (3rd). 2010 – Jabari Fletcher, DL (1st); Mark LeGree, DB (1st); DeAndre Presley, QB (2nd); D.J. Smith, LB (3rd). 2011 – Brian Quick, WR (2nd).

AFCA (23): 1985 – Dino Hackett, LB. 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL. 1988 – Bjorn Nittmo, K. 1989 – Derrick Graham, OL. 1991 – Harold Alexander, P. 1992 – Harold Alexander, P. 1994 – Dexter Coakley, LB. 1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB. 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB. 1997 – Jackie Avery, DL. 2000 – Corey Hall, DB. 2001 – Josh Jeffries, DL. 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DL. 2003 – K.T. Stovall, DL. 2006 – Kerry Brown, OL, Marques Murrell, DL. 2007 – Kerry Brown, OL. 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB. 2009 – Jacque Roman, LB; Mark LeGree, DB. 2010 – Jabari Fletcher, DL; Mark LeGree, DB. 2011 – Brian Quick, WR.

Walter Camp (19): 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL. 1991 – Ricko Mack, LB; Harold Alexander, P. 1992 – Harold Alexander, P; Avery Hall, DL. 1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB; Chip Miller, DL; Matt Stevens, DB. 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB. 1998 – Shawn Clark, OL. 1999 – Rocky Hunt, DL. 2000 – Corey Hall, DB. 2001 – Josh Jeffries, DE. 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DE. 2004 – DaVon Fowlkes, WR. 2005 – Marques Murrell, DL. 2006 – Marques Murrell, DL, Jeremy Wiggins, DB, Kevin Richardson, RB. 2007 – Kerry Brown, OL; Corey Lynch, DB. 2008 – Jonathan Bieschke, OL, Armanti Edwards, QB, Mark LeGree, DB. 2009 – Mario Acitelli, OL; Armanti Edwards, QB; Mark LeGree, DB. 2010 – Jabari Fletcher, DL; Mark LeGree, DB.

The Sports Network (74): 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL (1st); James Hardman, OL (2nd). 1988 – Bjorn Nittmo, K (2nd). 1989 – Derrick Graham, OL (1st). 1991 – Harold Alexander, P (1st). 1992 – Harold Alexander, P (1st); Avery Hall, DL (1st). 1993 – Brent David, LB (3rd). 1994 – Brad Ohrt, OG (1st); William Peebles, DE (1st); Chip Miller, DT (1st); Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Matt Stevens, CB (1st). 1995 – Chip Miller, DL (1st); Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Scott Kadlub, C (2nd); Matt

Stevens, DB (3rd). 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Chad Groover, OL (2nd); Scott Kadlub, C (2nd); Damon Scott, RB (3rd). 1997 – Jackie Avery, DL (3rd). 1998 – Shawn Clark, OL (3rd); Chuck Payne, DB (3rd). 1999 – Corey Hall, CB (1st); Brian Reilly, P (3rd). 2000 – Daniel Wilcox, TE (2nd), Billy Young, OL (2nd), Jimmy Freeman, DL (2nd), Corey Hall, DB (2nd). 2001 – Josh Jeffries, DL (1st); Tyler Elkins, C (2nd); Wayne Smith, OL (3rd); Ryan Watson, DL (3rd); Justin Seaverns, LB (3rd). 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DL (1st); Joe Patrick, OL (3rd). 2003 – K.T. Stovall, DL (1st); Nate McKinney, P (2nd). 2004 – DaVon Fowlkes, WR (1st). 2006 – Marques Murrell, DL (1st); Matt Isenhour, OL (2nd); Jason Hunter, DL (2nd); Corey Lynch, DB (2nd); Jeremy Wiggins, DB, (3rd). 2007 – Kerry Brown, OL (1st); Anthony Williams, DT (1st); Pierre Banks, LB (1st); Corey Lynch, S (1st); Armanti Edwards, QB (2nd); Julian Rauch, PK (2nd); Kevin Richardson, RB (3rd); John Holt, OG (3rd); Scott Suttle, Appalachian State (3rd); Gary Tharrington, DE (3rd), Jerome Touchstone, CB (3rd). 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB (1st); Jacque Roman, LB (1st); Mark LeGree, S (1st); Cortez Gilbert, CB (2nd); Pierre Banks, LB (3rd). 2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB (1st); D.J. Smith, LB (1st); Cortez Gilbert, CB (1st); Mark LeGree, FS (1st); Mario Acitelli, G (2nd); Jacque Roman, LB (3rd). 2010 – Mark LeGree, DB (1st); D.J. Smith, LB (1st); Jabari Fletcher, DL (2nd); DeAndre Presley, QB (3rd). 2011 – Brian Quick, WR (2nd); Jeremy Kimbrough, LB (2nd); Orry Frye, OL (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (39): 1986 – John Settle, RB (1st). 1987 – Anthony Downs, DL (1st). 1988 – Bjorn Nittmo, PK (2nd). 1989 – Derrick Graham, OL (2nd). 1991 – Harold Alexander, P (1st). 1992 – Harold Alexander, P (1st); Avery Hall, DL (1st). 1994 – Dexter Coakley, LB (2nd); Matt Stevens, DB (1st); Brad Ohrt, OT (1st); William Peebles, DE (2nd); Chip Miller, DT (1st). 1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st), KR (3rd); Scott Kadlub, C (1st); Chad Groover, OL (3rd); Matt Stevens, DB (3rd). 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB (1st); Scott Kadlub, C (1st); Damon Scott, RB (2nd); Joe Sutton, K (3rd). 1998 – Cedrone Hodges, OG (2nd). 1999 – Corey Hall, DB (2nd). 2000 – Josh Jeffries, DE (2nd). 2001 – Ryan Watson, DL (1st); Josh Jeffries, DE (2nd); Justin Seaverns, LB (3rd). 2002 – Josh Jeffries, DE (1st). 2004 – DaVon Fowlkes, WR (1st), All-Purpose (3rd). 2005 – Jason Hunter, DL (1st); Marques Murrell, DL (1st); Richie Williams, QB (3rd); Kevin Richardson, RB (3rd). 2006 – Kerry Brown, OL (1st), Marques Murrell, DL (1st), Corey Lynch, DB (1st), Kevin Richardson, RB (2nd), William Mayfield, WR (3rd), Jeremy Wiggins, DB (3rd).

THE CITADEL

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (3): Carlos Alvarez, 1988; Lester Smith, 1992; Andre Roberts, 2008.

Associated Press (20): 1959 – Paul Maguire, E (3rd). 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (3rd). 1969 – John Small, LB (2nd). 1975 – Brian Ruff, LB (2nd). 1976 – Brian Ruff, LB (1st). 1980 – Stump Mitchell, RB (3rd). 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T (2nd). 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T (1st). 1986 – Scott Thompson, DL (1st). 1987 – Scott Thompson, DL (3rd). 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (2nd); DeRhon Robinson, G (2nd). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (3rd); Lester Smith, DB, (1st). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd); 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd); 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st).

AFCA (9): 1982 – Jim Ettari, DL. 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G. 1990 – DeRhon Robinson, G. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB. 1994 – Levi Davis, OL. 1995 – Brad Keeney, DL. 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR.

The Sports Network (16): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OL (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (1st); DeRhon Robinson, OL (2nd). 1991 – Lester Smith, DB

(1st). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (1st); Everett Sands, RB (2nd); Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1995 – Scott Belcher, LB (3rd). 1997 – Carlos Frank, KR (1st). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd). 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd). 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Andre Roberts, PR (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (10): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OG. 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB. 1991 – Lester Smith, DB. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB; Torrence Forney, DB; Lance Hensen, OG; Carey Cash, OT. 1997 – Carlos Frank, PR (2nd). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd).

ELON

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (1): Terrell Hudgins, 2009.

Associated Press (6): 2005: Chad Nkang, LB (2nd). 2006: Chad Nkang, LB (2nd); 2007 – Terrell Hudgins, WR (1st). 2008 – Terrell Hudgins, WR (2nd). 2009 – Terrell Hudgins, WR (1st). 2010 – Aaron Mellette, WR (2nd). 2011 – Aaron Mellette, WR (1st).

Walter Camp (6): 2005 – Chad Nkang, LB. 2007 – Terrell Hudgins, WR. 2008 – Terrell Hudgins, WR; Andrew Wilcox, PK. 2009 – Terrell Hudgins, WR. 2011 – Aaron Mellette, WR.

The Sports Network (9): 2005 – Chad Nkang, LB (1st). 2006 – Chad Nkang, LB (2nd). 2007 – Terrell Hudgins, WR (1st). 2008 – Terrell Hudgins, WR (2nd); Andrew Wilcox, PK (2nd). 2009 – Terrell Hudgins, WR (1st); David Harrison, G (2nd). 2010 – Aaron Mellette, WR (3rd). 2011 – Aaron Mellette (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (3): 2004 – Brandon Mason, C (2nd). 2005 – Chad Nkang, LB (1st). 2006 – Chad Nkang, LB (1st)

FURMAN

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (7): Jeff Blankenship, 1988; Kelly Fletcher, 1989; Steve Duggan, 1990; Kevin Kendrick, 1990; John Keith, 1999; Louis Ivory, 2000; Donnie Littlejohn, 2001.

Associated Press (38): 1981 – Bruce Gheesling, LB (3rd). 1982 – Stanford Jennings, RB (3rd). 1983 – Dan Sleet, G (3rd). 1985 – Gene Reeder, C (1st). 1987 – Alex Albert, G (3rd). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st); Fe Cowan, OL (3rd). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1991 – Allen Edwards, DL (2nd); Eric Walter, OL (2nd). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd); Carl Tremble, RB (3rd). 1993 – Ronnie McCutchan, P (2nd); Andre Worrell, DB (3rd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); Des Kitchings, All-Purpose (3rd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Marty Priore, OG (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Marty Priore, OG (2nd); Brian Bratton, All-Purpose (3rd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DE (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – William Freeman, LB (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Patrick Covington, OL (2nd). 2011 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (1st).

AFCA (18): 1982 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1983 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1984 – Rock Hurst, LB. 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE. 1990 – Steve Duggan, C; Kevin Kendrick, LB. 1991 – Eric Walter, OL. 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB. 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB. 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2005 – William Freeman, LB. 2008 – William Middleton, DB. 2011 – Kadarron Anderson, LB; Ryan Steed, DB.

Walter Camp (12): 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1990 – Kevin Kendrick,

LB; Steve Duggan, C. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB; Josh Moore, OL. 2001 – Will Bouton, LB; Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT. 2008 – Joel Bell, OL. 2011 – Colin Anderson, TE.

The Sports Network (35): 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (2nd). 1996 – Luther Broughton, TE (2nd). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (1st). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Marty Priore, OL (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (2nd); Brian Bratton, RS (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (2nd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – Patrick Covington, OL (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Ingle Martin, P (2nd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2006 – Roy Ravenell, DL (1st). 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB (1st). 2008 – Joel Bell, T (1st); William Middleton, CB (1st). 2009 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (3rd). 2011 – Colin Anderson, TE (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (22): 1985 – Kyle Davis, DE (1st). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, DE (1st). 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (2nd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OL (1st); Trent Sansbury, TE (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Brian Bratton, KR (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (1st); Rodney Johnson, DB (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (2nd). 2004 – William Freeman, LB (2nd); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); Patrick Covington, G (3rd). 2006 – Andrew Thornburg, OL (3rd)

GEORGIA SOUTHERN

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (5): Alex Mash, 1993; Adrian Peterson, 1999; Freddy Pesqueira, 2002; Jayson Foster, 2007; Brett Moore, 2011.

Associated Press (40): 1993 – Alex Mash, DL (1st); Franklin Stephens, C (3rd). 1994 – Franklin Stephens, C (3rd). 1997 – Roderick Russell, RB (3rd); Mark Williams, OL (3rd). 1998 – Vonnellies Allen, DL (1st); Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Arkee Thompson, DB (1st); Matt Winslette, C (2nd); Chris Chambers, PK (3rd); Eric Davis, DL (3rd); Daryl Morrell, LB (3rd). 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Vonnellies Allen, DL (1st); Earthwind Moreland, DB (3rd); Eugene Phillips, DL (3rd). 2000 – Adrian Peterson, RB (2nd); Nate Gates, DB (2nd). 2001 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DT (1st). 2002 – Charles Clarke, OL (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DL (1st); Chaz Williams, All-Purpose (2nd); David Young, DB (3rd). 2003 – Jermaine Austin, FB (2nd). 2004 – Chad Motte, OL (2nd); Albert Turner, OL (3rd); A.J. Bryant, DB (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (2nd); Jermaine Austin, RB (2nd). 2007 – Jayson Foster, RB. 2008 – Chris Covington, LB (2nd). 2010 – Brent Russell, DL (1st); Brett Moore, OL (3rd); Adrian Mora, PK (3rd); Laron Scott, DB (3rd). 2011 – Brett Moore, OL (1st); Brent Russell, DL (2011).

AFCA (9): 1993 – Alex Mash, DL; Franklin Stephens, C. 1994 – Franklin Stephens, C. 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB. 2001 – Adrian Peterson, RB. 2002 – Freddy Pesqueira, DT. 2006 – John Morhing, LB. 2007 – Jayson Foster, RB. 2011 – Brett Moore, OL.

Walter Camp (16): 1993 – Alex Mash, DT. 1998 – Adrian Peterson, RB; Eric Davis, DL; Mark Williams, OL (1st). 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB; Mark Williams, OL; Vonnellies Allen, DL. 2000 – Adrian Peterson, RB. 2001 – Freddy Pesqueira, DT; Adrian Peterson, RB. 2002 – Freddy

Pesqueira, DT; Charles Clarke, C. 2005 – Chad Motte, OL. 2010 – Brent Russell, DL. 2011 – Brett Moore, OL; Brent Russell, DL.

USA Today/ESPN (6): 1997 – Rich McGrath, OL (2nd); Voncellies Allen, DL (2nd). 1998 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Arkee Thompson, DB (2nd)

The Sports Network (39): 1993 – Alex Mash, DL (1st); Franklin Stephens, OL (2nd). 1994 – Franklin Stephens, C (3rd). 1996 – Jamie Glover, OL (3rd). 1998 – Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Arkee Thompson, DB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Matt Winslette, C (1st); Chris Chambers, PK (2nd); Eric Davis, DL (2nd). 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Voncellies Allen, DL (1st); Earthwind Moreland, DB (3rd); Greg Hill, QB (3rd). 2000 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DL (2nd); Nate Gates, DB (3rd). 2001 – Freddy Pesqueira, DT (1st); Adrian Peterson, RB (2nd). 2002 – Charles Clarke, OL (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DT (1st); David Young, DB (3rd). 2003 – Jermaine Austin, FB (3rd). 2004 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Albert Turner, OL (2nd); A.J. Bryant, DB (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Jermaine Austin, RB (2nd); John Mohring, LB (3rd). 2007 – Jayson Foster, RB (1st); Marcelo Estrada, OG (1st); Russell Orr, OT (1st). 2010 – Brent Russell, DL (2nd). 2011 – Brett Moore, OL (1st); Brent Russell, DL (1st); Laron Scott, KR (2nd); Adrian Mora, PK (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (22): 1993 – Alex Mash, DT (1st). 1995 – Dexter Dawson, KR (3rd). 1996 – Edward Thomas, DL (1st). 1997 – Roderick Russell, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (2nd). 1998 – Mark Williams, OL (1st); Voncellies Allen, DL (2nd); Adrian Peterson, RB (3rd). 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Mark Williams, OL (1st); Eugene Phillips, DT (2nd); Rich McGrath, OT (3rd); Voncellies Allen, DL (3rd); Earthwind Moreland, PR (3rd). 2000 – Adrian Peterson, RB (1st); Freddy Pesqueira, DL (1st). 2001 – Freddy Pesqueira, DL (1st); Adrian Peterson, RB (3rd). 2002 – Freddy Pesqueira, DL (1st). 2003 – Jermaine Austin, FB (2nd). 2005 – Jermaine Austin, RB (2nd); John Mohring, LB (3rd)

SAMFORD

Associated Press (1): 2010 – Bryce Smith, LB (2nd).

CHATTANOOGA

Associated Press (14): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st); Junior Jackson, LB (2nd). 1990 – Troy Boeck, T (1st); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1991 – Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (2nd); 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Jermaine Austin, RB (1st). 2009 – Craig Camay, PK (2nd); Josh Beard, DL (3rd). 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR (3rd).

AFCA (4): 1985 – Mike Makins, DL. 1989 – Junior Jackson, LB. 1990 – Tony Hill, LB; Pumpu Tudors, P.

The Sports Network (9): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st). 1990 – Troy Boeck, DL (2nd); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (2nd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2007 – Chris Camacho, S (2nd). 2011 – Wes Dothard, LB (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (6): 1998 – Kenny Sanders, DE (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st); Chris Sanders, QB (2nd). 2001 – Tyler Unzicker, DL (2nd); Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (3rd)

WESTERN CAROLINA

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (2): Kerry Hayes, 1993; Eric Johnson, 1998

Associated Press (20): 1976 – Darrell Lipford, RB. 1983 – Eric Rasheed, WR (2nd); Tiger Greene, DB (2nd). 1984 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Louis Cooper, DE (1st); Tiger Greene, DB (1st); Steve Kornegay, P (1st); Mark Buffamoyer, DL (2nd). 1985 – Alonzo Carmichael, TE (1st); Clyde Simmons, DE (1st). 1986 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Alonzo Carmichael, TE (2nd). 1987 – Kirk Roach, K (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (3rd); Kerry Hayes, KR (3rd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 1999 – Josh Jones, PK (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd)

AFCA (4): 1984 – Louis Cooper, DE. 1985 – Clyde Simmons, DE. 1993 – Kerry Hayes, WR. 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st)

USA Today/ESPN (2): 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Ken Hinsley, P (2nd)

The Sports Network (8): 1988 – Geno Segers, DL (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (2nd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1997 – Eric Johnson, DB (3rd). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd). 2009 – Adrian McLeod, LB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (4): 1998 – Ken Hinsley, P (1st); Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Brad Hoover, RB (2nd). 2002 – Michael Spicer, DL (3rd)

WOFFORD

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (2): Matt Nelson, 2003; Lee Basinger, 2004.

Associated Press (14): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd); 2008 – Derek Wooten, OL (3rd). 2010 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (2nd); Pat Illig, OL (2nd); Ameet Pall, DL (2nd). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (2nd).

AFCA (3): 2003 – Matt Nelson, DB. 2004 – Lee Basinger, DL. 2005 – Katon Bethay, DT.

Walter Camp (5): 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL. 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL; Lee Basinger, DE. 2010 – Ameet Pall, DL. 2011 – Nate Page, OL.

The Sports Network (17): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd); 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd). 2007 – Corey McKenna, OT (2nd). 2008 – Dane Romero, FB (1st); 2010 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Pat Illig, OL (1st); Ameet Pall, DL (1st). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (1st); Alvin Scioneaux, LB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (13): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 1998 – Tony Young, DB (3rd). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (3rd). 2001 – Nathan Fuqua, DL (3rd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (1st); Lee Basinger, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Timmy Thrift, LB (2nd). 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd)

Coaches Player of the Year

The Coaches Player of the Year has been presented annually since 1989 to the top offensive and defensive players in the league. The players are chosen by a vote of the conference coaches.

- 1989 Offense- George Searcy, RB, East Tennessee State
Defense- Junior Jackson, LB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Offense- Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense- Troy Boeck, DL, Chattanooga
Defense- Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense- Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense- Allen Edwards, DL, Furman
- 1992 Offense- Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense- Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense- Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense- Alex Mash, DL, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Offense- Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense- Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense- Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense- B.J. Adigun, WR, East Tennessee State
Defense- Mario Hankerson, LB, East Tennessee State
- 1998 Offense- Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense- Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense- John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense- Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense- Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense- Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Freddy Pesqueira, DT, Georgia Southern
- 2002 Offense- Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense- Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense- K.T. Stovall, DT, Appalachian State
- 2004 Offense- DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense- William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense- Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense- Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
Defense- Katon Bethay, NT, Wofford
- 2006 Offense- Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense- Marques Murrell, DL, Appalachian State
- 2007 Offense- Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense- Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense- Jacque Roman, LB, Appalachian State
- 2009 Offense- Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense- Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense- DeAndre Presley, QB Appalachian State
Defense- Amet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense- Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense- Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern

Media Player of the Year

The Media Player of the Year award is named after Roy M. "Legs" Hawley, who served as director of athletics at West Virginia from 1938 until his death in 1954. Hawley was instrumental in West Virginia's admittance to the Southern Conference in 1950. He was inducted posthumously in to the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics Hall of Fame in 1974.

- 1948 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1949 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1950 Steve Wadiak, RB, South Carolina
- 1951 Bob Ward, G, Maryland
- 1952 Jack Scarbath, QB, Maryland
- 1953 Steve Korchek, C, George Washington
- 1954 Freddy Wyant, QB, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 Walt Brodie, E, William & Mary
- 1957 Bobby Jordan, RB, VMI
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
- 1959 Paul Maguire, E, The Citadel
- 1960 Howard Dyer, QB, VMI
- 1961 Earl Stoudt, RB, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Solean, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech

- 1964 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1965 George Pearce, E, William & Mary
- 1966 Garrett Ford, RB, West Virginia
Jimmy Poole, QB, Davidson
- 1967 BChattanooga Colson, RB, East Carolina
- 1968 Buster O'Brien, QB, Richmond
- 1969 Gordon Slade, QB, Davidson
- 1970 Phil Mosser, RB, William & Mary
- 1971 Brian Baima, E, The Citadel
- 1972 Carlester Crumpler, RB, East Carolina
- 1973 Carl Summerell, QB, East Carolina
- 1974 Andrew Johnson, RB, The Citadel
- 1975 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1976 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1977 Darrell Lipford, RB, Western Carolina
- 1978 Gerald Harp, WR, Western Carolina
David Henderson, QB, Furman
- 1979 Rick Beasley, WR, Appalachian State
- 1980 Stump Mitchell, RB, The Citadel
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1983 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1984 Jeff Gilbert, QB, Western Carolina
- 1985 Bobby Lamb, QB, Furman
- 1986 Offense- John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
Defense- Scott Thompson, T, The Citadel
- 1987 Offense- Tony Petersen, QB, Marshall
Defense- Anthony Downs, DL, Appalachian State
- 1988 Offense- Gene Brown, QB, The Citadel
Defense- Jeff Blankenship, LB, Furman
- 1989 Offense- George Searcy, RB, East Tennessee State
Defense- Kelly Fletcher, E, Furman
- 1990 Offense- Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense- Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense- Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense- Rico Mack, LB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Offense- Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense- Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense- Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense- William King, LB, Marshall
- 1994 Offense- Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense- Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense- Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense- Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense- B.J. Adigun, WR, East Tennessee State
Defense- Bryan Dailer, DE, Furman
- 1998 Offense- Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense- Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense- John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense- Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense- Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense- Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense- Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2002 Offense- Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense- Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Matt Nelson, DB, Wofford
- 2004 Offense- DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense- William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense- Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense- Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2006 Offense- Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense- Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2007 Offense- Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense- Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense- Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense- Chris Covington, LB, Georgia Southern
- 2009 Offense- Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense- Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense- DeAndre Presley, QB, Appalachian State
Defense- Amet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense- Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense- Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern

Coaches Coach of the Year

The Coaches Coach of the Year is selected in a vote of the league's coaches and has been presented to the top coach annually since 1989.

- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Buddy Nix, Chattanooga
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, East Tennessee State
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Cal Combs, VMI
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Mike Ayers, Wofford and Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State and
Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern

Media Coach of the Year

The Media Coach of the Year award is named in honor of Wallace Wade, the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. Wade served as commissioner from 1951 until 1960. He spent 16 years as the head football coach at Duke, where his team posted a 110-36-7 record. Wade is a member of the National Football Hall of Fame.

- 1948 Frank Howard, Clemson
- 1949 Wallace Wade, Duke
- 1950 George Barclay, Washington & Lee
- 1951 Jim Tatum, Maryland
- 1952 Bill Murray, Duke
- 1953 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1954 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1955 Eugene Sherman, George Washington
- 1956 Frank Moseley, Virginia Tech
- 1957 John McKenna, VMI



Wofford's Nate Page was the 2011 recipient of the Jacobs Blocking Award, which is annually presented to the top blocker in the conference.



Quarterback Terrell Robinson became the second consecutive Chattanooga player to be named Coaches Freshman of the Year in 2011.

- 1958 Ed Merrick, Richmond
- 1959 John McKenna, VMI
- 1960 Bill Elias, George Washington
- 1961 Eddie Teague, The Citadel
- 1962 John McKenna, VMI
- 1963 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1965 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1966 Jim Camp, George Washington
- 1967 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1968 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1969 Homer Smith, Davidson
- 1970 Bob King, Furman
- 1971 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1972 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1973 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1974 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1975 Jim Tait, Richmond
- 1976 Jim Root, William & Mary
- 1977 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1978 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1979 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1980 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1981 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1982 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1983 Bob Waters, Western Carolina
- 1984 Tom Moore, The Citadel
- 1985 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1986 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1987 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1988 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, East Tennessee State
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Bobby Lamb, Furman
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern

Coaches Freshman of the Year

- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, East Tennessee
- 1991 Offense- Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
Defense- Roger Johnson, DB, Marshall
- 1992 Marlon Anderson, WR, VMI
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
- 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
- 1996 Brandon Walker, RB, East Tennessee State
- 1997 Todd Wells, QB, East Tennessee State
- 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
- 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
- 2001 Titus Green, RS, VMI
- 2002 Jermaine Austin, RB, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
- 2004 Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Dedrick Bynum, DB, Georgia Southern
- 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
- 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
- 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
- 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
- 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
- 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga

Media Freshman of the Year

- 1979 Ron Lear, RB, Marshall
- 1980 Barry Childers, K, Marshall
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Victor Frazier, WR, The Citadel
and Stanford Glenn, RB, The Citadel
- 1983 John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
- 1984 Kirk Roach, K, Western Carolina
- 1985 Tim Sanders, RB, Appalachian State
- 1986 Ron Darby, RB, Marshall
- 1987 Stan Nix, QB, Chattanooga
- 1988 Dewey Klein, K, Marshall
- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, East Tennessee State
- 1991 Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Alandus Sims, DB, Marshall
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
- 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
- 1996 Randy Moss, WR/KR, Marshall
- 1997 Todd Wells, QB, East Tennessee State
- 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
- 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
- 2001 Brian Bratton, RS, Furman
- 2002 Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
- 2004 Andrew Thacker, FS, Furman
- 2005 Dedrick Bynum, DB, Georgia Southern
- 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB Appalachian State
- 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
- 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
- 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
- 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
- 2011 Dominique Swope, RB, Georgia Southern
Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga

Jacobs Blocking Award

The Jacobs Blocking Award was originated in 1928 by Dr. William P. Jacobs II, who helped organize Presbyterian College's first varsity football team in 1913. From 1928 to 1932, the Jacobs Award was presented to a player from the state of South Carolina. Dr. Jacobs had a duplicate award made and began presenting it to a Southern Conference player in 1933. Additional awards were subsequently made for the Southeastern (1935) and Atlantic Coast (1953) Conferences.

- 1933 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
- 1934 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
- 1935 Herman Snyder, B, North Carolina
- 1936 John Gormley, B, Maryland

- 1937 George Watson, B, North Carolina
- 1938 Andy Trzeciak, B, VMI
- 1939 James Ringgold, B, Wake Forest
- 1940 Billy Walker, G, VMI
- 1941 Tommy Prothro, B, Duke
- 1942 Mike Cooke, B, North Carolina
- 1943 Elmer Barbour, B, Wake Forest
- 1944 Tom Davis, B, Duke
- 1945 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1946 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1947 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1948 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
- 1949 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
- 1950 Dick Hendley, B, Clemson
- 1951 Jack Kistler, B, Duke
- 1952 Louis Tepe, C, Duke
- 1953 Tommy Allman, B, West Virginia
- 1954 Gene Lamone, B, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 John Hall, C, Virginia Tech
- 1957 Chuck Howley, G, West Virginia
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
- 1959 John Boggs, B, Richmond
- 1960 Lou Shuba, G, VMI
- 1961 Don Christman, C, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1964 Sonny Utz, B, Virginia Tech
- 1965 Norman Swindell, B, East Carolina
- 1966 Brad Cashman, G, George Washington
- 1967 Kevin Moran, T, East Carolina
- 1968 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
- 1969 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
- 1970 Bob Herb, C, William & Mary
- 1971 Jackson Neal, G, William & Mary
- 1972 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
- 1973 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
- 1974 Andy Dearman, G, VMI
- 1975 Rodney Elam, T, Richmond
- 1976 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
- 1977 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
- 1978 Brette Simmons, TE, Furman
- 1979 John Shuman, T, VMI
- 1980 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
- 1981 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
- 1982 Mike Coleman, G, Furman
- 1983 Mike Nease, T, Chattanooga
- 1984 Dinky Williams, B, Furman
- 1985 Gene Reeder, C, Furman
- 1986 Mike Callaway, T, Appalachian State
- 1987 James Hardman, G, Appalachian State
- 1988 Kennet Goldsmith, B, Furman
- 1989 Derrick Graham, T, Appalachian State
- 1990 Steve Duggan, C, Furman
- 1991 Lorenzo Carpenter, C, VMI
- 1992 Phil Ratliff, G, Marshall
- 1993 Chris Deaton, T, Marshall
- 1994 Franklin Stephens, C, Georgia Southern
- 1995 William Pannell, T, Marshall
- 1996 Aaron Ferguson, G, Marshall
- 1997 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Ben Hall, G, Furman
- 2000 Josh Moore, T, Furman
- 2001 Donnie Littlejohn, T, Furman
- 2002 Charles Clarke, C, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Eric Deutsch, G, Wofford
- 2004 Ben Bainbridge, T, Furman
- 2005 Matt Isenhour, T, Appalachian State
- 2006 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
- 2007 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
- 2008 Joel Bell, T, Furman
- 2009 Mario Acitelli, T, Appalachian State
- 2010 Pat Illig, G, Wofford
- 2011 Nate Page, G, Wofford

First Team Selections Only

1933

E Red Negri, UVA
E Tom Rogers, Duke
T Ray Burger, UVA
T Fred Crawford, Duke
G Amos Bolen, W&L
G George Barclay, UNC
C Gene Wagner, UVA
B Al Casey, Va. Tech
B Earl Clary, USC
B Bob Cox, Duke
B Horace Hendrickson, Duke

1934

E Dave Thomas, VT
E Earl Wentz, Duke
T Gus Durner, Duke
T Jim Tatum, UNC
G George Barclay, UNC
G Jack Dunlap, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NC ST
B Corkey Cornelius, Duke
B Charlie Schaffer, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke
B Norwood Sotherton, MD

1935

E Dick Buck, UNC
E Johnny Leys, UVA
T Hugo Bonino, W&M
T Gus Durner, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Jim Johnston, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NC ST
B Foots Dickerson, VT
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Don Jackson, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1936

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Bob King, FUR
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
T Joe Caldwell, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Dick Johnston, DAV
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Jim Hutchins, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1937

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Herb Hudgins, Duke
T Henry Bartos, UNC
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
G Woody Lipscomb, Duke
G Elmer Wreen, UNC
C Charlie Woods, CLEM
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Crowell Little, UNC
B Jim Meade, MD
B Paul Shu, VMI

1938

E Gus Goins, CLEM
E Bolo Perdue, Duke
T Ed Coon, NC ST
T Steve Maronic, UNC
G Louis Trunzo, WFU
G Fred York, Duke
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bob O'Mara, Duke
B Paul Shu, VMI
B George Stirnweiss, UNC
B Eric Tipton, Duke

1939

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Dick Boisseau, W&M
T Rupert Pate, WFU
G Allen Johnson, Duke
G Frank Ribar, Duke
C Ed Merrick, RIC
B George McAfee, Duke
B Banks McFadden, CLEM
B Roten Shetley, FUR
B George Stirnweiss, UNC

1940

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Andy Fronczek, RIC
T Tony Ruffa, Duke
G Bill Faircloth, UNC
G Alex Winterspoon, Duke
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Tony Gallovich, WFU
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Jim Lelanne, UNC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1941

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Bob Gantt, Duke
T George Fritts, CLEM
T Mike Karmazin, Duke
G Carl Givler, WFU
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Stan Stasica, USC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1942

E Bob Gantt, Duke
E Glen Knox, W&M
T Marvin Bass, W&M
T Pat Preston, WFU
G Tom Burns, Duke
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Lou Sossamon, USC
B John Cochran, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Joe Muha, VMI

1943

E Ben Cittadino, Duke
E Ray Poole, UNC
T John Maskas, UNC
T Pat Presont, Duke
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Jamie Myers, Duke
C Bill Starford, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Buddy Jumper, Duke
B Hosea Rodgers, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU

1944

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Pat Thrash, USC
T John Kerns, WFU
T George Owen, WFU
G John Clowes, W&M
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Elmer Barbour, WFU
B Gordon Carver, Duke
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Howard Turner, NC ST

1945

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Charley Garrison, WFU
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Lynn Chewing, VMI
B George Clark, Duke
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NC ST

1946

E Bill Chipley, W&L
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Al DeRogatis, Duke
T John Maskas, VT
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
C Bryant Meeks, USC
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NC ST

1947

E Bob Steckroth, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Ed Royston, WFU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Fred Fogler Jr., Duke
B Lou Gambino, MD
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1948

E John O'Quinn, WFU
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Frank Gillespie, CLEM
G Bernie Watts, NC ST
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Bobby Gage, CLEM
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1949

E Vito Ragazzo, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Ray Krouse, MD
G Bob Hughes, W&M
G Charlie Musser, NC ST
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Buddy Lex, W&M
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1950

E Glenn Smith, CLEM
E Elmer Wingate, MD
T Elmer Costa, NC ST
T Jim Staton, WFU
G Bob Auffarth, WFU
G Bob Ward, MD
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1951

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Glenn Smith, CLEM
T Elmer Costa, NC ST
T Bill George, WFU
G Joe Dudeck, UNC
G Bob Ward, MD
C Larry Smith, USC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Ed Modzelewski, MD
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1952

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Howard Pitt, Duke
T Ben Dunkerley, WVU
T Stan Jones, MD
G Linwood Cox, W&M
G Truet Grant, Duke
C Louis Tepe, Duke
B Bill Brehaney, VMI
B Worth Lutz, Duke
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Jack Scarbath, MD

1953

E Richie Gaskell, GWU
E Bill Marker, WVU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Parozzo, W&M
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Vince Perone, FUR
C Steve Korcheck, GWU
B Tommy Allman, WVU
B Bill Bowman, W&M
B Johnny Mapp, VMI
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1954

E Billy Hillen, WVU
E Tom Petty, VT
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Preas, VT
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Webster Williams, FUR
C Chick Donaldson, WVU
B Dickie Beard, VT
B Joe Marconi, WVU
B Johnny Popson, FUR
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1955

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T Bob Lusk, W&M
G Gene Lathery, WVU
G Jim Locke, VT
C Jack Prater, VT
B Bob Moss, WVU
B Frank Paiczkowski, RIC
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1956

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Dave Liddick, GWU
T Bill Underdonk, WVU
G Gene Lathery, WVU
G Joe Nicely, WVU
C Chuck Howley, WVU
B Larry Krutko, WVU
B Jim Lugar, VT
B Charlie Sidwell, W&M
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1957

E Paul Maguire, CIT
E Larry Peccatiello, W&M
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Elliot Shaubach, W&M
G Lou Farmer, VMI
G Chuck Howley, WVU
C Bill Rush, W&M
B Bobby Jordan, VMI
B Bob Schwarze, CIT
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1958

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Ray Siminski, FUR
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Ed Rutsch, GWU
G Dick Cleveland, CIT
G Bob Frulla, GWU
C Jerry Borst, VMI
B Ted Colna, GWU
B Billy Holsclaw, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI
B Dick Longfellow, WVU

1959

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Paul Maguire, CIT
T Pat Lamberti, RIC
T Mike Lashley, W&M
G Bill Lopasky, WVU
G Mike Zeno, VT
C Ron DeMelfi, GWU
B Dave Ames, RIC
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Alger Pugh, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI

1960

E Bob Coolbaugh, RIC
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Harry Rakowski, CIT
T Allen Whittier, VT
G Lou Shuba, VMI
G Mike Zeno, VT
C George Garrison, CIT
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Don Kern, VMI
B Earl Stoudt, RIC

1961

E Bill Gilgo, CIT
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Winter, WVU
G Eric Erdossy, W&M
G Keith Melenzyer, WVU
C Don Christman, RIC
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Earley Eastburn, CIT
B Earl Stoudt, RIC

1962

E Charlie Brendle, CIT
E Gene Heeter, WVU
T John Sapinsky, W&M
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarac, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Glenn Holtan, WVU
B Elliott Keller, FUR
B Jerry Yost, WVU

1963

E Pete Emelianchik, RIC
E Vince Petno, CIT
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarac, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Kenny Stoudt, RIC
B Sonny Utz, VT

1964

Offense

E John Hilton, RIC
E Tommy Marvin, VT
T Jeff Craig, W&M
T Doug McNeil, GWU
G Joe Missar, CIT
G Craig Smith, W&M
C Gary Barnette, WVU
B Mike Lane, CIT
B Gary Lyle, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Sonny Utz, VT

Defense

E George Pearce, W&M
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Doug McNeil, GWU
T John Turner, VMI
LB Joe Missar, CIT
LB Ken Whitley, VT
LB Don Young, WVU
B Fred D'Orazio, GWU
B Mike Patterson, VMI
B Joe Stromick, RIC
B Scott Swan, W&M

1965

Offense

E Bob Dunlevy, WVU
E George Pearce, W&M
T Steve Lapko, GWU
T Stan Lysick, WVU
G Doug McNeil, GWU
G Ray Tate, RIC
C Tom Feola, W&M
B Dave Alexander, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Mike Holloran, GWU
B Dick Leftridge, WVU

Defense

E Pack Hindsley, DAV
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Tony Buccino, W&M
T John Turner, VMI
LB Bob Gadkowski, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB Billy Turner, FUR
B Francis Grant, CIT
B Tom Metz, GWU
B Jim Lofrese, W&M
B Dave Sprinkle, DAV

1966

Offense

E Chuck Alberston, W&M
E Robbie Hahn, FUR
T Bob Andrews, RIC
T Denny Williamson, WVU
G Walter Bostic, ECU
G Brad Cashman, GWU
C Johnny Crew, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Steve Molnar, GWU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV
B Larry Zurich, RIC

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Norm Neversen, GWU
T Kevin Moran, ECU
T Joe Neilson, W&M
MG Dave Delgado, RIC
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Baker Brown, WVU
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
B Robert Ellis, ECU
B Cal McCombs, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU

1967

Offense

E Jim Cavanaugh, W&M
E Walker Gillette, RIC
T Brad Cashman, W&M
T Kevin Moran, ECU
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Terry Crum, RIC
C Robbie Patterson, FUR
B Butch Colson, ECU
B Bob Habsevich, VMI
B Neal Hughes, ECU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Danny Williamson, WVU
T Dave Delgado, RIC
T George Henshaw, WVU
MG Carl Crennell, WVU
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB John Small, CIT
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU
B Chip Young, W&M

1968

Offense

E Walker Gillette, RIC
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Ralph Beatty, W&M
T Wayne Fowler, RIC
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Ben Grieb, ECU
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Jim McMillian, CIT
B Terry Morton, W&M
B Buster O'Brien, RIC
B Gordon Slade, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, RIC
E Buzz Montsinger, RIC
E Jim Rathbun, CIT
T Don Tyson, ECU
T Eddie Watkins, CIT
MG Dick Irvin, RIC
MG Burt Waite, W&M
LB Ken Diaz, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, RIC
B Jim Barton, W&M
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B Kerr Kump, VMI
B Winston Whitehead, RIC

1969

Offense

E Walker Gillette, RIC
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Wayne Fowler, RIC
T Marion Glover, CIT
G Terry Esterkamp, DAV
G Craig Tyler, CIT
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Charlie Richards, RIC
B Gordon Slade, DAV
B Billy Wightman, ECU
K Ed Terry, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, RIC
E Buzz Montsinger, RIC
T John Barelli, RIC
T Bruce Kasardo, RIC
T George Wheeler, ECU
MG Dick Irvin, RIC
LB John Small, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, RIC
B Phil Bryan, CIT
B Tom Duffey, W&M
B Whit Morrow, DAV
B Winston Whitehead, RIC

1970

Offense

E Dick Corrada, ECU
E Jim Livesay, RIC
T Peyton Barton, FUR
T Brian Bitton, RIC
T Butch Kersey, FUR
G Don Dease, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Charlie Richards, RIC
K Don Cupit, VMI

Defense

E Jim Lee, CIT
E Pat Morris, RIC
T John Barelli, RIC
T Bruce Dasarda, RIC
T Rich Peeler, ECU
LB Wally Ake, W&M
LB Chuck Cross, FUR
B Ray Easterling, RIC
B Jim King, CIT
B Paul Sclaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

Offense

E Brian Baima, CIT
E David Knight, W&M
T Mike Davitt, CIT
T Pete Ramsey, VMI
G Pat Hutto, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Conrad, RIC
B Jon Hall, CIT
B Harry Lynch, CIT
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Barty Smith, RIC
K Keith Clark, RIC

Defense

E John Nugent, RIC
E David Shi, FUR
T Milt Ignatius, RIC
T Rich Peeler, ECU
MG Keith Dooley, RIC
LB Pat Kelly, RIC
LB Monty Kiernan, ECU
B Ray Easterling, RIC
B Jack Patterson, ECU
B Paul Sclaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1972

Offense

TE Stan Eure, ECU
WR David Knight, W&M
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
G Stan Victor, W&M
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
B Carlester Crumpler, ECU
B Billy Meyers, RIC
B Carl Summerell, ECU
K Terry Regan, W&M

Defense

E Ronnie Chappell, W&M
E John Nugent, RIC
T Ron Reynolds, ASU
T Norman Seabrooks, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, RIC
LB Danny Kopley, ECU
LB Neal Rumble, CIT
B Bob Loprete, RIC
B Rusty Markland, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Paul Sclaro, W&M
P Jay Jones, RIC

1973

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Stan Eure, ECU
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Jim Amrhein, RIC
G Greg Troupe, ECU
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
QB Carl Summerell, ECU
RB Carlester Crumpler, ECU
RB Barty Smith, RIC
K Jim Woody, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Lee Pearson, RIC
T Vic Moye, RIC
T Ron Reynolds, ASU
G Tony Cicoria, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, RIC
LB Danny Kopley, ECU
B Bob Loprete, RIC
B Mike Myrick, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Gene Williams, VMI
P Russell Brown, W&M

1974

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Mike Mahoney, RIC
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rick Bennett, ECU
T Buddy Parrish, CIT
G Andy Dearman, VMI
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
C Doug Hines, VMI
QB Bill Deery, W&M
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Ronnie Norman, VMI
RB Bill Schink, ECU
K Jerry Harmon, ASU

Defense

E Bill Anderson, FUR
E Butch Strawderman, ECU
T Kenny Moore, ECU
T Ace Owens, RIC
MG Fred Snipes, ASU
LB Danny Kopley, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Larry McKenzie, ASU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Mike Stewart, W&M
P Joe Parker, ASU

1975

Offense

TE Dickie Regan, CIT
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rodney Elam, RIC
T Andre Staton, ASU
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
G Tom Sofield, ASU
G Gill Beck, ASU
QB Robbie Price, ASU
RB Emmitt Hamilton, ASU
RB Larry Robinson, FUR
RB Kenny Strayhorn, ECU
K Gary Davis, ASU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Mike Copley, RIC
T Willie Bryant, ECU
T Dickie Childress, RIC
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Mark Gordon, FUR
B Quinton McKinney, ASU
P Joe Parker, ASU

1976

Offense

TE Ken Cloud, W&M
WR Dennis Holt, ASU
WR Tommy Southard, FUR
T Ed Glackin, VMI
T Jeff Holcomb, FUR
G Wayne Bolt, ECU
G Andre Staton, ASU
C Gill Beck, ASU
QB Tom Rozantz, W&M
RB Eddie Hicks, ECU
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Jim Kruis, W&M
K Pete Conaty, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Bruno Schmalhofer, W&M
T Jack Dove, ECU
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Gerald Hall, ECU
B Reggie Pinkney, ECU
P Joe Parker, ASU

1977

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Mike Riley, CIT
WR Wayne Tolleson, WCU
T Ken Cadle, FUR
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Tom Replogie, VMI
C Gill Beck, ASU
QB Mike Pusey, WCU
RB Andre Gibson, VMI
RB Darrell Lipford, WCU
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Greg Arnett, VMI
E Bobby Church, FUR
T Ronnie Powe, UTC
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
G Tony Sparks, CIT
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Glen Jones, VMI
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Gary McNeal, VMI
B Kenny Mitchell, UTC
P Greg Cater, UTC

1978

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Rick Beasley, ASU
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Bob Bookmiller, VMI
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Robbie Vannoy, WCU
C Rickey Young, FUR
QB David Henderson, FUR
RB Scott McConnell, ASU
RB Mark Stowers, FUR
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E George Alston, WCU
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Sami Killman, ASU
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
MG Ty Smith, WCU
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Pat Murphy, ASU
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Thomas Gunn, WCU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1979

Offense

TE Orion Rust, CIT
WR Rick Beasley, ASU
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T John Burke, CIT
T Doug Patterson, UTC
T John Shuman, VMI
G David Kreber, CIT
G Roderick Moore, UTC
C Paul Wright, UTC
QB Mark Hutsell, ETSU
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Gwain Durden, UTC
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Mike Adams, CIT
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
T Bobby Pecche, WCU
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Alfonzo McCloud, UTC
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
B Walt Bellamy, VMI
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Jay Megna, ETSU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1980

Offense

TE Eddie McGill, WCU
WR Rick Beasley, ASU
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Richard Farrier, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G John Olson, ASU
C Robert Lee, UTC
QB Steve Brown, ASU
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Mike Glenn, FUR
RB Stump Mitchell, CIT
K Barry Childers, MAR

Defense

E Dale McLarty, CIT
E Jerry Moses, ASU
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
LB Willie Yates, UTC
B Chris Buono, FUR
B Mike Eden, VMI
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Jeff Vincent, ASU
P John Johnson, FUR

1981

Offense

TE Byron Lee, FUR
WR Jeff Dean, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Steve Lloyd, FUR
T Curtis Rouse, UTC
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Austin Beckham, VMI
QB Tim Sorrells, FUR
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Danny Miller, CIT
K Tim Tanguay, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

Defense

E Felix Andrews, FUR
E Wade Foltz, VMI
T Sedrick Brown, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Jim Ettari, CIT
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Bruce Alexander, CIT
B Jeff Burke, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

1982

Offense

TE Tom Radle, VMI
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Greg Hochstetler, UTC
T Joe Pipczynski, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Briggs Taylor, FUR
QB Ronnie Mixon, WCU
RB Anthony James, WCU
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Alvin Parker, ASU
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Joey Abbney, UTC
E Louis Cooper, WCU
T Jim Ettari, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Troy Phillips, FUR
LB Billy Hall, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Carl Lee, MAR
B Gib McEachran, FUR
P Jon Howell, UTC

1983

Offense

TE Bill West, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Paul Johannessen, FUR
T Mike Nease, UTC
G Ed Boyd, ASU
G Dan Sleet, FUR
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB David Charpia, FUR
RB Melvin Dorsey, WCU
RB Larry Fourqurean, MAR
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Bernard Jones, WCU
E Steve Kurtz, UTC
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
LB Buck Coatney, FUR
LB Ricky Pate, WCU
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Glenn Bates, MAR
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Ernest Gibson, FUR
B Tiger Greene, WCU
P Pat Velarde, MAR

1984

Offense

TE Fred Johnson, CIT
TE Steve Pancham, VMI
WR Victor Frazier, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
T Mike Herndon, WCU
G Ed Boyd, ASU
G Brent Johnson, UTC
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB Jeff Gilbert, WCU
RB Artis Edwards, UTC
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Louis Cooper, WCU
E David Ferrell, ETSU
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Rock Hurst, FUR
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Tiger Greene, WCU
B David McCrary, UTC
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Gary Zingler, ETSU
P Steve Kornegay, WCU

1985

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Chas Fox, FUR
WR Lee Glaze, CIT
T Mike Calloway, ASU
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
G Brent Johnson, UTC
G Charles Stephenson, WCU
C Gene Reeder, FUR
QB Bobby Lamb, FUR
RB Brian Jager, FUR
RB John Settle, ASU
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Chris Melick, ASU
E Clyde Simmons, WCU
T Anthony Downs, ASU
T Mike Makens, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Dino Hackett, ASU
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Phillip Aldridge, UTC
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Struggy Smith, ASU
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1986

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Mike Calloway, ASU
T Mark Cook, ETSU
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Sam Manos, MAR
QB Willie Perkins, WCU
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
RB John Settle, ASU
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Anthony Down, ASU
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Mike Makins, UTC
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Cedric Felton, ASU
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
B Jimmy Armstrong, ASU
B Fred Davis, WCU
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1987

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T James Hardman, ASU
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Terry Poore, ASU
QB Tony Petersen, MAR
RB John Bagwell, FUR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Anthony Downs, ASU
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Kenny Blaknell, ASU
LB Zach Ervin, UTC
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Mark Snyder, MAR
B Reggie Solomon, UTC
P Tony Cox, ASU

1988

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Mark Stock, VMI
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T Derrick Graham, ASU
G Carlos Avalos, CIT
G John Halford, MAR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Gene Brown, CIT
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
RB Adrian Johnson, CIT
K Bjorn Nittmo, ASU

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Geno Segers, WCU
L Jimmy Snowden, ASU
LB Jeff Blankenship, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
LB Pete Long, CIT
B J.D. Cauthen, CIT
B Julius Dixon, FUR
B Toussaint Kennedy, WCU
B Mike Lowman, UTC
P Billy Smith, UTC

1989

Coaches

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
TE Greg Key, FUR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Derrick Graham, ASU
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ritchie Melchor, ASU
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

OLB Kelly Fletcher, FUR
OLB Chris Roper, FUR
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Brian Pitts, FUR
ILB Junior Jackson, UTC
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
B Keith Collins, ASU
B Gary Dandridge, ASU
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Pat Turner, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1989

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Rick Brodsky, CIT
T Derrick Graham, ASU
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB James Roberts, UTC
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Avery Hall, ASU
L Brian Pitts, FUR
LB Junior Jackson, UTC
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Chris Roper, FUR
B Keith Collins, ASU
B Gary Dandridge, ASU
B Pat Turner, FUR
B Derrick Willis, UTC
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Coaches

Offense

TE Erick Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Mike Shoun, ETSU

Defense

E Tony Hill, UTC
E Rico Mack, ASU
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, ASU
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
ILB J.J. Davis, CIT
ILB Dwayne Pelham, ASU
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
T Greg Barnette, ASU
T Carey Cash, CIT
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Troy Beck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Billy Glanton, UTC
L Tony Hill, UTC
LB J.J. Davis, CIT
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Rico Mack, ASU
B Joe Chirico, MAR
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Jason Grant, FUR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1991

Coaches

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Shoun Habersham, UTC
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Madison Sayre, MAR
G Kitt Hill, ASU
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, ASU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Andrew Burr, FUR

Defense

E Albert Luke, UTC
E Rico Mack, ASU
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, ASU
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
ILB Murphy Duckett, ETSU
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, ASU
B Mike Ratcliff, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, ASU

1991

Media

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, ASU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, ASU
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
LB Rico Mack, ASU
LB Donahue Stephenson, MAR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, ASU
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, ASU

1992

Coaches

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Johnny McKee, MAR
G Todd Harkins, WCU
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rico Mack, ASU
L Avery Hall, ASU
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Keenan Rhodes, MAR
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
ILB Brent David, ASU
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Julius Grant, WCU
P Harold Alexander, ASU

1992

Media

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Chris Deaton, MAR
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
G Lance Hansen, CIT
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Avery Hall, ASU
L Sean Swoope, ASU
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Bryan Litton, MAR
and Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
LB Rico Mack, ASU
LB Shannon King, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Andre Worrell, FUR
P Harold Alexander, ASU

1993

Coaches

Offense

TE Andrew Jordan, WCU
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Reed Haley, GSU

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Alex Mash, GSU
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Mike Hardy, FUR
ILB William King, MAR
ILB Milan Sterling, FUR
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shawn Austin, GSU
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1993

Media

Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Ricky Carter, MAR
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Lonnie Galloway, WCU
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, ASU
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

L Alex Mash, GSU
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Tony Johnson, WCU
LB William King, MAR
LB Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Detric Cummings, CIT
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1994

Coaches

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brad Ohrt, ASU
G Isaac Ferrell, GSU
G Levi Davis, CIT
C Franklin Stephens, GSU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

DL William Peebles, ASU
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL Billy Bumper, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, ASU
LB Paul Carroll, GSU
LB Brian Stump, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, ASU
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1994

Media

Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brian Fisher, FUR
G Aaron Ferguson, MAR
G Brad Ohrt, ASU
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

DL William Peebles, ASU
DL Chip Miller, ASU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
LB Dexter Coakley, ASU
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
LB Micah Young, CIT
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, ASU
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1995

Coaches

Offense

TE Jermaine Wiggins, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, ASU
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, ASU
C Scott Kadlub, ASU
QB Scott Satterfield, ASU
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Jay Sutton, ASU

Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Derek Summerour, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, ASU
LB Jermaine SWOF, MAR
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, ASU
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Brancis Williams, GSU
DB Jamie Coleman, ASU
P Josh Siefken, UTC

1995

Media

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
WR David Patten, WCU
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, ASU
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, ASU
C Scott Kadlub, ASU
QB Scott Satterfield, ASU
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Tim Openlander, MAR

Defense

DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Shawn Elliott, ASU
LB Dexter Coakley, ASU
LB Scott Belcher, CIT
LB Joe DiBernardo, ASU
DB Matt Stevens, ASU
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Jamie Coleman, ASU
P Allen Guinn, ASU

1996

Coaches

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
OT Chad Groover, ASU
OT Jamie Wilson, MAR
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, ASU
C John Wade, MAR
QB Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, ASU
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Tim Martin, MAR

Defense

DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Edward Thomas, GSU
LB Dexter Coakley, ASU
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Mike Rogers, VMI
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Scott Smythe, MAR
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1996

Media

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
OT Chad Groover, ASU
OT Derek Beres, CIT
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, ASU
C Scott Kadlub, ASU
QB Eric Kresser, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, ASU
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Randy Moss, MAR

Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Jackie Avery, ASU
LB Dexter Coakley, ASU
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Jermaine Swafford, MAR
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Gordon Fenderson, ASU
DB Cornell Lewis, VMI
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1997

Coaches

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, ASU
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Stephon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Sam Haynie, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Alvin Brown, CIT
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, ASU
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brian Edwards, ETSU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Eric Meng, GSU

Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, ASU
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB D.T. Tanner, GSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Kevin Smith, CIT
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1997

Media

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, ASU
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Stephon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T David Sutton, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Tony Bequette, ASU
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, ASU
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brandon Walker, ETSU
RET Anthony Stringfield, ETSU
PK Eric Meng, GSU

Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, ASU
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Kareem Robinson, UTC
LB Jay Thier, FUR
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB Chad Nighbert, GSU
DB Ken Byrd, ASU
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998

Coaches

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, ASU
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Daryl Skinner, ASU
T Shawn Clark, ASU
T Dan Best, WCU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Cedrone Hodges, ASU
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

Defense

L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Kenny Sanders, UTC
L Rocky Hunt, ASU
L Dary Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Daryl Morrell, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, ASU
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998

Media

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, ASU
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Mark Hill, UTC
T Dan Best, WCU
T Rich McGrath, GSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Boo Robinson, WCU
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Corey Joyner, GSU
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

Defense

L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eric Davis, GSU
L Rocky Hunt, ASU
L Dary Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Brett Chappell, WCU
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, ASU
DB Tony Young, WOF
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1999

Media

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Chip Simmons, CIT
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

Defense

L Rocky Hunt, ASU
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, ASU
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, ASU
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
P Brian Reilly, ASU

1999

Coaches

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Jim Beverly, ETSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

Defense

L Rocky Hunt, ASU
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, ASU
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, ASU
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Kiwaukee Thomas, GSU
P Brian Reilly, ASU

2000

Media

Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, ASU
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
OT Josh Moore, FUR
OT Billy Young, ASU
G Eric Nash, WOF
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Tyler Elkins, ASU
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Richard Holland, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DT Brian Bodor, WOF
DT Jimmy Freeman, ASU
DT Josh Jeffries, ASU
DT Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Joe Best, ASU
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, ASU
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Lavar Rainey, GSU
P Nathan McKinney, ASU

2000

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, ASU
WR Troy Albea, ASU
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
T Josh Moore, FUR
T Billy Young, ASU
G Marty Priore, FUR
G Eric Nash, WOF
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Teray Frost, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DL Jimmy Freeman, ASU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
DL Andre Miller, WCU
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Joe Best, ASU
LB Rahim El Amin, ETSU
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Denario Smalls, ETSU
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, ASU
P Nathan McKinney, ASU

2001

Media

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, ASU
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J.R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, ASU
DL Ryan Watson, ASU
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seavens, ASU
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB Shelvis Smith, FUR
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2001

Coaches

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, ASU
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J.R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Darren Brown, WOF

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, ASU
DL Ryan Watson, ASU
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seaverns, ASU
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Nygel Rogers, ASU
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2002

Coaches

Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT James Vasquez, ASU
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, ASU
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
QB Joey Gibson, VMI
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS DaVon Fowlkes, ASU
PK Mark Wright, ASU

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, ASU
DL Josh Jeffries, ASU
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, ASU
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB Derrick Black, ASU
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Ahmed Green, WCU
P Brent Barth, VMI

2002

Media

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Bear Rinehart, FUR
OT James McCoy, GSU
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, ASU
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS Ant Williams, GSU
PK Travis Zobel, CIT

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, ASU
DL Josh Jeffries, ASU
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, ASU
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Rodney Johnson, FUR
DB Scott Cornatzer, ASU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Brent Barth, VMI

2003

Coaches

Offense

TE Ross Armstrong, CIT
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Lew Dawson, CIT
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Gaven Varner, ETSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS DaVon Fowlkes, ASU
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, ASU
DL Leon Moore, ASU
DL Nick McNeil, WCU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Sam Smalls, ASU
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB Derrick Black, ASU
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Nate McKinney, ASU

2003

Media

Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Chad Bentley, WOF
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS Lewis Barr, GSU
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, ASU
DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Michael Burant, FUR
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Timmy Thrift, WOF
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Teddie Whitaker, WOF
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2004

Coaches

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, ASU
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, ASU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, ASU
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Albert Reid, WCU
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Calvin Sutton, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Shawn Grant, CIT
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Terence McBride, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

2004

Media

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, ASU
WR Isaac West, FUR
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, ASU
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, ASU
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Marquess Murrell, ASU
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Nygel Rogers, ASU
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB A.J. Bryant, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

2005

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, ASU
WR Jermaine Little, ASU
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, ASU
OT Matt Isenhour, ASU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
G Kerry Brown, ASU
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, ASU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, ASU
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, ASU
DL Jason Hunter, ASU
DL Felipe Foster, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB Shawn Grant, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, ASU
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
DB Francis Brown, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2005

Media

Offense

TE John Rust, FUR
WR Justin Stepp, FUR
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, ASU
OT John Kivett, FUR
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, ASU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, ASU
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, ASU
DL Jason Hunter, ASU
DL Rico Reese, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Wiggins, ASU
DB Corey Lynch, ASU
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2006

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, ASU
WR William Mayfield, ASU
WR Jayson Foster, GSU
C Scott Suttle, ASU
G Jeremy Robertson, ASU
G Kerry Brown, ASU
T Matt Isenhour, ASU
T John Kivett, FUR
QB Armanti Edwards, ASU
RB Kevin Richardson, ASU
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Dexter Jackson, ASU
PK Julian Rauch, ASU

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, ASU
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL James Wilson, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, ASU
DB Jeremy Wiggins, ASU
DB Quintez Smith, UTC
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
P Tim Mayse, WCU

2006

Media

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, ASU
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR William Mayfield, ASU
T John Kivett, FUR
T Will Rutherford, WOF
G Andrew Thornburg, FUR
G Kerry Brown, ASU
C Scott Suttle, ASU
QB Armanti Edwards, ASU
RB Kevin Richardson, ASU
RB Jerome Felton, FUR
RS Jayson Foster, GSU
PK Andrew Wilcox, ELON

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, ASU
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL Justin Brown, FUR
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
DB Jeremy Wiggins, ASU
DB Corey Lynch, ASU
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2007

Coaches

Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, ASU
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Kerry Brown, ASU
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Scott Suttle, ASU
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
OL Russell Orr, GSU
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, ASU
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Larry Beard, GSU
DL Gary Tharrington, ASU
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Andrew Rowell, CIT
LB Corey Weaver, ELON
DB Corey Lynch, ASU
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
DB Jerome Touchstone, ASU
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2007

Media

Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, ASU
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Scott Suttle, ASU
OL Kerry Brown, ASU
OL Russell Orr, GSU
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, ASU
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Gary Tharrington, ASU
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
DL Larry Beard, GSU
LB Pierre Banks, ASU
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Quinton Phillips, WCU
DB Corey Lynch, ASU
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Chris Covington, GSU
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2008

Coaches

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Jr., ASU
RB Chris Evans, So., SAM
RB Dane Romero, Sr., WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, Sr., ASU
OL Brad Coley, Sr., ASU
OL David Harrison, Jr., Elon
OL Joel Bell, Sr., FUR
OL Derek Wooten, Sr., WOF
OL Dan DeHaven, Jr., CIT
TE Ben Jorden, Fr., ASU
WR Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Jr., Elon

Defense

DL Dakota Walker, Sr., GSU
DL Mitch Clark, Jr., WOF
DL Jabari Fletcher, So., ASU
DL Terrence Reese, Jr., CIT
LB Jacque Roman, Jr., ASU
LB Chris Covington, Sr., GSU
LB Pierre Banks, Sr., ASU
DB Cortez Gilbert, Jr., ASU
DB Mark LeGree, So., ASU
DB William Middleton, Sr., FUR
DB Thomas Twitty, Sr., FUR
DB Max Lerner, So., FUR

Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, Sr., Elon
P Neil Young, Sr., ASU
RS Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT

2008

Media

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Jr., ASU
RB Chris Evans, So., SAM
RB Dane Romero, Sr., WOF
OL Ben Quick, Sr., WOF
OL Joel Bell, Sr., FUR
OL Derek Wooten, Sr., WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, Sr., ASU
OL Mario Acitelli, Jr., ASU
TE Ben Jorden, Fr., ASU
WR Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Jr., Elon

Defense

DL Dakota Walker, Sr., GSU
DL Jabari Fletcher, So., ASU
DL Mitch Clark, Jr., WOF
DL Patrick Hatcher, So., SAM
LB Jacque Roman, Jr., ASU
LB Chris Covington, Sr., GSU
LB Brandon Williams, Sr., FUR
DB Mark LeGree, So., ASU
DB William Middleton, Sr., FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, Jr., ASU
DB Max Lerner, So., FUR

Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, Sr., Elon
P Neil Young, Sr., ASU
RS Andre Roberts, Jr., CIT

2009

Coaches

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Sr., ASU
RB Chris Evans, Jr., SAM
RB Devon Moore, Jr., ASU
OL Mario Acitelli, Sr., ASU
OL David Harrison, Sr., Elon
OL Pat Illig, Jr., WOF
OL Jon Weber, Sr., SAM
OL Chris Werden, Sr., Elon
TE Ben Jorden, So., ASU
WR Terrell Hudgins, Sr., Elon
WR Andre Roberts, Sr., CIT

Defense

DL Josh Beard, Sr., UTC
DL Jabari Fletcher, Jr., ASU
DL Andre Campbell, Sr., Elon
DL Eric Ludwig, Sr., Elon
LB Jacque Roman, Sr., ASU
LB D.J. Smith, Jr., ASU
LB Bryce Smith, Jr., SAM
LB (tie) Joshua Jones, So., Elon
DB Mark LeGree, Jr., ASU
DB Karlos Sullivan, Sr., Elon
DB Buster Skrine, Jr., UTC
DB Cortez Gilbert, Sr., ASU

Specialists

PK Craig Camay, Sr., UTC
P Chris Tommie, Sr., WOF
RS Andre Roberts, Sr., CIT

2009

Media

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, Sr., ASU
RB Chris Evans, Jr., SAM
RB Devon Moore, Jr., ASU
OL Mario Acitelli, Sr., ASU
OL David Harrison, Sr., Elon
OL Jon Weber, Sr., SAM
OL Pat Illig, Jr., WOF
OL Brett Irvin, Jr., ASU
TE Alex Sellars, Jr., CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Sr., Elon
WR Andre Roberts, Sr., CIT

Defense

DL Josh Beard, Sr., UTC
DL Andre Campbell, Sr., Elon
DL Jabari Fletcher, Jr., ASU
DL Brent Russell, Fr., GSU
LB D.J. Smith, Jr., ASU
LB Kadarron Anderson, So., FUR
LB Bryce Smith, Jr., SAM
DB Mark LeGree, Jr., ASU
DB Jordan Tippet, So., UTC
DB Ryan Steed, So., FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, Sr., ASU

Specialists

PK Craig Camay, Sr., UTC
P Bob Hooper, So., SAM
RS CoCo Hillary, Jr., ASU

2010

Coaches

Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, ASU
Scott Riddle, Elon
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, ASU
OL Rodney Austin, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Chris Harr, UTC
OL Pat Illig, WOF
TE Garrett Hughes, UTC
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR Adam Mims, FUR

Defense

DL Jabari Fletcher, ASU
DL Ameet Pall, WOF
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, ASU
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
DB Mark LeGree, ASU
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Buster Skrine, UTC

Specialists

PK Jason Vitaris, ASU
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2010

Media

Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, ASU
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, ASU
OL Brett Irvin, ASU
OL Pat Mills, ASU
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Clark Bishop, WOF
TE Ben Jorden, ASU
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR Joel Bradford, UTC

Defense

DL Jabari Fletcher, ASU
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Ameet Pall, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, ASU
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, FUR
DB Mark LeGree, ASU
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Thomas Broussard, SAM
DB Torez Jones, WCU

Specialists

PK Jason Vitaris, ASU
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Coaches

Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Fabian Truss, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, ASU
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Ned Cuthbertson, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, ASU
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Eric Eberhardt, WOF
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, ASU
LB Ryan Consiglio, UTC
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
DB Demetrius McCray, ASU
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists

PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Media

Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, ASU
OL Ryan Lee, FUR
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL William Maxwell, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, ASU
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Alex Goltry, WOF
LB Joshua Jones, Elon
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, ASU
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists

PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU



The Citadel punter Cass Couey earned consensus first-team All-SoCon honors in 2011.



First-team quarterback Chris Forcier of Furman set a SoCon record with eight touchdown responsibilities (7 passing, 1 rushing) in a 62-21 win over Presbyterian on Sept. 24, 2011.



By earning first-team honors from the coaches at running back, Fabian Truss became Samford's fourth running back to earn that distinction in the Bulldogs' four years in the SoCon.

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



In 1963, the Southern Conference began naming players-of-the-week. The conference named a lineman and a back to that honor each week.

1963

- S 14** L – Joe Kessel, UR
B – Danny Donovan, FUR
- S 21** L – Joe Staub, VMI
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- S 28** L – Lynn Jones, VT
B – Nick DiLoreto, CIT
- O 5** L – Vince Petno, CIT
B – Dick Drummond, GWU
- O 12** L – Tommy Marvin, VT
B – Jerry Yost, WVU
- O 19** L – John Gettys, FUR
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 26** L – Charlie Cole, VMI
B – Merv Holland, GWU
- N 2** L – Steve Kush, WVU
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 9** L – Craig Smith, WM
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- N 16** L – Burton Mack Rodgers, VT
B – Charlie Weaver, WM
- N 28** L – Bill Welsh, VMI
B – Bob Schweickert, VT

1964

- S 19** L – Joe Missar, CIT
B – Chuck Albertson, WM
- S 26** L – John Hilton, UR
B – Steve Heckard, DAV
- O 3** L – Joe Missar, CIT
B – Steve Welpott, GWU
- O 10** L – Tim Crawford, FUR
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 17** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- O 24** L – Ken Whitley, VT
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 31** L – Doug McNeil, GWU
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 7** L – Don Young, WVU
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 14** L – Mitch Foster, CIT
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 21** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 26** L – Jeff Craig, WM
B – Sonny Utz, VT

1965

- S 18** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
B – Mike Holloran, GWU
- S 26** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- O 2** L – Walker Kimbrell, FUR
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 9** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Bill Bailey, ECU
- O 16** L – John Turner, VMI
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 23** L – George Pearce, WM
B – George Richardson, ECU
- O 30** L – Tony Buccino, WM
B – Bob Buzzell, FUR
- N 6** L – Ernie Wheeler, WVU
B – Hill Ellett, VMI
- N 13** L – John McPhaul, ECU
B – Dusty Chichester, FUR
- N 20** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Dick Lethridge, WVU
- N 25** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
B – Hill Ellett, VMI

1966

- S 17** L – Don Taylor, VMI
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- S 24** L – Robbie Hahn, FUR
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 1** L – Kevin Moran, ECU
B – Steve Molnar, GWU
- O 8** L – Kenneth Doyen, GWU
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 15** L – Adin Brown, WM

- O 22** L – Paul Janssen, GWU
B – Larry Zunich, UR
- O 29** L – Joe Neilson, WM
B – Jim Secret, WVU
- N 5** L – John Mallory, WVU
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- N 12** L – Chuck Albertson, WM
B – Jay Goolsby, CIT
- N 19** L – Terry O'Toole, WM
B – Dan Darragh, WM

In 1967, the Southern Conference changed the player-of-the-week format to honor an offensive and defensive player each week.

1967

- S 9** O – Ken Juskowich, WVU
D – Chip Young, WM
- S 16** O – Charlie Bishop, VMI
D – Dick Collins, FUR
- S 23** O – Kerry Keith, DAV
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- S 30** O – Jim Friedl, CIT
D – Wayne Collins, UR
- O 7** O – Dan Darragh, WM
D – Joe Issac, CIT
- O 14** O – Ted Zychowski, WM
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 21** O – Dan Darragh, WM
D – Danny Williamson, WVU
- O 28** O – Jay Goolsby, CIT
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR
- N 4** O – Clyde Howell, FUR
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- N 11** O – Robbin Hahn, FUR
D – Kerr Kump, VMI
- N 18** O – Joe Kellum, UR
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR

1968

- S 14** O – Jimmy Adkins, ECU
D – Winston Whitehead, UR
- S 21** O – Jimmy Jordan, FUR
D – Burt Waite, WM
- S 28** O – Jim McMillan, CIT
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 5** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Paul Fraim, VMI
- O 12** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 19** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
D – Jim Rathbun, CIT
- O 26** O – Mike Kelly, DAV
D – Dave Holland, WM
- N 2** O – Terry Morton, WM
D – John Kenerleder, FUR
- N 9** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
D – John Griffin, VMI
- N 16** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Buster O'Brien, UR
- N 30** O – Ken Diaz, CIT
D – Walker Gillette, UR
- N 30** O – Jim Flowe, ECU

1969

- S 20** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- S 27** O – Ed Terry, DAV
D – Dave Holland, WM
- O 4** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 11** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- O 18** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Steve Butler, DAV
- O 25** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Jim Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- N 8** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- N 15** O – George Hannan, DAV
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- N 22** O – Butch Colson, ECU
D – Mel Medved, UR

1970

- S 12** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Jerry Acuff, VMI
- S 19** O – Bob Herb, WM
D – George Whitley, ECU
- S 26** O – Bob Duncan, CIT
D – Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
- O 3** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Rich Peeler, ECU
- O 10** O – Pat Carroll, FUR
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 17** O – Steve Crislip, FUR
D – Wally Ake, WM
- O 24** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Jimmy King, CIT
- O 31** O – Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
D – John Barelli, UR
- N 7** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Mike Mills, ECU
- N 14** O – Bob Herb, WM
D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- N 21** O – Steve Regan, WM
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

- S 11** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 18** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
D – Paul Scolaro, WM
- S 25** O – Brian Baima, CIT
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 2** O – Dennis Cambal, WM
D – Robin Hogue, ECU
- O 9** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- O 16** O – Ken Nichols, UR
D – Mike Fabian, FUR
- O 23** O – Billy Wallace, ECU
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 30** O – John Gargano, WM
D – David Knight, WM
- N 6** O – John Casazza, ECU
D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- N 13** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Keith Dooley, UR
- N 20** O – Ken Nichols, UR
D – John Nugent, UR

1972

- S 9** O – Doug Gerhart, WM
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 16** O – Greg Troupe, ECU
D – Allan Melton, CIT
- S 23** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
D – Rusty Markland, ECU
- S 30** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Bob Loprete, UR
- O 7** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Eddie Womack, DAV
- O 14** O – Dave Ingold, DAV
D – Norman Seabrooks, CIT
- O 21** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Ron Reynolds, ASU
- O 28** O – David Knight, WM
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 4** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
D – Mark Shelton, UR
- N 11** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Terry Stoughton, ECU
- N 18** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Phil Upton, VMI

1973

- S 8** O – Tom Waechter, WM
D – Rusty Holt, CIT
- S 15** O – Harry Lynch, CIT
D – Kenny Moore, ECU
- S 22** O – Dick Pawlewicz, WM
D – Vic Moye, UR
- S 29** O – Bob Allen, UR
D – Gary Godette, ECU
- O 6** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Gene Williams, VMI
- O 13** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Jim Roberts, CIT

- O 20** O – David Harper, DAV
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 27** O – David Harper, DAV
D – David Webb, ASU
- N 3** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Gary Niklason, ECU
- N 10** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 17** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Ed Amrhein, UR

1974

- S 14** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 21** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- S 28** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
D – Curtis Boyd, FUR
- O 5** O – Andrew Johnson, CIT
D – John Willison, VMI
- O 12** O – Charles Elvington, FUR
D – Phil Upton, VMI
- O 19** O – Jerry Harmon, ASU
D – Fred Snipes, ASU
- O 26** O – Ken Strayhorn, ECU
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 2** O – Joe Parker, ASU
D – Mike Copley, UR
- N 9** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Mike Copley, UR
- N 16** O – Andrew Johnson, CIT
D – Julius Thomas, ASU
- N 23** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Phil Upton, VMI

1975

- S 13** O – Emmitt Hamilton, ASU
D – Glen Jones, VMI
- S 20** O – Calvin Simon, ASU
D – Julius Thomas, ASU
- S 27** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 4** O – Dave Taylor, UR
D – Gilbert Rossie, ASU
- O 11** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 18** O – Emmitt Hamilton, ASU
D – Mike Andrus, UR
- O 25** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
D – Jim Bolding, ECU
- N 1** O – John Palazeti, UR
D – Harold Fort, ECU
- N 8** O – Robbie Price, ASU
D – Dickie Carey, UR
- N 15** O – Joe Summrell, CIT
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 22** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Jim Ryan, WM

1976

- S 11** O – Jim Kruis, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 18** O – Keith Fimian, WM
D – Joe Agee, WM
- S 25** O – Raymond Jones, ECU
D – Ralph Ferguson, CIT
- O 2** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Gerald Hall, ECU
- O 9** O – Pete Conaty, ECU
D – Greg James, CIT
- O 16** O – Jim Kruis, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 23** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 30** O – Scott McConnell, ASU
D – Greg Arnett, VMI
- N 6** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Reggie Pinkney, ECU
- N 13** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
D – Scott Hays, WM
- N 20** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
D – Harold Randolph, ECU

1977

- S 10** O – Craig Jones, VMI
D – Kenny Mitchell, UTC
- S 17** O – C.W. Geiger, MAR
D – Ronnie Powe, UTC
- S 24** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Joey Brison, MAR
- O 1** O – Emmitt Hamilton, ASU
D – Pat Murphy, ASU
- O 8** O – Andre Gibson, VMI
D – no nominations
- O 15** O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Gary McNeal, VMI
- O 22** O – Wayne Tolleson, WCU
D – Bobby Church, FUR
- O 29** O – Tony Meredino, UTC
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- N 5** O – Robby Clark, VMI
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- N 12** O – Darrell Lipford, WCU
D – Tony Starks, CIT
- N 19** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Felix Hooks, CIT

1978

- S 9** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – George Elliott, MAR
- S 16** O – Steve Brown, ASU
D – Kurt Woerner, UTC
- S 23** O – Mark Slawson, CIT
D – Pat Murphy, ASU
- S 30** O – Steve Brown, ASU
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- O 7** O – Tony Merendino, UTC
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- O 14** O – Jeff Norman, WCU
D – Mike Alston, VMI
- O 21** O – Eddie Estes, ASU
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 28** O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Thomas Gunn, WCU
- N 4** O – Gerald Harp, WCU
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- N 11** O – Mark Stowers, FUR
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- N 18** O – Scott McConnell, ASU
D – Jerry Scott, FUR

1979

- S 8** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – John Strong, WCU
- S 15** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- S 22** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- S 29** O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- O 6** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 13** O – Mark Hutsell, ETSU
D – Ron Phillips, ETSU
- O 20** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR
- O 27** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Charles Stein, ETSU
- N 3** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Al McCloud, UTC
- N 10** O – Mike Smith, UTC
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 17** O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Eddie Estes, WCU

1980

- S 6** O – Rick Beasley, ASU
D – Bruce Kitchen, VMI
- S 13** O – Mike Glenn, FUR
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- S 20** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Richard Ward, UTC
- S 27** O – Steve Brown, ASU
D – Sedrick Brown, CIT
- O 4** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 11** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Steve O'Neill, FUR
- O 8** O – Joe Burke, UTC
D – Cris Timmons, VMI

O 25

- O – Steve Bishop, FUR
D – Kevin Morgan, FUR
- N 1** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 8** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jesse Bandy, MAR
- N 15** O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- N 22** O – Tony Jackson, UTC
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR

1981

- S 12** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Jim Devine, MAR
- S 19** O – Stan Goodson, ASU
D – Les Dunnville, VMI
- S 26** O – Danny Miller, CIT
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 3** O – Steve Woods, UTC
D – Mike Smith, ETSU
- O 10** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 17** O – Scott Nault, ETSU
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 24** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Johnny Williams, WCU
- O 31** O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Steve Kurtz, UTC
- N 7** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 14** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- N 21** O – Byron Walker, CIT
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI

1982

- S 4** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- S 11** O – Tom Radle, VMI
D – Nathan Williams, WCU
- S 18** O – Dean Biasucci, WCU
D – Gib McEachran, FUR
- S 25** O – Jack Teichmann, UTC
D – Kenny Washington, UTC
- O 2** O – Stan Goodson, ASU
D – John Zemina, FUR
- O 9** O – Gerald Toney, CIT
D – Ernest Gibson, FUR
- O 16** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Billy Hall, FUR
- O 23** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU
- O 30** O – Stan Goodson, ASU
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- N 6** O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- N 13** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Barry Smith, VMI
- N 20** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU

1983

- S 3** O – Bill Van Aman, ASU
D – Joel Carter, ASU
- S 10** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- S 17** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – David McCrary, UTC
- S 24** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Troy Phillips, FUR
- O 1** O – Randy Joyce, ASU
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- O 8** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 15** O – Ralph Potter, UTC
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- O 22** O – David Charpia, FUR
D – George Milton, CIT
- O 29** O – Jack Borders, FUR
D – Ricky Pate, WCU
- N 5** O – David Charpia, FUR
D – Miles Nicholson, WCU
- N 12** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- N 19** O – Leonard Williams, WCU
D – Buck Coatney, FUR

1984

- S 1** O – Robbie Gardner, FUR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 8** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU
D – Louis Cooper, WCU
- S 15** O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 22** O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- S 29** O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 6** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – David Ferrell, ETSU
- O 13** O – Robert Surratt, MAR
D – Jerome Norris, FUR
- O 20** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Dino Hackett, ASU
- O 27** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- N 3** O – Robbie White, ETSU
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- N 10** O – Mitch Fontenot, UTC
D – David McCrary, UTC
- N 17** O – John Settle, ASU
D – Phil Aldridge, UTC

1985

- S 7** O – John Settle, ASU
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- S 14** O – Tim Sanders, ASU
D – Todd Brown, MAR
- S 21** O – John Settle, ASU
D – Dino Hackett, ASU
- S 28** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Dino Hackett, ASU
- O 5** O – Alan Evans, UTC
D – John Ceglie, MAR
- O 12** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Mike Mayo, VMI
- O 19** O – Brian Jager, FUR
D – Phillip Aldridge, UTC
- O 26** O – Al Comer, VMI
D – Dino Hackett, ASU
- N 2** O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Joel Thompson, CIT
- N 9** O – John Settle, ASU
D – Dino Hackett, ASU
- N 16** O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Chris Melick, ASU
- N 23** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Dino Hackett, ASU

1986

- S 6** O – John Settle, ASU
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
- S 13** O – Willie Perkins, WCU
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- S 20** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Tim Stepp, FUR
- S 27** O – Keith Moore, FUR
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- O 4** O – John Settle, ASU
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
- O 11** O – David Brown, VMI
D – Kenny Blacknell, ASU
- O 18** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Everett Spellman, WCU
- O 25** O – John Settle, ASU
D – Kenny Peeples, WCU
- N 1** O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Stan Hall, MAR
- N 8** O – John Settle, ASU
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
- N 15** O – Kirk Roach, WCU
D – Albert English, ETSU
- N 22** O – Mark Stock, VMI
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR

1987

- S 5** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – David Freeland, ASU
- S 12** O – Chris Speaks, FUR
D – Jerome Merrill, UTC
- S 19** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – J.D. Cauthen, CIT
- S 26** O – Stan Nix, UTC
D – Scott Arant, WCU

O 3

- O – John Bagwell, FUR
D – Julius Dixon, FUR
- O 10** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Kelly Smith, FUR
- O 17** O – Mark Smith, WCU
D – Reggie Solomon, UTC
- O 24** O – Tim Sanders, ASU
D – Leonard Lee, ASU
- O 31** O – Tommy Burriss, CIT
D – Mark Snyder, MAR
- N 7** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – Anthony Downs, ASU
- N 14** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Ken Green, MAR
- N 21** O – Steve Colwell, UTC
D – Everett Spellman, WCU

In 1988, the Southern Conference began honoring a freshman-of-the-week in addition to the offensive and defensive players-of-the-week.

1988

- S 3** O – Bobby Fuller, ASU
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- S 10** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Willie Greenway, UTC
F – Mark Williams, ETSU
- S 17** O – Darryl Jackson, WCU
D – Geno Segars, WCU
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- S 24** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Troy Boeck, UTC
F – Michael Bryant, MAR
- O 1** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Mike Lowman, UTC
F – Jackie Washington, UTC
- O 8** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Mike Frier, ASU
F – Scott Council, VMI
- O 15** O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Pete Long, CIT
F – Michael Bryant, MAR
- O 22** O – Sean Doctor, MAR
D – Nick McKnight, MAR
F – Rocky Clay, ASU
- O 29** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Jeff Barnes, VMI
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- N 5** O – Adrian Johnson, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
F – Lance Redding, ASU
- N 12** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
F – Vince Carelli, UTC
- N 19** O – Bobby Fuller, ASU
D – Wayne Purcell, VMI
F – Scott Council, VMI

1989

- S 2** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Larry Huffman, MAR
F – D.J. Campbell, ASU
- S 9** O – Ritchie Melchor, ASU
D – Keith Collins, ASU
F – Harold Alexander, ASU
- S 16** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Terrell Wagner, WCU
F – Tony Scales, VMI
- S 23** O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC
- S 30** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – Anthony Smith, ASU
- O 7** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Gary Dandridge, ASU
F – Al Ellis, ASU
- O 14** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Chris Roper, FUR
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 21** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 28** O – Ritchie Melchor, ASU
D – Kelly Fletcher, FUR
F – D.J. Campbell, ASU

- N 4** O – DJ. Campbell, ASU
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – DJ. Campbell, ASU
- N 11** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Raymond Flowers, VMI
F – Raymond Flowers, VMI
- N 18** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Dwayne Pelham, ASU
F – Dwayne Arkadie, VMI

1990

- S 1** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
F – Butch Jennings, VMI
- S 8** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
- S 15** O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- S 22** O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
- S 29** O – Ricardo Clark, MAR
D – Rico Mack, ASU
F – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
- O 6** O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Brance Draine, UTC
F – Bobby Acree, UTC
- O 13** O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- O 20** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Maurice Kelly, ETSU
- O 27** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- N 3** O – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
D – Joe Chirico, MAR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- N 10** O – Glen Connally, FUR
D – Allen Edwards, FUR
F – Shingo Weems, UTC
- N 17** O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Rico Mack, ASU
F – Johnny Smith, ASU

1991

- 8/31** O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Harold Alexander, ASU
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
- S 7** O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Charles McGregor, MAR
F – Tim Williams, VMI
- S 14** O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Steve Wilks, ASU
F – Chip Hooks, ASU
- S 21** O – Shoun Habersham, UTC
D – Jackie Washington, UTC
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
- S 28** O – Chip Hooks, ASU
D – Dwayne Arkadie, VMI
F – Chip Hooks, ASU
- O 5** O – Hugh Swilling, FUR
D – Rico Mack, ASU
F – Nate Abraham, ASU
- O 12** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chip Hooks, ASU
- O 19** O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – Avery Hall, ASU
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
- O 26** O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – David Masterson, UTC
F – Todd Donnan, MAR
- N 2** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – David Brodsky, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
- N 9** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Albert Luke, UTC
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
- N 16** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Ryan Livezey, FUR
F – Chip Hooks, ASU
- N 23** O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – David Russinko, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR

1992

- S 5** O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Judson Boehmer, CIT
F – Pat Crust, ETSU
- S 12** O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chris Parker, MAR
- S 19** O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Terry Tucker, VMI
- S 26** O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Avery Hall, ASU
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI
- O 3** O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Gabe Berry, ETSU
- O 10** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Willie McLain, ASU
- O 17** O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – William King, MAR
F – Wes Greenwell, WCU
- O 24** O – Craig Aiken, WCU
D – Ahren Self, CIT
F – Jim Richter, FUR
- O 31** O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
- N 7** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Sean Swoope, ASU
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
- N 14** O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Byron Turner, MAR
- N 21** O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Avery Hall, ASU
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI

1993

- S 4** O – Jim Richter, FUR
D – Andre Worrell, FUR
F – Larry Bell, ETSU
- S 11** O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Alex Mash, GSU
F – Nakia Thomas, ETSU
- S 18** O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – William King, MAR
F – Dexter Coakley, ASU
- S 25** O – C.J. Haynes, CIT
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU
F – Gerard Hardy, ASU
- O 2** O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Jimmy Butler, WCU
- O 9** O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU
- O 16** O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Shawn Lyons, CIT
- O 23** O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Tim Martin, MAR
- O 30** O – Scott Satterfield, ASU
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Damon Scott, ASU
- N 6** O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Thomas Haskins, VMI
- N 13** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
- N 20** O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU

1994

- S 5** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Vince Parker, MAR
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR
- S 12** O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Andre Hentz, FUR
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
- S 19** O – Jeff Johnson, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR

- S 26** O – Don Blue, ASU
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU
F – Kenny Robinson, GSU
- O 3** O – John Burton, CIT
D – William Peebles, ASU
F – Leander Dumas, WCU
- O 10** O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Herb Streater, WCU
F – Larry McCloud, MAR
- O 17** O – Terrance Rivers, CIT
D – Marco Bradham, GSU
F – Stan Sullivan, UTC
- O 24** O – Kerry Hayes, WCU
D – Johnny Smith, ASU
F – Robb Harris, WCU
- O 31** O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Mark Tate, FUR
F – Mark Moore, FUR
- N 7** O – Aldwin Lance, ASU
D – Micah Young, CIT
F – Quasey Vinson, UTC
- N 14** O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Chip Miller, ASU
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
- N 21** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Craig Wasik, ETSU
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU

1995

- S 4** O – Scott Satterfield, ASU
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
- S 11** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Brad Keeney, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
- S 18** O – Damon Scott, ASU
D – Kelly Cook, VMI
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
- S 25** O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Robert Tucker, WCU
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
- O 2** O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Jason Hatcher, WCU
F – Orlando Ruff, FUR
- O 9** O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Derrick Reeves, GSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
- O 16** O – Chris Parker, MAR
& Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
- O 23** O – Marrio Grier, UTC
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU
F – Tyrone Coleman, UTC
- O 30** O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Terence Stokes, WCU
- N 6** O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – B.J. Cohen, MAR
F – Brian Hampton, UTC
- N 13** O – Damon Scott, ASU
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU
F – Joey Hall, ASU
- N 20** O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Donnie Abraham, ETSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR

1996

- S 1** O – Kenny Robinson, GSU
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU
F – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
- S 8** O – Erik Thomas, MAR
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Darius Hooks, WCU
- S 15** O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
- S 22** O – Gerard Hardy, ASU
D – Shon Galloway, ETSU
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
- S 29** O – Josh Cole, FUR
D – Larry McCloud, MAR
F – Stuart Rentz, FUR
- O 6** O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU
F – Marq Cerqua, FUR

- O 13** O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Dexter Coakley, ASU
F – Greg Hill, GSU
- O 20** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Gordon Fenderson, ASU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
- O 27** O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
- N 3** O – Damon Scott, ASU
D – Adam Walton, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
- N 10** O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Billy Lyon, MAR
F – Randy Moss, MAR
- N 17** O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Mike Rogers, VMI
F – Greg Hill, GSU
- N 24** O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Chuck Payne, ASU

1997

- S 6** O – Carlos Frank, CIT
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
- S 13** O – Brian Edwards, ETSU
D – Chris Webb, CIT
F – Mario Richardson, CIT
- S 20** O – Darius Hooks, WCU
D – D.T. Tanner, GSU
F – Daryl Skinner, ASU
- S 27** O – Brent Rickman, FUR
D – Chad Nighbert, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
- O 4** O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – David Damon, UTC
F – Daryl Skinner, ASU
- O 11** O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Jay Thier, FUR
F – Britt Gardner, CIT
- O 18** O – Gerard Hardy, ASU
D – Earl Hunter, ASU
F – Brent Rickman, FUR
- O 25** O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Keydrick Gordon, ETSU
- N 1** O – Corey Joyner, GSU
D – Ken Byrd, ASU
F – Daryl Morrell, GSU
- N 8** O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Daryl Morrell, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
- N 15** O – Stefpon Hawkins, UTC
D – Marcus Bradley, WCU
F – Justin Hill, FUR
- N 22** O – B.J. Adigun, ETSU
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Derek Russell, FUR

1998

- S 5** O – Antonio Smith, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- S 12** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Chuck Payne, ASU
F – Louis Ivory, FUR
- S 19** O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Daniel Robertson, FUR
- S 26** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Anthony Jenkins, WCU
F – Arkee Thompson, GSU
- O 3** O – Daniel Jeremiah, ASU
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Will Bouton, FUR
- O 10** O – Daryl Skinner, ASU
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI
- O 17** O – Stanley Myers, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- O 24** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – DeNorris Burton, WCU
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI

- O 31** O – Brad Hoover, ASU
D – Kevin Peterson, ETSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- N 7** O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Eric Davis, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
- N 14** O – Terrence McCall, ASU
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Travis Wilson, WOF
- N 21** O – Brad Hoover, WCU
D – Brett Chappell, WCU
F – Travis Wilson, WOF

1999

- S 4** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Cody Goodwin, UTC
F – Joe Patrick, ASU
- S 11** O – Karim Razzak, ASU
D – Corey Hall, ASU
F – Anthony Williams, GSU
- S 18** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- S 25** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Ben Dae, WOF
F – Billy Napier, FUR
- O 2** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Tim Ramseur, ASU
John Keith, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
Matthew Kluk, VMI
- O 9** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Walter Booth, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
- O 16** O – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
D – Corey Hall, ASU
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- O 23** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
Carlos Locklyn, UTC
Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Dean Kelley, CIT
F – Mike Ward, GSU
- O 31** O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – Hondre McNeil, WOF
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- N 7** O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Justin Seaverns, ASU
F – Josh Cain, UTC
- N 15** O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – John Keith, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
- N 22** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Michael Banks, WCU

2000

- S 2** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Tim Turner, ETSU
- S 9** O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Marcus Ellerbe, UTC
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- S 16** O – Cos DeMatteo, UTC
D – Denny Haywood, CIT
F – Corey Carter, ETSU
- S 23** O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Brandon Poole, FUR
- S 30** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Du'Shon Martin, ASU
F – Scooter Johnson, CIT
- O 7** O – Joe Burchette, ASU
D – Freddie Pesqueira, GSU
F – Fred Boateng, WCU
- O 14** O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 21** O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – Rahim El Amin, ETSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 28** O – Matt Vick, UTC
D – Brian Bodor, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU

- N 4** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Shaun Fogle, WOF
- N 11** O – Joe Burchette, ASU
O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – Will Bouton, FUR
D – Josh Jeffries, ASU
F – Danny MAR, FUR
- N 18** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Kevin Hudson, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU

2001

- S 3** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Mazzie Drummond, CIT
- S 10** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, ASU
F – Victor Cabral, GSU
- S 24** O – Fred Boateng, WCU
D – Robert Mathis, WOF
F – Johnathan Woodman, GSU
- O 1** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Kevin Howard, CIT
F – Titus Green, VMI
- O 8** O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Issac West, FUR
- O 15** O – Michael Banks, WCU
D – Derik Screen, VMI
F – Kwento Ikuezunma, UTC
- O 22** O – Joe Burchette, ASU
D – Travis Stephens, CIT
F – Jermane Little, ASU
- O 29** O – Jimmy Watkins, ASU
D – Chase Corn, WOF
F – Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
- N 5** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Kevin Corley, CIT
- N 12** O – Maurice Murphy, CIT
D – Tyler Unzicker, UTC
F – Jonathan Lyles, ASU
- N 19** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Tyler Norman, WCU
- N 26** O – Charles McNeill, UTC
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Cedrick Ritter, FUR

2002

- S 2** O – Jeff Zolman, WOF
D – Rod Dunlap, WCU
F – Donnie Johnston, VMI
- S 9** O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – David Young, GSU
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- S 16** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Cliff Washburn, CIT
F – Brad West, ASU
- S 23** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Montreal Harkley, ETSU
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- S 30** O – Joe Burchette, ASU
D – Josh Jeffries, ASU
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- O 7** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- O 14** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, ASU
F – Gary Price, VMI
- O 21** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Lamar Beam, ETSU
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- O 28** O – Manny DeShauteurs, WCU
D – Roland Harris, WOF
F – Gabriel Jackson, WOF
- N 4** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Scott Cornatzer, ASU
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- N 11** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Anthony Jones, WOF
F – Richie Williams, ASU

- N 18** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Chris Walsh, VMI
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- N 25** O – Jeff Klein, CIT
D – Rodney Johnson, FUR
F – William Freeman, FUR

2003

- S 1** O – Ern Mills, CIT
D – Cam Newton, FUR
F – Chad Nkang, ELON
- S 8** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- S 15** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
D – Allen Davis, ETSU
Mike Warren, ELON
- S 22** F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
O – Brian Gaither, WCU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- S 29** O – Lamont Seward, WCU
D – James Burchett, GSU
F – Mike Cullen, ETSU
- O 6** O – J.R. McNair, WOF
Alonzo Nix, UTC
D – Timmy Thrift, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, ASU
- O 13** O – Trey Hunter, GSU
D – K.T. Stovall, ASU
F – Nicholas Wishart, WCU
- O 20** O – Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
D – Tony Tiller, ETSU
F – Corey Lynch, ASU
- O 27** O – Vinnie Miroth, UTC
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Josh Stepp, FUR
- N 3** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Matt Nelson, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, ASU
- N 10** O – Sean Holland, GSU
D – Sam Smalls, ASU
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- N 17** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Ern Mills, CIT
D – K.T. Stovall, ASU
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- N 24** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Bo Moore, FUR
D – Nick McNeil, WCU
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU

2004

- S 6** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Scott Beckler, FUR
- S 13** O – Richie Williams, ASU
D – Cam Newton, FUR
F – Antonio Miller, UTC
- S 20** O – Richie Williams, ASU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Kye Hamilton, ELON
- S 27** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brian Kemp, WOF
- O 4** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Jeremy Wiggins, ASU
F – Trey Elder, ASU
- O 11** O – Richie Williams, ASU
D – Dwayne Ijames, ELON
F – Cedric Gipson, FUR
- O 18** O – John Taylor, Elon
D – Lee Basinger, WOF
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- O 25** O – DaVon Fowlkes, ASU
D – Greg McConico, UTC
F – Montrell Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Cedric Stevens, UTC
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- N 8** O – DaVon Fowlkes, ASU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Jerome Felton, FUR
- N 15** O – Isaac West, FUR
D – Bruce Lee, WCU
F – Andrew Jones, FUR
- N 22** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Justin Franklin, WOF
F – Cedrick Gipson, FUR

2005

- S 5** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Jeff Phillips, UTC
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 12** O – Darius Fuge, WCU
D – Larry White, UTC
F – Chris Tommie, WOF
- S 19** O – Kevin Richardson, ASU
D – Katon Bethay, WOF
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 26** O – Richie Williams, ASU
D – Marques Murrell, ASU
F – Joel Bell, FUR



Chattanooga
linebacker Wes
Dothard was
named SoCon
Defensive Player
of the Week three
times during the
2011 season.

- O3** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Matt Wise, GSU
- O10** O – Richie Williams, ASU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Dedrick Bynam, GSU
- O17** O – Kevin Richardson, ASU
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Joe Baptiste, ELON
- O24** O – Richie Williams, ASU
D – Carlton Bailey, WCU
F – Larry Beard, GSU
- O31** O – Richie Williams, ASU
Eldra Buckley, UTC
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Willia Rowell, CIT
F – Jarvis Newson, UTC
- N7** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brandon Williams, FUR
- N14** O – Richie Williams, ASU
D – Marques Murrell, ASU
F – Ben Carnell, CIT
- N21** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Dane Romero, WOF

2006

- S4** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- S11** O – Chris Covington, GSU
D – Pierre Banks, ASU
F – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
- S18** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – Chris Johnson, UTC
F – Gary Tharrington, ASU
- S25** O – Jerome Felton, FUR
D – Jeremy Wiggins, ASU
F – Armanti Edwards, ASU
- O2** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Corey Weaver, ELON
F – Armanti Edwards, ASU
- O9** O – Wes Pope, ELON
D – Jeremy Wiggins, ASU
F – Armanti Edwards, ASU
- O16** O – Travis Clark, GSU
D – Corey Lynch, ASU
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- O23** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
F – Armanti Edwards, ASU
- O30** O – Kevin Richardson, ASU
D – Corey Lynch, ASU
James Gonsoulin, WOF
F – Nolan Ward, ELON
- N5** O – Kevin Richardson, ASU
Michael Hobbs, WOF
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Erroll Wynn, UTC
- N12** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Armanti Edwards, ASU
- N19** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Kevin Adleman, WOF
F – Andre Roberts, ASU
Ron Flott, WOF

In 2007, the Southern Conference added a special teams player of the week to the list of honorees each week.

2007

- S3** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU
D – Corey Lynch, ASU
S – Patrick Mugan, WOF
- S10** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
Trey Elder, ASU
D – Gary Blount, WCU
S – Johnathan Synovec, CIT
F – Scott Riddle, ELON

- S17** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Anthony Williams, ASU
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
- S24** O – Zeke Rozier, GSU
O – Terrell Hudgins, ELON
D – Dan Tavani, WOF
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
Craig Camay, UTC
F – E.J. Webb, GSU
- O1** O – Kevin Richardson, ASU
Kevious Johnson, WOF
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Michael Mayers, ELON
F – Chris Teal, GSU
- O8** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Thomas Twitty, FUR
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Adam Hearn, WCU
- O15** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
F – Mike Brown, FUR
- O22** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Billy Lowe, GSU
- O29** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Corey Lynch, ASU
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Marquel Pittman, WCU
- N5** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Scott Riddle, ELON
- N12** O – Kevin Richardson, ASU
D – Julian Hicks, FUR
S – Sean Lees, WOF
F – Bart Blanchard, CIT
- N19** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – D.J. Smith, ASU
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Brandon Wiggins, ELON

2008

- S1** O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Jacque Roman, ASU
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
F – Asheton Jordan, CIT
- S8** O – Robert Welton, ASU
D – Brandon Williams, FUR
S – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
F – Mitch Allen, WOF
- S15** O – Antonio Henton, GSU
D – Quintin Phillips, WCU
S – Bo Williamson, ELON
F – A.J. Harris, ELON
- S22** O – Terrell Hudgins, ELON
D – Reggie Rice, CIT
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- S29** O – Devin Radford, ASU
D – Seth Goldwire, WOF
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
F – Demarcus Watts, GSU
- O6** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU
D – Cortez Gilbert, ASU
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
- O13** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU
D – D.J. Smith, ASU
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
F – Zack Jaynes, WCU
- O20** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Raja Andrews, GSU
F – Jamal Shuman, ELON
- O27** O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Patrick Hatcher, SAM
S – Patrick Bolen, GSU
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- N3** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU
D – Mark LeGree, ASU
S – Blake Cain, WCU
F – Brian Quick, ASU
- N10** O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Andy Davis, SAM



Wofford's Alvin Scioneaux earned Defensive Player of the Week honors after the first game of the season.

- N17** S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
O – Lee Chapple, GSU
F – Jamere Valentine, GSU
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
F – Terrell Dallas, CIT
- N24** O – DeAndre Presley, ASU
D – Adrian McLeod, WCU
S – Asheton Jordan, CIT
F – DeAndre Presley, ASU

2009

- S7** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Joseph Boateng, CIT
S – Lance Camp, ELON
F – Jamere Valentine, GSU
- S14** O – Jamal Shuman, ELON
D – Max Lerner, FUR
S – Craig Camay, UTC
F – Chris Awuah, UTC
- S21** O – Bryan Fitzgerald, UTC
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – SeQuan Stanley, WOF
- S28** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
Bart Blanchard, CIT
D – D.J. Smith, ASU
S – Matthew Cesari, FUR
F – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
- O5** O – Terrell Hudgins, ELON
D – Kadarron Anderson, FUR
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- O12** O – Devon Moore, ASU
D – Josh Beard, UTC
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Adam Shreiner, ELON
- O19** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU
D – Mark LeGree, ASU
S – Jason Vitaris, ASU
F – Dion Wilson, WCU
- O26** O – Miguel Starks, CIT
D – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
S – A.J. Harris, ELON
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- N2** O – Armanti Edwards, ASU
D – Cortez Allen, CIT
S – Adam Shreiner, ELON
F – Tommy Edwards, CIT
- N9** O – Brandon Newsome, ELON
D – Bryce Smith, SAM
S – Trent Hawk, FUR
F – Michael Johnson, WCU
- N16** O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Mark LeGree, ASU
S – Craig Camay, UTC
F – Joshua Williams, UTC

- N23** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Nathan Wade, FUR
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Michael Johnson, WCU

2010

- S6** O – DeAndre Presley, ASU
D – Brandon Wiggins, ELON
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
F – Matt Thompson, CIT
- S13** O – Brian Quick, ASU
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – Quin Roberson, SAM
- S20** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
Adam Mims, FUR
D – Toret Jones, WCU
S – Jason Vitaris, ASU
- S27** F – Shawn Boone, FUR
O – DeAndre Presley, ASU
D – Laron Scott, GSU
S – Sam Martin, ASU
F – Kadeem Wise, UTC
- O4** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Adam Hearn, WCU
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
F – Brandon Pechloff, WCU
- O11** O – DeAndre Presley, ASU
D – Jamael Lett, SAM
S – Cass Couey, CIT
F – Keon Williams, UTC
- O18** O – DeAndre Presley, ASU
D – Ryan Steed, FUR
S – Donovan Johnson, WOF
F – Ray Early, FUR
- O25** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
D – Jabari Fletcher, ASU
S – Mike Rucker, WOF
F – Deja Alexander, WCU
- N1** O – A.J. Harris, ELON
D – Jabari Fletcher, ASU
S – Sam Martin, ASU
F – Brandon Brant, ELON
- N8** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Ameet Pall, WOF
S – Brian Sutherland, UTC
F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N15** O – Devon Moore, ASU
D – Brent Russell, GSU
S – Jason Vitaris, ASU
F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N22** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Demetrius Jackson, CIT
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
F – Ben Dupree, CIT

2011

- S 5** O – Jerodis Williams, FUR
D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
F – Deion Stanley, GSU
S – Sam Martin, ASU
- S 12** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Shaun Warren, WCU
S – Chas Short, FUR
- S 19** O – Aaron Mellette, FUR
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Marquis Green, UTC
S – Sam Martin, ASU
- S 26** O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Jeremy Kimbrough, ASU
F – Ezayi Youyoute, GSU
S – Adam Shreiner, Elon
- O 3** O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Rod Harland, CIT
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – George Richardson, WCU
- O 10** O – Robert Brown, GSU
D – Alvin Hines, SAM
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Brenton Bersin, WOF

- O 17** O – Fabian Truss, SAM
D – Corey White, SAM
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
- O 24** O – Jerodis Williams, FUR
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Travaris Cadet, ASU
- O 31** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Mitch McGrath, FUR
F – Ronald Blair, ASU
S – Fabian Truss, SAM
- N 7** O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Josh Williams, UTC
F – Deion Stanley, GSU
S – Joel Bradford, UTC
- N 14** O – Thomas Wilson, Elon
D – Joshua Jones, Elon
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – Drew Stewart, ASU
- N 21** O – Aaron Mellette, Elon
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – Laron Scott, GSU



Georgia Southern's Dominique Swope was a three-time winner of the league's Freshman of the Week award.



All-SoCon running Jerodis Williams of Furman earned Offensive Player of the Week accolades two times in 2011.

Players of the Month

2003

September
October
November

Offensive

Brian Gaither (WCU)
Alonzo Nix (UTC)
Richie Williams (ASU)

Defensive

Eddie Bell (Elon)
Rod Dunlap (WCU)
K.T. Stovall (ASU) and
Matt Nelson (WOF)
Matt Nelson (WOF)

December

Eric Deutsch (WOF)

2004

September
October
November

Offensive

John Taylor (Elon)
DaVon Fowlkes (ASU)
Ingle Martin (FUR)

Defensive

Mike Sheeley (Elon)
Greg McConico (UTC)
Chad Nkang (Elon)

2005

September
October
November
December

Offensive

Richie Williams (ASU)
Richie Williams (ASU)
Jayson Foster (GSU)
Richie Williams (ASU)

Defensive

Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Jason Hunter (ASU)

2006

September
October
November
December

Offensive

Eldra Buckley (UTC)
Kevin Richardson (ASU)
Armanti Edwards (ASU)
Kevin Richardson (ASU)

Defensive

Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Corey Lynch (ASU)

2007

September
October
November

Offensive

Jayson Foster (GSU)
Scott Riddle (Elon)
Armanti Edwards (ASU)

Defensive

Corey Lynch (ASU)
Chris Camacho (UTC)
D.J. Smith (ASU)

2008

September
October
November

Offensive

Jordan Sorrells (FUR)
Armanti Edwards (ASU)
Armanti Edwards (ASU)

Defensive

Seth Goldwire (WOF)
Mark LeGree (ASU)
Adrian McLeod (WCU)

2009

September
October
November

Offensive

Terrell Hudgins (Elon)
Armanti Edwards (ASU)
Terrell Hudgins (Elon)

Defensive

D.J. Smith (ASU)
Josh Beard (UTC)
Mark LeGree (ASU)

2010

September
October
November

Offensive

DeAndre Presley (ASU)
Eric Breitenstein (WOF)
Scott Riddle (Elon)

Defensive

Torez Jones (WCU)
Jabari Fletcher (ASU)
Brent Russell (GSU)

2011

September
October
November

Offensive

Aaron Mellette (Elon)
Eric Breitenstein (WOF)
Aaron Mellette (Elon)

Defensive

Wes Dothard (UTC)
Demetrius McCray (ASU)
Joshua Jones (Elon)

The Southern Conference named a Football All-Academic Team from 1974-1987, when the team was discontinued. In 2003 the team was reinstated as a part of the league's Academic Honors Program.

1974

Jimmy Lofton, VMI
Tony Farry, VMI
John Gerdeman, W&M
Jim Kleinfelder, DAV
Bill Smith, DAV
Ronnie Norman, VMI
Mark Duffner, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Larry Lundy, ECU
Dave Grazier, W&M
Tom Fleisher, DAV

1975

Gill Beck, ASU
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Willie Freeman, FUR
Larry Lundy, ECU
Steve Patton, FUR
Mark Mosher, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR
Stan Yarborough, CIT
George Myers, ASU
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M

1976

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Gill Beck, ASU
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Steve Patton, FUR
John Graham, FUR
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Willie Freeman, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR

1977

Craig Jones, VMI
Gill Beck, ASU
Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Greg Beck, VMI
Brette Simmons, FUR
Ty Smith, WCU
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Wayne Tolleson, WCU
Bobby Peche, WCU
Ray Schaper, VMI

1978

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Ty Smith, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Keith Allen, CIT
Dale Ogg, VMI
David Kelly, FUR

1979

Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Tim Cox, VMI
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Paul Gillis, CIT
Mike Alston, VMI
Scott Montgomery, FUR
Stan Stanley, FUR
David Willingham, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1980

Eric Janssen, MAR
Tom Gottwald, VMI
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Sam Kinker, MAR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Zach Kelehear, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Rick Beasley, ASU
Scott Strickland, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1981

Rick Armfield, ETSU
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill Corn, VMI
Terry Smith, FUR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Scott Strickland, WCU

1982

Ralph Potter, UTC
Don Chason, WCU
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Bill West, CIT
Jerry Rye, CIT
Scott Smith, UTC
Jack Teichmann, UTC
Steve Taylor, WCU
Bill Corn, VMI
Jeff Harper, ASU
Ernest Gibson, FUR

1983

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Ralph Potter, UTC
David Twillie, VMI
Bob Cox, DAV
Micah Downing, DAV
Steve Taylor, WCU
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
David Lambert, CIT
Mitch Fontenot, UTC
Todd Dodson, ASU

1984

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Ralph Potter, UTC
Micah Downing, DAV
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Twillie, VMI
Steve Squire, FUR
David Lambert, CIT
Steve Taylor, WCU
Rick Boden, DAV
Todd Dodson, ASU

1985

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Micah Downing, DAV
Mike Poulos, DAV
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Dan Young, VMI
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Lambert, CIT
Brian Jager, FUR
Steve Squire, FUR
John Drye, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR

1986

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Dan Young, VMI
Mike Poulos, DAV
Tom Frooman, CIT
Gary Stewart, DAV
Steve Squire, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Joe Kelly, UTC
Troy DeCastro, ETSU
John Spellacy, MAR

1987

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Jeff Legg, UTC
Dan Young, VMI
Tom Frooman, CIT
Mike Wood, FUR
Joe Kelly, UTC
Steve Colwell, UTC
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Steve Gandy, FUR
Anthony McIntosh, VMI
Tim Stepp, FUR

No team selected, 1988-2002

2003

Eric Elsener, ASU
Andrew Stamey, ASU
Daniel Utley, ASU
Porter Johnson, CIT
Travis Williams, ETSU
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Derek Neal, Elon
Brian Simer, Elon
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Derrick Butler, GSU
Matt Rio, GSU
Troy Blackwell, UTC
Patrick Shutters, UTC

Brian Pesci, WCU
Chris Vought, WCU
Jason Whaley, WCU
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF
J.R. McNair, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2004

Eric Elsener, ASU
Wes Herlocker, ASU
Andrew Stamey, ASU
Daniel Utley, ASU
Lukas Gleissner, CIT
Porter Johnson, CIT
Ryan Moody, CIT
Christopher Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Clint Barbour, GSU
Derrick Butler, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Sean Digby, UTC
Wesley Tankersley, UTC
Buck Freeman, WCU
Matt Beavin, WOF
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2005

Eric Eisner, ASU
Russell Wilson, ASU
Pierre Banks, ASU
Chase Laws, ASU
Daniel Orlebar, ASU
Chase Carlton, CIT
Chris Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Danny Bobcak, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Jason Lotz, Elon
Joe Watson, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Rico Scott, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Dan Jordan, GSU

Chris Williams, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Ryan Kelly, GSU
Seth Brownlee, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Matthew Angeloni, UTC
William Giles, UTC
Bryant Freeman, WCU
Linden Ryan, WCU
Sam Howard, WCU
Travis Hill, WCU
Stephen Brown, WCU
Josh Smith, WOF
Dave Olmsted, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Zach Grey, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Jason Leventis, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF

2006

Pierre Banks, ASU
Chase Laws, ASU
Daniel Orlebar, ASU
Russell Wilson, ASU
Willie Rowell, CIT
Trevor Broughton, CIT
Derek Moore, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Danny Boback, Elon
Mark Ewing, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Joe Watson, FUR
Andrew Thacker, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Clay Crosby, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
Dan Jordan, GSU
Chris Ashkouti, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Robert Roulhac, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU
William Giles, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Drew Walker, WCU
Justin Johnson, WCU
Marcus Brown, WCU
Kevin Adleman, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Brent Owe, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF

2007

Russell Wilson, ASU
Brad Hardee, ASU
Pierre Banks, ASU
Anthony Williams, ASU
Cory Rycroft, ASU
Chris McDowell, CIT
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Brice Peper, CIT
James Costigan, CIT
Mike Adams, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Bart Blanchard, CIT
Jonathan Felix, CIT
Trevar Broughton, CIT
Andrew Rowell, CIT
Aaron Kelly, CIT
Clay Muirhead, CIT
Joe Watson, FUR
Bobby Yawn, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Thomas Twitty, FUR
Andrew Thacker, FUR
Jerome Felton, FUR
Patrick Sprague, FUR
Daniel Jordan, GSU
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU
Joe Haynie, GSU
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Matthew Angeloni, UTC
William Giles, UTC
Thomas Hinton, UTC
Marcus Brown, WCU
Jonathan Parsons, WCU
Justin Johnson, WCU
Kadeem Morgan, WCU
Chris Collins, WCU
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Zac Grey, WOF
Kevin Adleman, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Brent Owen, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Travis Boyd, WOF
Kyle Lanham, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Patrick Mugan, WOF

2008

Pierre Banks, ASU
Xan Thomas, ASU
Jabari Fletcher, ASU
Brad Hardee, ASU
Orry Frye, ASU
William Giles, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Khirey Walker, Elon
Lance Canington, FUR
Clay Crobbs, FUR
Rick Fur, FUR
Dustin Gourdin, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Thomas Twitty, FUR
Brett Layson, GSU
Adrian Mora, GSU
Ty Levie, SAM
Richie Fordham, SAM
Mitch Waters, SAM
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Samuel Keeler, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Charles Major, CIT
Cody Wilson, CIT
Dewitt Jones, CIT
Jordan Gilmore, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Jonathan Vest, CIT
Desmond Capers, CIT
Andy Horn, WCU
Chris Everett, WCU
John Julien, WCU
Josh Deaver, WCU
Quintin Phillips, WCU
Zack Jaynes, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF
Brent Owen, WOF
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
Travis Boyd, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF
Kyle Lanham, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Patrick Mugan, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Andrew Strickland, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF

2009

Rod Chisholm, ASU
Cougar Norris, ASU
Xan Thomas, ASU
Tim Frye, ASU
Orry Frye, ASU
Brad Hardee, ASU
Justin Lloyd, ASU
Sam Martin, ASU
Adam Miller, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Joel Bradford, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Jeff Veres, UTC
Austin Wilson, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
Dustin Tate, UTC
Nick Craig, UTC
Ryan Geist, UTC
Chris Shafto, Elon
Andrew McMicken, Elon
Jake Goldsberry, Elon
A.J. Harris, Elon
Khirey Walker, Elon
David Barrington, FUR
Rick Fur, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Dustin Gourdin, FUR
Will King, FUR
Daniel Spisak, FUR
Chisom Onyeuku, FUR
Jordan Eshelman, FUR
Christopher Rogers, GSU
Cornelius (Neil) Harrell, GSU
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Cory Smith, SAM
Tyler Levie, SAM
Richie Fordham, SAM
Ryan Fordham, SAM
J. D. Lott, SAM
Ryan Keiper, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Samuel Keeler, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Dewitt Jones, CIT
Davis Boyle, CIT
Leon Buncum, CIT
Austin Boyle, CIT
Cameron Turner, CIT
Jordan Gilmore, CIT
Colby McCoy, WCU
Zack Jaynes, WCU
Ricky Schwarz, WCU
Brett Allen, WCU
Michael Roulhac, WOF
Mitch Allen, WOF
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Sean Lees, WOF
Brenton Bersin, WOF
Tommy Irvin, WOF

2010

Karl Anderson, ASU
Blake Elder, ASU
BJ Frazier, ASU
Michael Frazier, ASU
Orry Frye, ASU
Brad Hardee, ASU
Josh Jurius, ASU
Sam Martin, ASU
Cougar Norris, ASU
Troy Sandes, ASU
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Austin Boyle, CIT
Jeremy Buncum, CIT
Domonic Jones, CIT
VanDyke Jones, CIT
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Tyler Thornton, CIT
Alexander Wall, CIT
Kyle Herbert, Elon
John Reece, Elon
Justin Ward, Elon
Blake Thompson, Elon
A.J. Harris, Elon
Bruce Rosell, Elon
Chris Shafto, Elon
Kevin Allman, FUR
David Barrington, FUR
Jordan Eshelman, FUR
Rick Furman, FUR
Bryan Hayes, FUR
Will White, FUR
Patrick Barker, GSU
Andrew Sasser, GSU
Ritchie Fordham, SAM
Craig Millard, SAM
Michael Pendergrast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Cory Smith, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Joel Bradford, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
B.J. Coleman, UTC
Ryan Consiglio, UTC
Ryan Geist, UTC
Shane Heatherly, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Jeff Veres, UTC
Brett Allen, WCU
Wesley Cook, WCU
Richard Schwartz, WCU
Charles Woolwine, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF
Pat Illig, WOF
Tommy Irvin, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF

2011

Karl Anderson, ASU
Ian Barnard, ASU
Graham Fisher, ASU
Orry Frye, ASU
Logan Hallock, ASU
Cougar Norris, ASU
Troy Sanders, ASU
Xan Thomas, ASU
Tony Washington, ASU
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Preston Bailey, CIT
Leon Buncum, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Christopher Thornton, CIT
Alexander Wall, CIT
Gavin Billings, Elon
AJ Harris, Elon
John Reece, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Will White, FUR
Billy Greer, GSU
Adrian Mora, GSU
Joe Collins, SAM
Phillip Ketcham, SAM
Ben Neill, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Michael Pendergast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Noah Wilson, SAM
Joel Bradford, UTC
Taylor Dodds, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Brett Allen, WCU
Wesley Cook, WCU
Rory Pearson, WCU
Dan Polaski, WCU
Ricky Schwarz, WCU
Marcus Stokes, WCU
Rock Williams, WCU
Walt Woolwine, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Tymeco Gregory, WOF
Ryan Petrea, WOF
Thomas Simms, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32 Sept. 1, 2007

Ann Arbor, Mich. - Julian Rauch's 24-yard field goal with 26 seconds left put Appalachian State ahead of Michigan and Corey Lynch blocked a field goal in the final seconds to seal one of college football's biggest upsets as the Mountaineers prevailed over the fifth-ranked Wolverines, 34-32, in front of 109,218 fans. The win marked the first-ever FCS win over a ranked FBS opponent.

"We're still sort of shocked," coach Jerry Moore said after being carried off the field by his players.

ASU's victory prompted the Associated Press to allow FCS teams to be considered for inclusion in the 71-year-old poll for the first time.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	21	3	3	- 34
Michigan	14	3	9	6	- 32



Corey Lynch (47) blocked Michigan's last-second field goal try to seal ASU's historic win in the "Big House."

SoCon Wins over FBS Opponents

1982	Furman 28, South Carolina 23
1983	Furman 17, Georgia Tech 14
1983	Chattanooga 38, Louisiana-Lafayette 14
1983	Appalachian State 27, Wake Forest 25
1984	Chattanooga 9, Louisiana-Lafayette 7
1984	Furman 34, North Carolina State 30
1985	Furman 42, North Carolina State 20
1986	Furman 17, Georgia Tech 17
1987	East Tennessee State 29, N.C. State 14
1988	The Citadel 42, Navy 35
1988	Appalachian State 34, Wake Forest 34
1989	Appalachian State 15, Wake Forest 10
1989	The Citadel 14, Navy 10
1990	The Citadel 38, South Carolina 35
1991	The Citadel 20, Army 14
1991	Appalachian State 17, Wake Forest 3
1992	The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3
1992	The Citadel 15, Army 14
1995	Appalachian State 24, Wake Forest 22
1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
1999	Furman 28, North Carolina 3
2000	Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6
2000	Appalachian State 20, Wake Forest 16
2004	Georgia Southern 53, Florida International 32
2007	Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32

Furman 28, North Carolina 3 Oct. 30, 1999



Louis Ivory rushed for 177 yards and a touchdown as Furman manhandled North Carolina, 28-3.

Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6 Nov. 18, 2000



QB Travis Wilson rushed for a pair of scores as Wofford topped Louisiana-Monroe, 24-6.

The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3 Sept. 5, 1992



The Citadel and All-American fullback Everette Sands powered past Arkansas, 10-3, in the Razorbacks' first game as an SEC school.

Total Offense

MOST PLAYS

Half

59, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
 47, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010
 40, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007
 38, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
 37, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 15, 1984
 37, Josh Brooks (WCU) vs. Liberty, Sept. 13, 1997
 37, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 37, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 2009
 36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
 36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
 36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007
 36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007

Game

74, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
 73, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
 72, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 27, 1969
 71, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 70, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010
 69, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Montana, Dec. 12, 2009
 67, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
 66, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 13, 2004
 66, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007
 66, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
 65, Brian Gaither (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 11, 2003

Season

622, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 524, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 520, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 519, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 515, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
 505, DeAndre Presley (ASU), 2010
 504, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
 502, Richie Williams (ASU), 2005
 499, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008
 497, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009

Career

2,069, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 1,935, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 1,425, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 1,411, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05
 1,348, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 1,335, D.J. Campbell (ASU), 1989-92
 1,331, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
 1,186, Joey Gibson (VMI), 1999-02
 1,178, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
 1,160, Steve Brown (ASU), 1977-80

MOST TOTAL YARDS

Game

570, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 526, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 517, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
 516, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 503, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
 495, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
 495, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
 493, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 486, Buster O'Brien (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968
 486, Duran Lawson (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 2007

Season

3,970, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
 3,843, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008
 3,756, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 3,745, Richie Williams (ASU), 2005
 3,738, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 3,649, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 3,536, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
 3,491, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 3,404, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006
 3,393, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004

Career

14,753, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 13,147, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 9,370, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05
 8,711, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 7,703, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 7,476, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 7,247, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 7,129, Steve Brown (ASU), 1977-80
 7,097, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94

MOST TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

(touchdowns scored and passed for)

Game

9, Allen McCune (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
 8, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
 7, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 7, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
 6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
 6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
 6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
 6, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
 6, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
 6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 6, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008
 6, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
 6, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 31, 2009

Season

41, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008
 40, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 38, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
 38, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
 36, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
 34, DeAndre Presley (ASU), 2010
 32, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 30, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006
 30, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2006
 30, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 30, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
 30, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

Career

139, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 120, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 85, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
 81, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05
 77, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
 71, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
 68, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 66, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-02
 63, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
 59, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11

MOST GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 9, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 9, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
 9, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
 9, DeAndre Presley (ASU), 2010
 7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 7, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 7, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006
 7, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 7, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010

Career

35, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 16, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 12, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 11, Steve Brown (ASU), 1977-80

9, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
 9, DeAndre Presley (ASU), 2010-2011
 7, Bake Baker (ASU), 1994-97
 6, Brian Gaither (WCU), 2001-03
 6, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 5, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008
 5, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
 4, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 4, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006
 4, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
 4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 4, DeAndre Presley (ASU), 2010
 3, Bake Baker (ASU), 1997

MOST GAMES 300 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

8, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 8, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
 7, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 7, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 6, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 5, DeAndre Presley (ASU), 2010
 5, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

Career

24, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 20, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 7, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 7, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 6, Steve Brown (ASU), 1977-80
 5, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 5, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
 5, DeAndre Presley (ASU), 2010-11

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 20 plays)

17.0 (29-493), Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 15.1 (24-362), Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998

Season (minimum 1,500 yards)

9.09 (258-2,346), Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
 8.94 (266-2,379), Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
 8.65 (257-2,222), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
 8.03 (384-3,082), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004
 8.02 (260-2,084), Ben Widmyer (WOF), 2008
 7.88 (313-2,468), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
 7.71 (515-3,970), Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
 7.703 (459-3,536), Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
 7.701 (499-3,843), Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008
 7.67 (197-1,510), David Charpia (FUR), 1983

Career (minimum 3,000 yards)

7.8 (809-6,277), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
 7.62 (1,935-14,753), Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 7.33 (911-6,678), Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
 7.33 (661-4,845), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
 7.1 (992-6,832), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
 7.0, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 6.9 (1,044-7,247), Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 6.7, (826-5,540) DeAndre Presley (ASU), 2010-11
 6.6, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05
 6.4 (1,021-6,555), Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 4,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 3,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)
 Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99 (3,309 rush, 3,369 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 1,000 YARDS

Season

3,670, DeAndre Presley (ASU), 2010 (1,039 rush, 2,631 pass)
 3,536, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007 (1,588 rush, 1,948 pass)
 3,404, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006 (1,153 rush, 2,251 pass)
 2,444, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (1,422 rush, 1,022 pass)
 3,047, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007 (1,844 rush, 1,203 pass)
 2,346, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999 (1,084 rush, 1,262 pass)
 2,254, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998 (1,061 rush, 1,193 pass)

Rushing

MOST RUSHES

Game

52, Tom Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
 49, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1998
 47, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
 47, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
 44, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 12, 1981
 43, John Settle (ASU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986
 42, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 2, 1996
 41, Butch Colson (ECU) vs. Southern Mississippi, Nov. 22, 1969
 41, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
 40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Hofstra, Nov. 18, 1995

Season

340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
 331, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
 317, John Settle (ASU), 1986
 302, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2006
 291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
 291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
 291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
 290, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
 286, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 286, Damon Scott (ASU), 1996
 286, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000

Career

996, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 898, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 897, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07

891, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86
 857, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
 847, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
 823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
 786, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
 779, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
 755, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09

MOST RUSHING YARDS

Quarter

174, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
 174, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010 (2nd)
 159, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999 (3rd)
 147, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (4th)
 143, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 30, 2000
 133, Garrett Ford Sr. (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965 (2nd)
 135, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000

Half

232, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
 211, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
 204, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007 (1st)
 202, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
 197, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999 (1st)
 196, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (2nd)
 184, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 10, 2001 (1st)
 183, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001 (2nd)
 177, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 3, 2010 (1st)

Game

313, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
 (see 200-Yard Club)

Season

2,079, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
 1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
 1,844, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 1,807, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
 1,698, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 1,676, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2006
 1,663, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
 1,661, John Settle (ASU), 1986
 1,647, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
 1,639, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010

Career

6,559, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 5,411, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
 5,353, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
 5,349, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 4,804, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07
 4,560, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
 4,409, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86
 4,361, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 4,149, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92
 4,062, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80

MOST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME-AVERAGE

Season

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
 175.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
 167.6, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 164.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
 154.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 151.8, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
 151.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
 151.2, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
 151.0, John Settle (ASU), 1986
 149.7, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980

Career

156.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 127.5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
 121.6, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 115.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
 112.9, Eldra Buckley (UTC), 2005-06
 107.3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-2010
 104.2, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
 103.6, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
 102.5, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86
 98.8, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

Season

1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA Record)
 1,416, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002
 1,153, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006
 1,023, Dominique Swope (GSU), 2011

200-Yard Rushing Club

313, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007#
 301, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000
 291, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
 286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
 279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
 277, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 16, 1996
 267, Ritchie Melchor (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 1989
 266, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 14, 1995
 264, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
 262, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
 261, Mike Glenn (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 1980
 260, Ray Sinclair (DAV) vs. Catawba, Nov. 14, 1981
 257, Phil Mosser (W&M) vs. Ohio Wesleyan, Oct. 3, 1970
 257, Chris Evans (SAM) vs. Wofford, Nov. 14, 2009
 255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. ODU, Dec. 3, 2011
 253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
 251, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994
 251, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
 250, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994
 246, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Furman, Oct. 27, 1979
 245, Bill Wightman (ECU) vs. Davidson, Nov. 8, 1969
 245, Larry Fourgurean (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1981
 245, John Settle (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 25, 1986
 243, Ernest Crosby (FUR) vs. South Carolina State, Sept. 14, 1996
 242, Brandon Walker (ETSU) vs. Chas. Southern Nov. 21, 1998
 241, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
 241, Darrell Lipford (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1977
 241, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
 241, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 23, 1996
 240, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. Davidson, Nov. 18, 1973
 239, Larry Zurich (UR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 22, 1966
 239, John Settle (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 9, 1985
 237, Herman Jacobs (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1983
 236, John Settle (ASU) vs. Nicholls State, Nov. 29, 1986
 235, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
 232, Derrick Hollins (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 1990
 232, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 16, 2000
 231, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Boise State, Sept. 5, 1992
 231, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
 231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007

230, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Furman, Oct. 2, 2010
 229, Steve Crislip (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Nov. 20, 1971
 228, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 14, 1992
 227, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 19, 1996
 227, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
 227, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Samford, Nov. 6, 2010
 226, Rick Reeves (ETSU) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Nov. 10, 1979
 225, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 19, 1994
 224, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 13, 1993
 224, Travis Jervey (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1994
 222, Alvin Parker (ASU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1983
 222, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999
 221, Roderick Russell (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 26, 1996
 221, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 26, 1998
 220, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 20, 2007
 219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
 219, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
 219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999
 219, Carlos Locklyn (UTC) at VMI, Oct. 16, 1999
 218, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 1979
 218, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. North Carolina A&T, Sept. 16, 1995
 217, Terrance Rivers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 15, 1994
 217, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 29, 2011
 216, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 28, 1996
 216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 17, 1998
 216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999
 216, Jimmy Watkins (ASU) vs. William & Mary, Dec. 1, 2001
 216, Chris Covington (GSU) vs. Central Conn. St., Sept. 6, 2006
 215, Tim Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
 215, Emmitt Hamilton (ASU) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 18, 1975
 215, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
 214, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 14, 2000
 213, Tony Ball (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 3, 1979
 213, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 3, 1987
 213, Fred Boateng (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 7, 2000
 212, Darnell Powell (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 4, 1975
 211, Everette Sands (CIT) vs. Lees-McRae, Oct. 2, 1993
 211, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999
 210, George Searcy (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 28, 1989
 210, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Nov. 9, 1996

210, Tyrone Coleman (UTC) at The Citadel, Nov. 7, 1998
 210, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 29, 2005
 210, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2007
 209, Jerry Butler (ETSU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Sept. 8, 1984
 209, Marcus Mines (VMI) vs. West Virginia Tech, Sept. 26, 1992
 209, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 31, 1998
 209, Maurice Murphy (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
 208, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 17, 1979
 208, Ritchie Melchor (ASU) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Sept. 30, 1989
 208, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 15, 2005
 207, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 18, 2000
 207, Jermaine Austin (GSU) vs. FIU, Oct. 4, 2003
 207, Alan Atwater (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 1, 2003
 206, Lamar Lewis (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
 205, Ted Anderson (WVU) vs. VMI, Oct. 24, 1953
 205, Bob Duncan (CIT) vs. Richmond, Nov. 1, 1969
 205, Bob Carson (CIT) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 23, 1971
 205, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 14, 1991
 205, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1993
 205, Alden Lance (ASU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 5, 1994
 205, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1995
 204, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 28, 1991
 204, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Tennessee Tech, Aug. 31, 2006
 203, John Settle (ASU) vs. Wake Forest, Aug. 30, 1986
 203, Darius Hooks (WCU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 14, 1996
 203, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 1998
 203, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 23, 1999
 203, Shaun Warren (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 10, 2011
 202, Pat Carroll (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Oct. 3, 1970
 202, James Roberts (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 14, 1989
 202, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 17, 1990
 202, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 6, 1993
 202, Antonio Smith (CIT) vs. Hofstra, Oct. 31, 1998
 200, Darryl Jackson (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Oct. 10, 1987
 200, Jack Douglas (CIT) vs. ETSU, Oct. 27, 1990
 200, Chip Hooks (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 28, 1991
 200, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 4, 1995
 200, Quan Warley (WCU) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 20, 2008
 # - NCAA QB Record



Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson holds numerous SoCon and NCAA records, including the most rushing yards in a career (6,559).

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Game

313, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007#
291, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
264, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999
210, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2007

Season

1,884, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,588, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
1,481, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
1,422, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
1,153, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006
1,152, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1991
1,084, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
1,061, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998
1,039, DeAndre Presley (ASU), 2010

Career

4,361, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
3,674, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-91
3,664, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
3,309, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
2,768, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
2,475, Tony Scales (VMI), 1989-92
2,069, Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01
1,629, DeAndre Presley (ASU), 2010-11

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Season

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
10, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
10, John Settle (ASU), 1986
10, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
10, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2005
10, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

40, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
33, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
28, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
25, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92
24, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
22, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86
21, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
20, Damon Scott (ASU), 1993-96
20, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07
20, Eric Breitenstein (ASU), 2008-present

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING 100+ YARDS

Season

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA Record)
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA Record)
10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
9, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
9, John Settle (ASU), 1986
9, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
9, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
7, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
7, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011
6, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
6, Brandon Walker (GSU), 1996
6, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
6, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005

Career

36, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-00

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA Record)
7, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST GAMES RUSHING 200 OR MORE YARDS

Season

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, John Settle (ASU), 1986
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994
3, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007

Career

10, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
4, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86
3, Damon Scott (ASU), 1993-96
3, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-present
2, Andrew Johnson (CIT), 1973-74
2, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92
2, Tony Scales (VMI), 1989-92
2, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992-93
2, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
2, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1999-99
2, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

4, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000

MOST RUSHING YARDS IN MULTIPLE GAMES

2 Games

528, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
518, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
484, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
466, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
441, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
441, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
439, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
433, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
417, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
408, Dominique Swope (GSU), 2011

3 Games

742, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
728, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
694, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
673, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
650, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
637, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
605, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
585, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
573, Dominique Swope (GSU), 2011
571, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007

4 Games

907, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
874, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
833, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
790, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
761, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
728, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
702, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
690, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000

5 Games

1,114, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
1,101, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,011, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
882, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
876, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
872, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
835, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
829, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
825, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992

MOST SEASONS RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Career

4, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
3, Stanford Jennings (FUR), 1981-83
3, Chris Parker (MAR), 1993-95
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994-96
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1999-01
3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-10

TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM, RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Chattanooga, 1977, Mike Smith (1,067) and Gwain Durden (1,045)
The Citadel, 1988, Adrian Johnson (1,091) and Gene Brown (1,006)
Georgia Southern, 1998, Greg Hill (1,061) and Adrian Peterson (1,932)
Georgia Southern, 1999, Greg Hill (1,084) and Adrian Peterson (1,807)
Georgia Southern, 2002, Chaz Williams (1,422) and Jermaine Austin (1,416)
Georgia Southern 2005, Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481)
Appalachian State, 2006, Kevin Richardson (1,676) and Armanti Edwards (1,153)
Appalachian State, 2007, Armanti Edwards (1,588) and Kevin Richardson (1,348)

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM

Game

459, Jayson Foster (253), Lamar Lewis (206), GSU vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
416, Greg Hill (219), Adrian Peterson (197), GSU vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

3,027, Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481), GSU, 2005

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO OPPOSING PLAYERS

Game

474, Thomas Haskins (VMI) (250), Travis Jervey (CIT) (224), Nov. 12, 1994

HIGHEST RUSHING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 15 carries)

19.1 (15-286), Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
16.5 (16-264), DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2011
13.9, Andre Lockhart (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 25, 1986

Game (minimum 5 carries)

38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
29.8 (6-179), Joe Bedenbaugh (CIT) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 7, 1970
24.3 (7-170), Gabriel Jackson (WOF) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 30, 2004
22.7 (7-159), Zzream Walden (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 12, 2002

Season

(minimum 200 carries)

7.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
7.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
7.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
7.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
7.0, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1996
6.9, Kevious Johnson (WOF), 2007
6.8, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
6.8, Bryan Fitzgerald (UTC), 2007
6.7, Lamar Lewis (GSU), 2007
6.5, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2003

(minimum 100 carries)

9.0, Terrance Rivers (CIT), 1994
8.8, Donovan Johnson (WOF), 2011
7.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1979
7.8, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 2002
7.7, Travis Jervey (CIT), 1994
7.5, Brothel Cole (FUR), 1979
7.3, Jon Hall (CIT), 1971
7.3, Robbie Gardner (FUR), 1984
7.1, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1980
7.1, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

(minimum 300 carries)

7.3, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 1999-02
7.0, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1995-96
6.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1977-80
6.7, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
6.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6.3, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1993-96
6.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
6.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
6.2, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1990-93
6.2, Roderick Russell (GSU), 1994-97
6.2, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-04

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

Half

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
4, John Settle (ASU) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
4, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 6, 2007
4, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007

Game

6, Jerome Felton (FUR), Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
5, John Settle (ASU) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003

Season

30, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2006
28, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
25, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007

23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007

Career

84, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
66, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07
65, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
63, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
48, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS PER GAME

Season

2.5 (11-28), Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA Record)

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RUSHING TOUCHDOWN

Season

12, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
11, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

Career

14, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-99
13, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002-03

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (NCAA Record)
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
18, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
16, Dave Alexander (ECU), 1965
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
15, Gene Brown (CIT), 1988
15, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006

Career

65, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

THREE PLAYERS RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Game

Furman – Brian Jager (131), John Drye (123), John Bagwell (119) vs. Newberry, Sept. 14, 1985
Appalachian State – John Settle (187), Tim Sanders (108), Ritchie Melchor (108) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
VMI – Tony Scales (167), Marcus Mines (113), Scott Council (110) vs. ETSU, Sept. 7, 1991

Georgia Southern, Andre Weathers (133), Greg Hill (126), and Adrian Peterson (115) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999

Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (160), Chaz Williams (120), Hakim Ford (106) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 7, 2002

Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (133), Chaz Williams (117), Mark Myers (105) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 19, 2002

Furman, Daric Carter (132), Jerome Felton (121), Cedrick Gipson (100) vs. Samford, Sept. 17, 2005

MOST CONSECUTIVE RUSHES WITHOUT A FUMBLE

Game

43, John Settle (ASU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

Passing

HIGHEST PASSING EFFICIENCY RATING

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

411.1, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (8-10 att., 237 yds., 4 TD, 0 int.)
404.8, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, 1990 (9-12, 314, 4, 0)
369.4, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001 (12-16, 325, 6, 0)
343.0, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 2006 (12-14, 311, 3, 0)
338.6, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008 (17-19, 5, 0)
338.0, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (12-16, 226, 7, 0)
306.5, Trey Elder (ASU) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Sept. 8, 2007 (9-13, 210, 4, 0)
297.2, Lonnie Galloway (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992 (12-16, 266, 4, 0)
295.3, Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994 (11-12, 173, 3, 0)
290.0, Chaz Williams (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 12, 2002 (6-10, 156, 3, 0)

Season (minimum 150 attempts)

181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011
170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
170.2, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008
167.4, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
160.1, David Charpia (FUR), 1983
159.8, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
159.3, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984
159.3, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
159.1, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

156.33, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
154.16, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
152.23, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
147.16, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
147.74, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
147.25, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
145.57, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05
143.34, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
142.64, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1993-96
140.12, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1991-94

MOST PASSES COMPLETED

Game

41, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
41, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007
40, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
39, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 15, 2008
39, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
38, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
37, Dave Harper (DAV) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 20, 1973
37, Bake Baker (ASU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 22, 1997
36, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
36, Vinnie Miroth (UTC) vs. Wofford, Oct. 4, 2003
36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Samford, Oct. 2, 2010

Season

346, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
297, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
287, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
285, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
279, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
264, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
263, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
257, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
251, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987

Career

1,168, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
 768, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 707, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 694, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 589, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05
 584, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 579, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 560, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09
 542, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 538, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES COMPLETED

Game

28, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004 (NCAA record)
 20, Chris Forcier (FUR), vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
 17, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
 17, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009
 12, David Henderson (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 28, 1978
 12, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Dec. 15, 2001*
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007

2 games

20, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman (last 17) and Georgia Southern (first 3), Oct. 24, 1998
 17, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern (last 7), Oct. 13, 2007 and Wofford (first 10), Oct. 20, 2007
 13, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984

3 Games

19, Justin Hill (FUR), 1999

HIGHEST PASS COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

100.0 (12-12), Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 6, 2001*
 100.0 (10-10), Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
 100.0 (10-10), Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
 94.7 (18-19), Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
 91.7 (11-12), Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994

90.0 (9-10), Mark Lambert (VMI) vs. Virginia, Sept. 20, 1975
 90.0 (9-10), Mark Williams (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 10, 1988
 89.5 (17-19), Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 89.3 (25-28), Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009
 88.9 (40-45), Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004

Season

(minimum 300 attempts)

68.1, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 68.0, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
 67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 67.6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 66.9, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
 64.9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 64.7, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2009
 64.1, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008
 63.5, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2009
 63.1, Vinnie Miroth (UTC), 2003

(minimum 100 attempts)

68.5, Billy Napier (FUR), 2002
 67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 67.1, Dustin, Taliaferro (SAM), 2008
 66.7, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
 66.2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
 66.1, Harry Knight (UR), 1971
 64.5, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1996
 64.5, Travis Wilson (WOF), 1999
 64.5, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2008
 64.1, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

67.1, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011-present

65.65, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
 65.08, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 64.9, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
 64.7, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2008-09
 62.2, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05
 62.2, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

400-Yard Passing Club

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 532, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 515, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 496, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 488, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
 481, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
 474, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
 452, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010
 449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, Nov. 30, 1996
 437, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 18, 2000
 436, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984
 433, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. S.C. State, Nov. 29, 2008*
 432, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992
 432, B.J. Coleman (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
 429, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
 428, Kip Allen (CIT) vs. Wofford, Nov. 9, 1985
 428, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Nov. 18, 2000
 422, David Brown (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 15, 1986
 416, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Samford, Oct. 2, 2010
 416, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at N.C. Central, Sept. 17, 2011
 415, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 2009
 413, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
 410, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 21, 2000
 410, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
 408, Steve Brown (ASU) vs. ETSU, Sept. 27, 1980
 408, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
 405, Mark Thompson (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
 405, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 23, 2004
 404, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Wofford, Sept. 30, 2000
 403, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Oct. 21, 1989

61.7, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 61.3, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1992-96
 61.3, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 61.3, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED

Half

55, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992 (2nd)

Game

68, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
 67, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
 67, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
 66, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 63, Steve Bradley (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 21, 1985
 63, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
 61, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
 60, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984
 60, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Samford, Oct. 15, 2011
 58, B.J. Coleman (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010

Season

508, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 490, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 487, Jeff Gilbert (WCU), 1983
 466, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 463, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 439, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 427, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
 418, Brian Gaither (WCU), 2003
 417, Kip Allen (CIT), 1985
 411, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1984
 411, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011

Career

1,779, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 1,180, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 1,148, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 1,142, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 1,059, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
 1,008, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 955, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 953, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 947, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05
 936, Brian Hampton (UTC), 1995-98

MOST PASSING YARDS

Half

383, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991 (1st)
 (NCAA Record)
 369, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007 (2nd)

Game

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 (see 400-yard Club)

Season

3,817, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 3,691, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 3,539, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 3,529, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 3,345, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 3,291, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
 3,231, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 3,109, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 3,057, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 2,996, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

Career

13,264, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 10,392, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 7,826, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 7,759, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05
 7,735, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 7,230, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 7,165, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 6,871, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 6,655, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85

MOST PASSING YARDS IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES

2 games

915, Scott Riddle (Elon) 2007
 893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 884, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 861, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
 859, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 827, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
 818, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 818, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
 815, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 810, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010

3 games

1,278, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 1,274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,236, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,223, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 1,213, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 1,211, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,144, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
 1,057, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 1,028, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

4 Games

1,617, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 1,617, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,570, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,539, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,508, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 1,476, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 1,487, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 1,451, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 1,391, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,367, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004

5 Games

1,925, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 1,920, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,913, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,904, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 1,893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 1,886, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 1,696, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 1,683, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 1,649, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA Record)
 11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA Record)
 11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA Record)
 11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA Record)
 11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 10, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 9, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1995
 9, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
 9, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 9, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2005
 9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
 9, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2008

Career

39, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 29, D.J. Campbell (ASU), 1989-92
 26, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 24, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 21, Randy Joyce (ASU), 1981-84
 20, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 20, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 19, Scott Satterfield (ASU), 1994-95
 19, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA Record)
 11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA Record)
 11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA Record)
 11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA Record)
 11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 7, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
 6, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2008
 5, Billy Napier (FUR), 2002
 5, Vinnie Miroth (UTC), 2003
 5, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 5, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
 5, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
 5, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 5, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2009
 5, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

Career

22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 6, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 5, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009
 5, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
 4, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008
 4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011

Career

23, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 10, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 7, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1986-87
 7, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 7, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05
 6, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 4, Steve Brown (ASU), 1977-80
 4, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011-present

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 5, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 3, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 3, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 3, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2009

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

Season

4, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 3, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
 2, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010

Career

4, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 4, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

3, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
 2, David Rivers (WCU), 2000

MOST PASSING YARDS BY OPPOSING QUARTERBACKS

Game

925, Cedric Stevens (515) (UTC) and Richie Williams (410) (ASU), Oct. 30, 2004
 898, Chris Sanders (488) (UTC) and David Rivers (410) (WCU), Oct. 21, 2000

MOST SEASONS PASSING FOR 3,000+ YARDS

Career

3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007, 2009, 2010
 2, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999, 2000
 1, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 1, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 1, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES

Quarter

4, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
 3, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
 3, Joe Burchette (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2001
 3, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
 3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007 (2nd)
 3, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008 (2nd)
 3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009 (3rd)

Half

6, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
 5, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)

4, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979 (2nd)
 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987 (1st)
 4, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner Webb, Sept. 18, 1993 (1st)
 4, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 2004 (2nd)
 4, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010 (1st)

Game

7, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
 6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
 6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
 6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
 5, Auburn Lambeth (DAV) vs. Richmond, Nov. 18, 1950
 5, Bobby Mitchell (VMI) vs. Buffalo, Nov. 10, 1961
 5, Gordon Slade (DAV) vs. East Carolina, Nov. 8, 1969
 5, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987
 5, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1989
 5, Hugh Swilling (FUR) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 1991
 5, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992
 5, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 24, 1994
 5, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 8, 1994

5, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 5, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
 5, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 5, Jordan Sorrells (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009
 5, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010
 5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
 5, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010

Season

31, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 30, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008
 28, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
 28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 27, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 26, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
 26, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
 24, John Gregory (MAR), 1989
 24, Eric Kresser (MAR), 1996
 24, Richie Williams (ASU), 2004
 24, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008

Career

106, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
 74, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
 59, Richie Williams (ASU), 2002-05
 57, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 56, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 49, John Gregory (MAR), 1986-89
 49, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 47, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1991-94
 45, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 45, Joe Burchette (ASU), 1999-02

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES THROWING A TOUCH-DOWN PASS

Season

13, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008
 12, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 11, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
 11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
 11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 10, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 9, Ryan McCann (UTC), 2002
 8, John Gregory (MAR), 1988
 8, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
 8, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
 8, Joe Burchette (ASU), 2001
 8, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004

Career

22, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all 11 of '07, first 11 of '08)
 20, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all of 2009 through 2010)
 16, Armanti Edwards (ASU) (last 3 of '07, all 13 of '08)
 15, B.J. Coleman (UTC) (all of 2010, first 4 of 2011)
 12, Joe Burchette (ASU) (last 8 of '01, first 4 of '02)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon) all of 2011
 9, Joey Gibson (VMI) (last game of '01, first 7 of '02)

MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Game

7, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Southern Illinois, Dec. 17, 1983*
 6, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI) vs. Boston College, Nov. 16, 1968
 6, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
 6, Tom Schultz (VMI) vs. Navy, Sept. 15, 1973
 6, Tim Couch (UTC) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 28, 1985
 6, D.J. Campbell (ASU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 3, 1990
 5, Jack Ruth (DAV) vs. Washington & Lee, Sept. 27, 1952
 5, Bob Hardage (W&M) vs. Army, Nov. 10, 1956
 5, Duke Johnston (VMI) vs. Davidson, Oct. 12, 1957
 5, Ronnie Smith (UR) vs. Syracuse, Nov. 16, 1963
 5, Bill Bailey (ECU) vs. Louisville, Nov. 25, 1966
 5, John Casazza (ECU) vs. Richmond, Oct. 24, 1970
 5, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 10, 2005
 5, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, Dec. 6, 2008
 5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010

Season

27, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1973
25, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
22, Scotty Shipp (DAV), 1972
21, Mike Posey (WCU), 1979
21, Willie Perkins (WCU), 1986
21, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
20, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI), 1968
20, John Casazza (ECU), 1970
19, Cleve Hightower (FUR), 1969
19, Dave Harper (DAV), 1973
19, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1985

Career

56, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
51, Mike Pusey (WCU), 1977-79
49, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
45, Dave Brown (VMI), 1986-88
43, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1972-73
43, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
41, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
41, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
37, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
36, Steve Brown (ASU), 1978-80
36, Tim Couch (UTC), 1984-86

LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Season

0.0, Kenny Robinson (GSU), 1997 (70 attempts)
0.0, Mark Williams (ETSU), 1989 (71 attempts)

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION

Game

68, Tony Peterson (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
(NCAA Record)

Season

203, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1996
185, DeAndre Presley (ASU), 2010
176, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2008

Career

218, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008-09
215, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1995-96

Receiving

MOST PASSES CAUGHT

Game

20, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968*
18, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Wofford, Oct. 4, 2003
18, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at Richmond, Sept. 19, 2010
17, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV) vs. Richmond, Oct. 11, 1969
17, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
17, Kelsey Pope (SAM) at The Citadel, Nov. 12, 2011
16, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969*
16, Jeff Johnson (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 17, 1994
16, Richmond Flowers (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Oct. 3, 2009
16, Blue Cooper (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 2009
16, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at N. C. Central (Sept. 17, 2011)
*- postseason bowl game

Season

123, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
117, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
103, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
95, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
90, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
90, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
87, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970
86, Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000
86, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008
86, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
86, Kelsey Pope (SAM), 2011

Career

395, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA DIV. I RECORD)
285, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
223, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
209, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
207, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-present
202, Brian Quick (ASU), 2008-11
201, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04
198, Adam Mims (FUR), 2006-10
197, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
190, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000-03

MOST RECEIVING YARDS

Game

280, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
274, Joel Bradford (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
264, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
263, Mark Stock (VMI) vs. ETSU, Nov. 22, 1986
262, Andre Motley (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 1990
254, Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 18, 2010
248, Rick Lyon (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
248, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
247, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
242, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968*
*- postseason bowl game

Season

1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
1,618, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
1,389, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
1,334, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
1,284, Joel Bradford (UTC), 2010
1,237, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
1,237, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987
1,205, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1979

Career

5,250, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA DIV. I RECORD)
3,743, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
3,520, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
3,418, Brian Quick (ASU), 2008-11
3,124, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1978-80
3,091, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
3,025, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
2,972, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000-03
2,960, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04
2,872, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07

MOST YARDS PER RECEPTION

Game (minimum 3 receptions)

72.6 (3-218), Terry Gallaher (ECU) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 13, 1975
53.3 (3-160), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002
52.7 (3-158), Chris Truss (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2008
45.5 (4-142), Alonzo Upshur (ASU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1983
43.0 (4-172), Brian Quick (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
41.0 (3-123), Matt Beavin (WOF) vs. Furman, Nov. 13, 2004
40.3 (3-121), Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 19, 2005



Marshall's Randy Moss set an NCAA Freshman record with 19 TD receptions in 1996.

40.0 (3-120), Darius Smiley (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, Nov. 18, 2006

39.7 (3-119), Demarcus Watts (GSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 27, 2008
37.8 (5-189), Grant Brighan (FUR) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 1, 2005

Season (minimum 25 receptions)

28.1 (30-844), Joe Burke (UTC), 1978
25.0 (45-1,123), Mark Stock (VMI), 1986
24.1 (20-482), Teddy Craft (GSU), 2004
23.5 (32-753), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1991
23.2 (33-767), Shoun Habersham (UTC), 1991
23.2 (29-673), Chris Johnson (GSU), 2000
23.1 (35-809), Alonzo Upshur (ASU), 1983
22.9 (30-688), Dexter Jackson (ASU), 2007
22.4 (40-896), Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
22.3 (26-581), Joe Burke (UTC), 1979

Career (minimum 50 receptions)

23.1 (92-2,125), Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-80
22.8 (80-1,827), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1988-91
20.4 (77-1,567), Brenton Berson (WOF), 2008-11
19.6, Paul Maguire (CIT), 1957-59
19.1, Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
19.1 (139-2,654), Craig Aiken (WCU), 1991-94
19.1 (69-1,316), Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
18.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
18.8 (71-1,332), Corey Joyner (GSU), 1996-98
18.7, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

Quarter

3, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)

Half

5, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
3, Jon Reed (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 18, 1989
3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)
3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004 (1st)
3, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007 (1st)
3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 24, 2009 (1st)

Game

6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (NCAA Record)
4, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
4, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
4, Terrell Owens (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
4, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
4, Cecil Moore (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
4, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Northwestern State Sept. 25, 2004
4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
4, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009

Season

19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
18, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
14, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
14, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
13, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
12, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1979
12, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Career

52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
37, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
31, Brian Quick (Elon), 2008-11
28, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
26, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
26, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1994-97
26, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-present
25, Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-79
23, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1978-80
23, Cos Dematteo (UTC), 1998-01

MOST TD PASSES CAUGHT BY A FRESHMAN

Season

19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996 (NCAA Record)

MOST GAMES CATCHING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

Season

11, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
10, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008
9, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
8, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1979
8, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
8, Jason Jones (UTC), 2002
8, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
8, Justin Stepp (FUR), 2005
8, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007

MOST GAMES WITH 100+ YARDS RECEIVING

Season

10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
7, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
7, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
7, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
7, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
6, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1978
6, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1979
6, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
6, Eddie Cohen (WCU), 2007
6, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
6, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
6, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010

Career

28, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
17, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1978-80
17, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
17, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
13, Brian Quick (ASU), 2008-11
10, Isaac West (FUR), 2001-04
9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-present
8, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 100+ RECEIVING YARDS

7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
4, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
3, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1980
3, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000
3, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010

MOST GAMES WITH 200+ RECEIVING YARDS

Season

3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004 (consecutive record)
2, Rick Beasley (ASU), 1980
2, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
2, Joel Bradford (Elon), 2010
2, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Career

3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04
3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09

MOST SEASONS WITH 1,000+ RECEIVING YARDS

Career

4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
3, Mike Barber (MAR), 1986-88
2, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1978-79
2, Mike Stock (VMI), 1986-'88
2, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010-11



Western Carolina's Kirk Roach holds SoCon records for field goals in a season (24) and a career (71).

MOST RECEIVING YARDS BY TWO TEAMMATES

Season

2,538, Terrell Hudgins (1,474) and Michael Mayers (1,064), (Elon), 2007
2,241, Mike Barber and Sean Doctor (MAR), 1987
2,218, Terrell Hudgins and Lance Camp (Elon), 2009
2,125, Aaron Mellette and Lance Camp (Elon), 2010
2,001, Michael Banks and Lamont Seward (WCU), 2002
1,963, Matt Cline and Brian Quick (ASU), 2009
1,914, DaVon Fowlkes and Alan Atwater (ASU), 2004

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. North Carolina A&T, Oct. 17, 1987
57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
57, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Oregon State, Sept. 18, 1999
57, Mark Wright (ASU) vs. Troy State, Sept. 9, 2000
55, Mark French (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1981
55, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987
54, Gary Davis (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 30, 1976
54, Billy Van Aman (ASU) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
54, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Aug. 30, 1986
54, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987
54, Scott Beckler (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 1, 2007
54, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. South Dakota State, Oct. 6, 2007

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE

Half

5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982 (NCAA Record)

Game

6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
6, Drew Stewart (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
5, Ken Juskowich (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 7, 1967
5, Craig Jones (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 10, 1977
5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
5, Mike Wood (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 18, 1986
5, Glenn Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
5, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
5, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008

Season

24, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
23, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
22, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
22, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
19, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
19, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009
19, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
18, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
18, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988
18, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1988

Career

71, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
59, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
58, Jay Sutton (ASU), 1994-97
57, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
55, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
55, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1985-88
54, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
52, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-11
51, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
48, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91

MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Game

7, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
6, Jay Millson (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 19, 1991
6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
6, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
6, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 13, 2007
6, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 24, 2011
6, Drew Stewart (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011

Season

30, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
28, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
28, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
28, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009
28, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
27, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
26, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1982
26, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
26, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007
25, Rick McLester (ECU), 1972

Career

102, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA Record)
84, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
83, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
82, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
79, Jay Sutton (ASU), 1994-97
77, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
74, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1985-88
69, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
69, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-11
68, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987-90
68, Jay Millson (ASU), 1989-92

MOST CONSECUTIVE FIELD GOALS MADE

Season

13, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
12, Gary Davis (ASU), 1975
12, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1988
12, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2001
12, Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
12, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011

MOST GAMES WITH A FIELD GOAL

Season

12, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
11, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
11, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
11, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
10, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1986
10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
10, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1987
10, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988
10, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1988
10, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2010

HIGHEST FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

Season

(minimum 15 attempts)

90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
86.7 (13-15), Glen Connally (FUR), 1990
86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (ASU), 1996
84.6 (22-26), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
84.2 (16-19), Jim Richter (FUR), 1994
84.2 (16-19), Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
83.3 (15-18), Craig Jones (VMI), 1976

82.4, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987
82.4 (14-16), Andrew Burr (FUR), 1991
82.1 (23-28), Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011

(minimum 10 attempts)

91.7 (11-12), Ray Early (FUR), 2010
91.7 (11-12), Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2010
90.9 (10-11), Dewey Klein (MAR), 1989
90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
90.0 (9-10), Rodney Allen (UTC), 1992
86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (ASU), 1996
85.7 (12-14), Eric Meng (GSU), 1997
85.7 (12-14), Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998
85.7 (12-14), Darren Brown (WOF), 2000
85.7 (12-14), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE, 50 YARDS OR MORE

Season

7, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987 (NCAA Record)

Career

11, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA Record)

MOST GAMES KICKING TWO OR MORE FIELD GOALS

Career

25, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA Record)

MOST EXTRA POINTS MADE BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
10, Jason Vitaris (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008

Season

76, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007
70, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
69, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2006
64, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2008
62, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
61, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
58, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2005
58, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009
57, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994
57, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998
57, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2007

Career

247, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2004-07
179, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2007-10
176, Scott Becker (FUR), 2004-07
164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
159, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
159, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
157, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
143, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
137, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1996-99
135, Keven Esval (FUR), 1983-85

MOST EXTRA POINTS ATTEMPTED BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007

10, Jason Vitaris (ASU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008

Season

81, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007
73, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
70, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2006
69, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2008
64, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
62, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
60, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994
60, Jonathan Dudley (GSU), 2004
59, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2005
59, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2007
59, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2010

Career

256, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2004-07
188, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2007-10
185, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
168, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
162, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
159, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
151, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
145, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1996-99
141, Keven Esval (FUR), 1983-85
141, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986-89

MOST CONSECUTIVE EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season

61, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2006
58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
58, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009
56, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
54, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2005
50, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007
50, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
47, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
46, Nick Robinson (WOF), 2003
45, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010

Career

152, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
124, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
96, Adam Shriner (Elon), 2009-11
94, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2004-07
80, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2006-08
78, Jay Millson (ASU), 1989-92
59, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2008-09
56, Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
52, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
49, Matt Vick (UTC), 1999-00

HIGHEST PERCENTAGE OF EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season (minimum 30 made)

100.0 (58), Tim Openlander (MAR), 1995
100.0 (58), Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009
100.0 (56), Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
100.0 (50), Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
100.0 (47), Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
100.0 (45), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
100.0 (40), Reed Haley (GSU), 1993
100.0 (39), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2010
100.0 (33), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2011
100.0 (32), Clark Sechrest (WCU), 2011
100.0 (31), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
100.0 (31), Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
100.0 (30), Greg Clark (ASU), 1972

MOST POINTS SCORED BY KICKING

Game

21, Drew Stewart (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
20, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
19, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
18, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
17, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
17, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
16, Andrew Burr (FUR) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 1991
16, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
16, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008

Season

127, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007
115, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2009
102, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
101, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
99, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
99, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2006
98, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
98, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
97, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
97, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2005

Career

373, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2004-07
328, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
314, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
312, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
307, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
302, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
300, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
293, Jason Vitaris (ASU), 2007-10
263, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
255, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
250, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU), 1985-88

Scoring

MOST POINTS SCORED

Game

36, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
36, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
36, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
30, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
30, John Settle (ASU) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
30, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
30, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003

Season

186, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2006
174, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
162, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
156, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
152, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
144, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
140, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
138, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
132, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
127, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2007

Career

524, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
444, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07
414, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
392, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
374, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
373, Julian Rauch (ASU), 2004-07
372, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
334, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
318, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
316, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

Game

6, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000

6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
5, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
5, John Settle (ASU) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003

Season

31, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2006
29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
26, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
21, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
21, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2007
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2007

Career

87, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
74, Kevin Richardson (ASU), 2004-07
65, Armanti Edwards (ASU), 2006-09
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
62, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-2001
52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
51, Chris Parker (MAR), 1992-95
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED BY A FRESHMAN

Season

29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA Record)

MOST TWO-POINT ATTEMPTS

Game

3, John Deleo (FUR) vs. Guilford, Nov. 7, 1970
2, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 18, 1958
2, Don Kern (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 1959
2, John Hince (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 16, 1967
2, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 13, 1990
2, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Liberty, Sept. 9, 1995

MOST TWO-POINT PASSES

Game

3, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Boston Univ., Oct. 11, 1958
3, Howard Dyer (VMI) vs. Virginia, Oct. 15, 1960

MOST DEFENSIVE TWO-POINT CONVERSIONS

Game

2, VMI vs. Davidson, Sept. 7, 2002

Punting

MOST PUNTS

Game

13, Jim Bailey (VMI) vs. West Virginia, Oct. 4, 1969
13, Mike Bartik (FUR) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 28, 1972
13, Mark Royals (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
13, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
12, Jim Jordan (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1966
12, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
12, Nate McKinney (ASU) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003

Season

101, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
93, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
86, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968
86, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003
86, Mike Bartik (FUR), 1972
85, Mark Royals (ASU), 1984
84, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
84, Billy Wightman (ECU), 1968
82, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1971
82, Kenny Pauley (WCU), 1990

Career

297, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
276, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
272, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
265, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
263, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
262, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
258, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1989-92
237, Nate McKinney (ASU), 2000-03
235, Ken Caldwell (CIT), 1975-78
232, Nate McKinney (ASU), 2000-03

MOST PUNTING YARDS

Game

616, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
528, Nate McKinney (ASU) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003
512, Mark Royals (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
502, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
492, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. ETSU, Sept. 21, 1985
489, Eric Smith (GSU) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 3, 1994
488, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1988
480, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Georgia Tech, Sept. 10, 1988
472, Jim Bailey (VMI) vs. West Virginia, Oct. 4, 1969

Season

3,529, Mark Royals (ASU), 1984
3,504, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
3,441, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
3,368, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
3,306, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2002
3,297, Nate McKinney (ASU), 2003
3,287, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003
3,273, Billy Smith (UTC), 1988
3,264, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985
3,250, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968

Career

11,906, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
11,438, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
11,055, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1989-92
11,076, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
11,002, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
10,145, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
10,143, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
9,896, Nate McKinney (ASU), 2000-03
9,871, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 1999-02
9,670, Mark Royals (ASU), 1983-85

HIGHEST PUNTING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 5 punts)

55.7 (6-334), Harold Alexander (ASU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 3, 1992 (NCAA Record)
55.5 (8-444), Harold Alexander (ASU) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991
54.6 (5-273), Nathan McKinney (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 12, 2002
54.3 (8-434), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 20, 1980
54.2 (5-271), Bob Hooper (SAM) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 10, 2009
53.0 (6-318), Bobby Goodwin (ETSU) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 3, 1983
51.8 (5-259), John Howell (UTC) vs. Vanderbilt, Nov. 20, 1982
51.6 (6-310), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 20, 1990
51.6 (7-361), George Cimadevilla (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 9, 1985
51.6 (7-361), Nate McKinney (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 2000

Season (minimum 30 punts)

47.4, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
46.7, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1991
45.8, Chris Hanson (MAR), 1996
45.5, Pumpu Tudors (MAR), 1991
44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
44.6, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1990
44.6, Nate McKinney (ASU), 2003
44.5, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1992
44.5, Ken Hinsley (WCU), 1998

Career (minimum 100 punts)

44.4, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1989-91
43.4, Joe Parker (ASU), 1973-76

43.4, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1982-83
42.8, Ken Hinsley (WCU), 1995-98
43.0, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1989-92
42.4, Nate McKinney (ASU), 2000-03
42.1, Greg Cater (UTC), 1977-79
42.1, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
42.1, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
41.9, Mark Royals (ASU), 1983-85

MOST PUNTS OVER 50 YARDS

Game

7, Harold Alexander (ASU) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991

MOST PUNTS INSIDE OPPONENT'S 20

Game

8, Harold Alexander (ASU) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 9, 1989
--

Punt Returns

MOST PUNT RETURNS

Game

10, Tim Dameron (ECU) vs. Furman, Oct. 28, 1972
9, Devon Ford (ASU) vs. Davidson, Sept. 21, 1974
9, Gary Parris (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 20, 1979
9, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1988
9, Dexter Dawson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 23, 1993
8, Ed Mioduszewski (W&M) vs. North Carolina, Oct. 28, 1950
8, Jeff Isaac (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 19, 1966
8, Jeff Dean (WCU) vs. Marshall, Sept. 15, 1979
8, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 16, 2000
8, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Charleston Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
8, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
8, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Chas. Southern, Sept. 1, 2007

Season

44, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
41, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
40, Chas Fox (FUR), 1983
36, Devin Ford (ASU), 1974
36, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2002
35, Jerry Haynes (UR), 1970
35, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
34, Dexter Jackson (ASU), 2007
33, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
33, Lamont Williams (WOF), 1997
33, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1997
33, Ken Byrd (ASU), 1997
33, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001

Career

118, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
118, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
116, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04
115, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
107, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
105, Devin Ford (ASU), 1973-76
105, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
93, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
93, Dexter Jackson (ASU), 2004-07
91, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1994-97

MOST PUNT RETURNS YARDS

Game

177, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
172, Devon Ford (ASU) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
169, Ronnie Moore (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 28, 1974
156, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 18, 1971
155, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Chas. Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
154, Dexter Jackson (ASU) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006
143, Ant Williams (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2001
142, David McCrary (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1983
133, Ed Elliott (UR) vs. Randolph-Macon, Sept. 18, 1953
131, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001

Season

570, Devon Ford (ASU), 1974
478, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2002
474, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
461, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
393, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
385, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
369, Dexter Jackson (ASU), 2006
366, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
366, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1993
354, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career

1,276, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2001-04
1,253, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
1,199, Devon Ford (ASU), 1973-76
1,160, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
1,126, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
1,066, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
1,034, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
975, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
864, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
848, Stefpon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99

HIGHEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 3 returns)

43.0 (4-172), Devon Ford (ASU) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
36.3 (3-109), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
30.7 (3-92), Adam Mims (FUR) vs. Colgate, Sept. 13, 2008
29.7 (3-89), Jimmy Watkins (ASU) vs. Liberty, Sept. 1, 2001
29.0 (4-116), Karlos Sullivan (Elon) vs. W.Va. Wesleyan, Sept. 8, 2007
29.0 (4-116), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Aug. 30, 2008
28.3 (3-85), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
27.3 (3-82), Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
27.0 (4-108), Ant Williams (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 2002
27.0 (3-81), Lewis Barr (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2003

Season

24.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1994
19.2, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
19.1, Stefpon Hawkins (UTC), 1996
15.9, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
15.8, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
15.8, Devon Ford (ASU), 1974
15.5, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2009
14.9, Corey Joyner (GSU), 1998
14.9, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 2002
14.8, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career (minimum 25 returns)

18.9, George Hannen (DAV), 1967-69
16.9, David Ames (UR), 1955-57, '59
16.0, Raja Andrews (GSU), 2005-08
14.0, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
13.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
13.5, Stefpon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99
12.8, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 1999-02
11.8, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
11.4, Devon Ford (ASU), 1973-76
11.1, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
11.1, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU), 1997-00

MOST PUNT RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

Game

2, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
2, Dexter Jackson (ASU) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006

Season

3, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1997
3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1992
2, Dexter Jackson (ASU), 2006

Career

4, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
4, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
3, A.J. Harris (Elon), 2008-11
2, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
2, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91

2, Anthony Smith (ASU), 1989-92
2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1991-93
2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
2, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
2, Dexter Jackson (ASU), 2004-07
2, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09

Kickoff Returns

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS

Game

11, Mike Rucker (WOF), vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
9, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 10, 2007
9, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009
8, Rusty Scales (ECU) vs. Bowling Green, Sept. 25, 1971
8, Scott Dykes (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 23, 1991
8, Tobe Taylor (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 7, 1996
8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Vanderbilt, Oct. 9, 1999
8, Lance Camp (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 25, 2008
8, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
8, Nate Harris (WCU) at Wofford, Oct. 16, 2010
8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Auburn, Nov. 6, 2010
8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Wofford, Nov. 20, 2010
8, George Richardson (WCU) at Georgia Tech, Sept. 1, 2011
8, Kevin Hardy (CIT) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 15, 2011

Season

58, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
48, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
46, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
45, Brian Sutherland (UTC), 2010
44, Laron Scott (UTC), 2010
43, CoCo Hilliary (ASU), 2007
42, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008
41, Jawan Clark (WCU), 2000
40, Earl Bates (WCU), 1987
38, George Richardson (WCU), 2011

Career

120, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
108, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
97, CoCo Hilliary (ASU), 2007-2010
89, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89
89, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
85, Devon Ford (ASU), 1973-76
82, Darryl Streeter (UTC), 1984-88
81, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11
78, Tracy Biggs (WCU), 1996-00
74, Jordan Hazard (UTC), 2006-08

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS YARDS

Game

229, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 2007
225, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
222, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
212, Michael Gilmore (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
212, Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
207, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
200, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
198, Otis Washington (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1988
195, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009
194, Ray Crisp (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1977

Season

1,383, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
1,161, Laron Scott (GSU), 2010
1,113, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
1,040, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
1,037, George Richardson (WCU), 2011
1,030, CoCo Hilliary (ASU), 2007
1,009, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
931, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008
914, Brian Sutherland (UTC), 2010
870, Earl Bates (WCU), 1987

Career

2,725, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
2,535, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
2,301, CoCo Hilliary (ASU), 2007-2011

2,257, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
2,058, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
2,053, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
1,869, Devin Ford (ASU), 1973-76
1,804, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89
1,670, Darryl Streeter (UTC), 1984-88
1,661, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96

HIGHEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 4 returns)

56.2 (4-225), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
55.5 (4-222), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
45.8 (4-183), George Richardson (WCU) vs. Furman, Oct. 1, 2011
37.8 (4-151), Samir Baker (GSU) vs. Elon, Sept. 20, 2008
37.6 (5-188), Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Chas. So., Sept. 6, 2008
35.8 (4-143), Stephon Shelton (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 31, 2009
34.5 (6-207), Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
33.3 (4-133), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
33.3 (4-133), Laron Scott (GSU) at Navy, Sept. 11, 2010
31.5, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 29, 2001
31.5 (4-126), Derek Jenkins (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 10, 1981

Season (minimum 1.0 per game)

39.0, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
37.7, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
36.8, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
36.5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
30.9, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994
30.6, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011

Career (minimum 25 returns)

29.7, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
29.3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
29.0, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-present
28.2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
27.9, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11
27.8, Jonathan Parker (UTC), 1984-88
27.3, Richard Holland (VMI), 1997-00
27.3, George Richardson (WCU), 2010-11
26.9, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
26.2, Lewis Barr (GSU), 2002-05

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWNS

Game

2, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992

Season

3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
3, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
2, Ronnie Horton (ETSU), 1980
2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988
2, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992
2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
2, Jimmy Watkins (ASU), 2000
2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011

Career

5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94 (NCAA Record)
4, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
3, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1991-93
3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988-90
2, Jimmy Watkins (ASU), 2000-01
2, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-10
2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11

All-Purpose Yards

MOST PLAYS

Game

54, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988 (NCAA Record)
46, John Settle (ASU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

Season

373, John Settle (ASU), 1986
356, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
319, Damon Scott (ASU), 1996
317, John Settle (ASU), 1986
317, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
313, George Searcy (ETSU), 1989
309, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
301, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980

Career

1,026, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86
1,016, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
1,013, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
958, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86
913, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1978-81
857, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
834, Ron Darby (MAR), 1986-89
825, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
788, Damon Scott (ASU), 1993-96

MOST YARDS GAINED

Game

387, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
343, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
342, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
336, Tory Cooper (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 2007
332, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
329, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
328, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994
328, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky, State, Nov. 24, 2001
326, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994
325, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 16, 1996

Season

2,313, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
2,143, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
2,134, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
2,102, John Settle (ASU), 1986
2,093, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
2,092, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
2,086, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
2,080, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
2,023, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994
2,011, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988

Career

7,355, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
6,784, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
5,716, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
5,565, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86
5,497, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
5,465, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
5,277, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
5,203, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
5,047, John Settle (ASU), 1983-86
4,997, Ron Darby (MAR), 1986-89

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 5 plays)

47.5 (6-285), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
21.5 (18-387), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
21.2, (9-191), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 10, 2007



Corey Lynch (Appalachian State) closed his career as the SoCon's all-time leader in interceptions with 24.

20.6 (13-288), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
20.3 (7-142), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 7, 2006
21.4 (16-343), DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
19.8 (12-237), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Pittsburgh, Sept. 25, 2004
19.1 (12-229), Jesse McCoy (WOF) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 14, 2000
18.6 (17-317), DaVon Fowlkes (ASU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004

Season (minimum 100 plays)

19.7, Otis Washington (WCU) (NCAA Record)
16.3 (120-1,959), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
15.2, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
14.0, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988
13.3 (114-1,631), Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000
12.9 (209-1,405), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2006
12.5 (118-1,480), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
12.3, Jeff Johnson (ETSU), 1993
12.0 (105-1,256), Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
10.2 (165-1,687), Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992

Career

14.0 (335-4,697), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
13.5 (188-2,528), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-present
13.3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004

MOST YARDS PER GAME

Season

210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
194.8, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
194.0, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
190.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
190.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
189.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
182.8, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988
179.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994
179.1, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999

Career

167.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
161.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
148.3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
147.1, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
139.4, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
137.3, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
132.8, Kenny Strayhorn (WCU), 1973-74
131.3, Phil Mosser (W&M), 1970-71
130.1, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

Defense

MOST TOTAL TACKLES

Game

30, Everett Spellman (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
30, Josh Cain (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2001
28, Milan Sterling (FUR) vs. Wofford, Sept. 18, 1993
27, Dino Hackett (ASU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
26, Roger Johnson (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 9, 1991
26, Lester Smith (CIT) vs. Army, Oct. 12, 1991
25, Julius Thomas (ASU) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 6, 1973
25, Chad Nkang (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 15, 2005
25, Corey Weaver (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 30, 2006
24, Dino Hackett (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 26, 1985
24, Junior Jackson (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 21, 1989
24, Dexter Coakley (ASU) vs. VMI, Nov. 20, 1993

Season

224, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1974
213, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1976
200, Dino Hackett (ASU), 1985
195, Milan Sterling (FUR), 1993
183, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1985
183, Scott Thompson (CIT), 1986
182, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1975
181, Scott Belcher (CIT), 1995
176, Jay Their (FUR), 1997
175, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1988

Career

755, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1973-76
616, Dexter Coakley (ASU), 1993-96
533, Tony Starks (CIT), 1974-77
523, Frank Moses (FUR), 1974-77
522, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1982-85
511, Josh Cain (UTC), 1999-02
495, Cedric Felton (ASU), 1982-86
489, Kota Suttle (FUR), 1989-92
483, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1985-88
483, Kevin Kendrick (FUR), 1987-90

MOST PASSES INTERCEPTED

Game

6, Torez Jones (WCU) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 2010
4, Jack Bruce (W&M) vs. Richmond, Oct. 30, 1948
4, Jake Wade (DAV) vs. North Carolina State, Oct. 8, 1949
4, Charlie Benson (DAV) vs. VMI, Oct. 12, 1957

Season

10, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972
10, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
10, Mark LeGree (ASU), 2008
9, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
8, Dick Kern (W&M), 1963
8, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985
8, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
8, Mark Snyder (MAR), 1987
8, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1987
8, Reggie Solomon (UTC), 1987

Career

24, Corey Lynch (ASU), 2003-07
22, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1973-76
22, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
22, Mark LeGree (ASU), 2007-2010
18, Matt Stevens (ASU), 1992-95
17, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1985-88
16, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972-74
16, Tiger Greene (WCU), 1981-84
15, Jerome Norris (FUR), 1984-86
15, Mike Mayo (VMI), 1985-87
15, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
15, Richie Jackson (FUR), 1998-01

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

Game
154, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 10, 1970
112, Cortez Allen (CIT) vs. Samford, Oct. 31, 2009
109, Don Divers (VT) vs. VMI, Nov. 25, 1954
102, Earthwind Moreland (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
100, Andy Tucker (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 29, 1961
100, Timmy Thrift (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
99, Julius Grant (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992
99, John Keith (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 20, 1999
98, Ryan Hadden (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999

Season

251, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
197, Reggie Pinkney (ECU), 1976
189, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1995
165, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2004
160, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1967
160, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
156, Justin Wozaeh (ASU), 2005
153, Gerald Hall (ECU), 1976
147, Tony Carmignani (FUR), 1961
142, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985

Career

453, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
303, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970-71
298, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
261, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1966-68
260, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2002-05
248, Matt Stevens (ASU), 1992-95
240, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11
217, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
215, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
215, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986-88

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR A TOUCHDOWN

Game
2, Joel Carter (ASU) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
2, David McCrary (UTC) vs. SW Louisiana, Sept. 17, 1983
2, Tony Tiller (ETSU) vs. Liberty, Oct. 18, 2003
2, Travis Hill (WCU) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 2, 2004

Season

2, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982
2, Joel Carter (ASU), 1983
2, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
2, Rico Mack (ASU), 1990
2, Venton Bell (FUR), 1991
2, Kareem Robinson (UTC), 1995
2, Melvin Cunningham (MAR), 1996
2, Lavar Rainey (GSU), 2000
2, Travis Hill (WCU), 2004
2, Anthony Harris (Elon), 2004
2, Mitchell Dukes (WCU), 2006
2, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2010

Career

3, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
3, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
3, Chris Edwards (WOF), 1998-01
3, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09
3, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11

MOST QUARTERBACK SACKS

Game
7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
7, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 22, 1997
6, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 23, 1996
5, Rayford Cannon (ASU) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Newberry, Sept. 24, 1988
5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 28, 1989
4, Louis Cooper (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1984
4, Derek Summerour (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 14, 1995
4, Tyler Unzicker (UTC) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 2001
4, Katon Bethay (WOF) vs. VMI, Oct. 15, 2005
4, Mitch McGrath (FUR) at Chattanooga, Oct. 29, 2011

Season

17.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
16.0, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
16.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
15.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1996
14.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1988
13.0, Marques Murrell (ASU), 2005
13.0, Jason Hunter (ASU), 2005
13.0, Marques Murrell (ASU), 2006
12.5, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2010
12.0, William Peebles (ASU), 1994
12.0, Eric Davis (GSU), 1998
12.0, Josh Jeffries (ASU), 2001
12.0, Cliff Washburn (CIT), 2002
12.0, Josh Beard (UTC), 2009

Career

36.5, Josh Jeffries (ASU), 1999-02
36.0, Marques Murrell (ASU), 2003-06
32.5, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
31.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1986-89
31.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
30.5, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-02
30.0, Louis Cooper (WCU), 1981-85
30.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1993-96
29.5, K.T. Stovall (ASU), 2000-03
25.0, Rocky Hunt (ASU), 1996-98
25.0, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2008-11

MOST TACKLES FOR LOSS

Game
7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
6, Avery Hall (ASU) vs. Furman, Oct. 24, 1992
6, William Peebles (ASU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1994
6, Lamar Beam (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
6, Porter Johnson (CIT) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 1, 2005

Season

35, Avery Hall (ASU), 1992
29, Darren Wilson (ASU), 1981
29, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
28, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
26.5, Marques Murrell (ASU), 2005
26, Michale Spicer (WCU), 2002
25.5, Matt Palmer (ETSU), 2003
25, Sean Swoope (ASU), 1992
25, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
24.5, Jason Hunter (ASU), 2005

Career

66.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-2002
63.0, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
61.5, Avery Hall (ASU), 1989-92
59.0, Marques Murrell (ASU), 2003-06
56.0, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
56.0, K.T. Stovall (ASU), 2000-03
55.0, Josh Jeffries (ASU), 1999-02
54.0, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2008-11
53.0, Brent Russell (GSU), 2009-present
51.5, Freddy Pesqueira (GSU), 1999-02

MOST PUNTS BLOCKED

Game
3, Gerald Sensabaugh (ETSU) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 1, 2003
2, Dino Hackett (ASU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
2, Chuck Hill (ASU) vs. Liberty, Oct. 10, 1987
2, Chuck Hill (ASU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1987
2, Shaun Bennett (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 11, 2003
2, Tim Camp (GSU) vs. Morehead State, Nov. 12, 2005
2, John Synovec (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007

Abbreviations:

ASU- Appalachian State
CIT- The Citadel
DAV- Davidson
ECU- East Carolina
ELON- Elon
ETSU- East Tennessee State
FUR- Furman
GSU- Georgia Southern
MAR- Marshall
UR- Richmond
UTC- Chattanooga
VMI- Virginia Military Institute
VT- Virginia Tech
WCU- Western Carolina
W&M- William & Mary
WOF- Wofford
WVU- West Virginia



Furman defensive end Bryan Dailer recorded a league-record 17.5 sacks in 1997, including seven against Chattanooga on Nov. 22, 1997.

Single Game

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

90	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1990
89	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
83	VMI vs. Appalachian State, 1991
83	CIT vs. Chattanooga, 1991
82	WOF vs. The Citadel, 2002
82	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1987
81	WOF vs. Appalachian State, 2002
80	WOF vs. Chattanooga, 1999
80	GSU vs. Furman, 2005
77	GSU vs. South Carolina State, 2010*

RUSHING YARDS

665	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
638	GSU vs. Youngstown State, 1999*
634	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 2011
591	GSU vs. Gardner-Webb, 2002
591	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
572	ASU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975
570	CIT vs. East Tennessee State, 1992
559	GSU vs. Northern Arizona, 1999*
546	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
542	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 1999

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

11	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
10	VMI vs. Central Florida, 1982
9	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
9	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
8	ASU vs. WCU, 2007
8	GSU vs. South Dakota State, 2005
8	FUR vs. VMI, 1999
8	WCU vs. Newberry, 1993
8	UTC vs. VMI, 1985
8	CIT vs. Lees-McRae, 1993

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS

-52	GWU vs. Furman, 1959
-47	CIT vs. Richmond, 1964
-40	FUR vs. Wofford, 1968
-28	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1994
-19	ELON vs. Georgia Southern, 2007
-18	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 2000
-12	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 19, 2009
-7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
-2	MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1989
-2	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008

PASS ATTEMPTS

72	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
67	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
67	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
67	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
65	DAV vs. Bucknell, 1985
64	ETSU vs. Montana, 1996 *
63	UTC vs. Elon, 2010
61	UTC vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
61	Elon at Samford, Oct. 15, 2011
60	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1994

FEWEST PASS ATTEMPTS

1	FUR vs. Davidson, 1957
2	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
2	WOF vs. East Tennessee State, 2002
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
2	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1955

COMPLETIONS

41	Elon at Wofford, 2007
41	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
40	GSU at Furman, Nov. 15, 2008
40	ASU vs. Furman, 2004
39	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1994
39	UTC vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
38	Elon at Furman, 2007
37	ASU vs. Liberty, 1997
36	ASU vs. Elon, 2004
36	UTC vs. Wofford, 2003
36	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
36	MAR vs. Ohio, 1985
36	Elon vs. Samford, 2010

FEWEST COMPLETIONS

0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. East Tennessee State, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010

FEWEST PASSING YARDS

-16	UR vs. VMI, 1957
0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. East Tennessee State, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010

PASSING YARDS

642	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
540	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
534	Elon vs. Furman, 2007
532	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
488	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 2000
484	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
482	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010
475	ASU vs. Elon, 2004
474	WCU vs. Wofford, 2000
458	ASU vs. Wofford, 2004

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

7	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
6	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	CIT vs. Furman, 1979
6	DAV vs. William & Mary, 1973
6	CIT vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
5	ASU vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
5	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 2007
5	WCU vs. Wofford, 2007
5	ASU vs. Northwestern State, 2004
5	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
5	FUR vs. Elon, 2002
5	CIT vs. Charleston Southern, 2002
5	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
5	ETSU vs. The Citadel, 1994
5	VMI vs. Boston College, 1968
5	Elon vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009
5	FUR vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009
5	ASU vs. The Citadel, 2010
5	UTC vs. Elon, 2010
5	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010



Georgia Southern rushed for 634 yards against Western Carolina on Sept. 24, 2011, which was the third-highest single-game total in league history.

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

7	ASU vs. Marshall, 1990
7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
7	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1985
6	MAR vs. Chattanooga, 1995
6	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
6	DAV vs. The Citadel, 1962
6	VMI vs. Buffalo, 1961

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

108	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
104	ASU vs. Wake Forest, 1981
104	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
102	FUR vs. Hofstra, 2005
102	UTC at Furman, 2010
99	WCU vs. Marshall, 1991
98	WCU vs. VMI, 2000
95	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 1, 2008
95	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1990
95	VMI vs. James Madison, 1990
95	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1990
95	MAR vs. Morehead St, 1988
95	FUR vs. Appalachian St., 1983
95	FUR vs. VMI, 1982

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

795	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978
789	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
743	ASU vs. Western Carolina, 2007
732	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
722	ETSU vs. West Virginia Tech, 1999
712	ASU vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 2009
707	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1997
697	ASU vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 27, 2008
695	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
685	GSU vs. East Tennessee State, 1999

POINTS SCORED

84	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
79	ASU vs. Western Carolina, 2007
77	WCU vs. West Virginia State, 2004
77	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
76	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
76	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
73	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
72	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
72	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978
71	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1994

POINTS SCORED, QUARTER

49	DAV vs. Furman, 1969 (2Q)
41	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003 (2Q)
37	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004 (1Q)
35	FUR vs. Elon, 2002 (2Q)
32	FUR vs. Davidson, 1982 (2Q)
31	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 1991 (2Q)
31	WCU vs. North Carolina A&T, 1988 (2Q)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

12	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
11	ASU vs. Western Carolina, 2007
11	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
11	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
11	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
10	ASU vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
10	CIT vs. VMI, 2007
10	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
10	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003
10	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2001
10	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1994
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1991
10	VMI vs. Central Florida, 1982

LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

81	GSU 84, Johnson C. Smith 3, 2004
76	CIT 76, Webber International 0, 2007
76	GSU 76, Fayetteville State 0, 1999
70	WCU 77, West Virginia State 7, 2004
69	VMI 69, Central Florida 0, 1982
63	DAV 77, Furman 14, 1969
61	ETSU 68, Chattanooga 7, 2003
58	UTC 72, Appalachian State 14, 1978

FIRST DOWNS

36	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
36	CIT vs. Wofford, 1985
36	ECU vs. Virginia, 1975
36	ASU vs. Jacksonville, 2010
35	Elon vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 6, 2008
35	MAR vs. Furman, 1994
35	FUR vs. Davidson, 1983
35	ASU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975
34	ASU vs. Western Carolina, 2007
34	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1994
34	VMI vs. West Virginia Tech, 1990
34	ASU vs. North Carolina Central, Oct. 10, 2009

FEWEST FIRST DOWNS GAINED

0	WCU vs. North Carolina State, 1990
2	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
2	VMI vs. Furman, 1999
2	VMI vs. Villanova, 1962
2	FUR vs. Memphis, 1961
4	WCU vs. Florida, 2006
4	CIT vs. Ole Miss, 2005
4	VMI vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
4	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 19, 2009

TURNOVERS

11	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1979
10	ASU vs. The Citadel, 1994
9	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 2010
8	WCU vs. The Citadel, 1996

8	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
8	VMI vs. East Tennessee State, 1981
8	WCU vs. East Tennessee State, 1975

PUNTS

13	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
13	ASU vs. The Citadel, 1985
13	FUR vs. East Carolina, 1972
13	ECU vs. Furman, 1972
13	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969
13	FUR vs. South Carolina, 1949
12	UTC vs. Arkansas, 2007
12	ASU vs. Hawaii, 2003
12	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
12	WCU vs. NC State, 1990
12	DAV vs. Appalachian State, 1986
12	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1984

PUNT YARDS

616	CIT vs. Clemson, 1986
528	ASU vs. Hawaii, 2003
512	ASU vs. The Citadel, 1985
502	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
492	UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 1985
479	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
472	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969
441	UTC vs. Arkansas, 2007
439	VMI vs. Appalachian State, 2002

SACKS BY

11	GSU vs. Wofford, 1998
11	ASU vs. Furman, 1995
11	ASU vs. East Tennessee State, 1994
10	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1997
9	FUR vs. Lehigh, 2001*
9	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
9	ELON vs. Chattanooga, 2006

PASSES INTERCEPTED BY

7	MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1990
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	ETSU vs. Newberry, 1991
6	ETSU vs. Valdosta State, 1990
6	VMI vs. Virginia Tech, 1959

PENALTIES

19	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
18	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
17	ASU vs. Coastal Carolina, 2005
16	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
16	ASU vs. Western Carolina, 2003
16	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
15	WOF vs. NC State, 2007
15	WCU vs. Furman, 2005
15	ASU vs. Liberty, 2001
15	UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 2000
15	ASU vs. Chattanooga, 1997
15	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
15	ASU vs. East Tennessee State, 1984

PENALTY YARDS

197	WM vs. Furman, 1962
179	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
179	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
168	ASU vs. Western Carolina, 2003
165	UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 2000
151	VMI vs. Georgia, 1966
145	ETSU vs. Georgia Southern, 1984
142	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
139	ASU vs. Liberty, 2001
139	FUR vs. William & Mary, 1962

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

269	WCU vs. Furman, 2007
259	UTC vs. Vanderbilt, 2003
250	VMI vs. Furman, 2001
250	WCU vs. Tusculum, 2010
246	ELON vs. Appalachian State, 2007
243	UTC vs. East Tennessee State, 2003
241	Furman at Florida, 2011
234	UTC vs. Tennessee-Martin, 1992
232	CIT vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
224	WCU vs. Florida State, Sept. 6, 2008

*- indicates NCAA Playoff Game

Single Season

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

859	Georgia Southern, 2002
849	Georgia Southern, 2010
795	Wofford, 2003
777	Georgia Southern, 2011
772	Wofford, 2007
768	Georgia Southern, 2005
761	Georgia Southern, 2004
755	Appalachian State, 2007
752	Wofford, 2002
734	East Carolina, 1976

RUSHING YARDS

5,407	Georgia Southern, 2002
4,641	Georgia Southern, 2005
4,609	Georgia Southern, 1999
4,529	Georgia Southern, 2011
4,439	Georgia Southern, 2004
4,375	Wofford, 2011
4,311	Appalachian State, 2007
4,202	The Citadel, 1994
4,166	Georgia Southern, 1998
4,106	Wofford, 2002

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

419.0	Georgia Southern, 1999
414.0	Chattanooga, 1980
386.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
386.2	Georgia Southern, 2002
382.0	The Citadel, 1994
378.7	Georgia Southern, 1998
369.9	Georgia Southern, 2004
364.6	Wofford, 2011
351.5	Wofford, 1999
345.5	The Citadel, 1992

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

36.2	Davidson, 1986
43.8	Davidson, 1985
47.2	The Citadel, 1983
64.2	Marshall, 1985
64.5	Elon, 2007
67.9	Marshall, 1984
68.2	VMI, 2001
68.9	VMI, 2000
69.1	VMI, 1969
76.6	Chattanooga, 2008

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

61	Georgia Southern, 1999
56	Georgia Southern, 2004
54	Georgia Southern, 2002
53	Appalachian State, 2007
53	Georgia Southern, 1998
53	The Citadel, 1994
50	Georgia Southern, 2005
50	Georgia Southern, 2011
48	Wofford, 2008
48	Appalachian State, 2006
48	The Citadel, 1994

PASS ATTEMPTS

515	Elon, 2007
496	Chattanooga, 1999
493	Marshall, 1987
467	Chattanooga, 2000
460	Elon, 2009
453	Elon, 2010
444	Chattanooga, 2003
443	Western Carolina, 2003
438	Elon, 2008
438	Davidson, 1985

COMPLETIONS

350	Elon, 2007
303	Elon, 2010
300	Chattanooga, 1999
296	Elon, 2009
289	Chattanooga, 2000
284	Appalachian State, 2009
284	Elon, 2011
272	Elon, 2008
268	Chattanooga, 2003
265	Marshall, 1987

PASSING YARDS

3,927	Elon, 2007
3,777	Marshall, 1987
3,730	Chattanooga, 2000
3,621	Appalachian State, 2009
3,591	Chattanooga, 1999
3,549	Appalachian State, 2004
3,546	Elon, 2010
3,498	Elon, 2009
3,439	Appalachian State, 2005
3,281	Appalachian State, 2008

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

32	Appalachian State, 2008
32	Elon, 2007
31	Marshall, 1994
30	Marshall, 1996
29	Marshall, 1992
28	Chattanooga, 1999
28	Marshall, 1991
28	Elon, 2010
27	Chattanooga, 2010
26	Appalachian State, 2007
26	Appalachian State, 2004

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

28	Davidson, 1985
26	Western Carolina, 1986
25	Marshall, 1987
25	Furman, 1969
23	VMI, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1983
23	VMI, 1983
23	East Tennessee State, 1982
22	Chattanooga, 1994
22	East Tennessee State, 1991
22	Chattanooga, 2003
22	VMI, 1987
22	Chattanooga, 1986
22	Western Carolina, 1985
22	Elon, 2011

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

1,088	Appalachian State, 2007
1,061	Furman, 2005
1,017	Appalachian State, 2009
1,006	Appalachian State, 2006
1,001	Appalachian State, 2005
1,001	Georgia Southern, 2010
981	Georgia Southern, 2002
958	Appalachian State, 2008
954	Wofford, 2007
926	Furman, 2004

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

7,325	Appalachian State, 2007
6,580	Furman, 2005
6,575	Georgia Southern, 2002
6,511	Appalachian State, 2009
6,491	Appalachian State, 2008
6,347	Appalachian State, 2005
6,265	Appalachian State, 2006
6,090	Georgia Southern, 2011
6,069	Georgia Southern, 1999
5,914	Furman, 2004

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS PER GAME

551.7	Georgia Southern, 1999
492.6	Georgia Southern, 1998
490.6	Marshall, 1992
488.3	Appalachian State, 2007
488.3	Georgia Southern, 2004
473.8	Wofford, 1999
470.0	Furman, 2005
469.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
469.6	Georgia Southern, 2002
467.2	Wofford, 2008

POINTS SCORED

641	Appalachian State, 2007
564	Georgia Southern, 2004
550	Georgia Southern, 1999
528	Appalachian State, 2006
522	Appalachian State, 2008
493	Georgia Southern, 2002
492	Georgia Southern, 2011
488	Furman, 2005
468	Georgia Southern, 1998
466	Marshall, 1992

FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED

93	The Citadel, 1960 (8.5)
107	Furman, 1988 (9.7)
107	Furman, 1983 (9.7)
109	Appalachian State, 1985 (9.9)
123	Marshall, 1993 (11.2)
126	Appalachian State, 1987 (11.5)
132	Georgia Southern, 2001 (12.0)
135	Furman, 1989 (12.3)
137	Chattanooga, 1982 (12.4)
141	Furman, 1982 (12.8)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

85	Appalachian State, 2007
77	Georgia Southern, 2004
76	Georgia Southern, 1999
72	Appalachian State, 2008
71	Appalachian State, 2006
66	Georgia Southern, 2002
65	Georgia Southern, 2011
64	Georgia Southern, 2005
64	Furman, 2005
63	Marshall, 1994
63	Marshall, 1992

FIRST DOWNS

353	Furman, 2005
351	Appalachian State, 2007
343	Appalachian State, 2009
319	Appalachian State, 2006
318	Furman, 2004
317	Appalachian State, 2005
304	Appalachian State, 2008
304	Georgia Southern, 2011
295	Wofford, 2007
289	Marshall, 1994

PENALTIES (SINCE 1993)

106	Western Carolina, 2003
106	Appalachian State, 2005
104	Appalachian State, 2001
103	Georgia Southern, 2000
101	Marshall, 1996
100	East Tennessee State, 1997
99	Appalachian State, 2007
99	Appalachian State, 2006
97	Chattanooga, 2004
97	Georgia Southern, 2003
97	Appalachian State, 2009

PENALTY YARDS (SINCE 1993)

968	Appalachian State, 2001
936	Appalachian State, 2005
918	Appalachian State, 2006
899	Appalachian State, 1999
890	Western Carolina, 2003
877	Georgia Southern, 2000
876	Appalachian State, 2009
868	East Tennessee State, 1997
856	Marshall, 1996
847	Chattanooga, 2004

SACKS BY

49	Furman, 1988
44	Appalachian State, 1994
40	Appalachian State, 2005
37	Appalachian State, 1995
37	Appalachian State, 2006
37	Elon, 2009
34	Georgia Southern, 1998
34	Wofford, 2008
32	Western Carolina, 1998
32	Furman, 1997
32	Appalachian State, 2001
32	Wofford, 2006
32	Appalachian State, 2008

INTERCEPTIONS BY

28	Furman, 1986
28	VMI, 1959
27	Georgia Southern, 1997
25	VMI, 1997
24	Furman, 1983
23	Chattanooga, 1987
23	East Tennessee State, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1974
22	Wofford, 2003
22	Appalachian State, 1997
22	Marshall, 1988
22	Western Carolina, 1983
22	Furman, 1982



Led by QB Thomas Wilson, Elon recorded the seventh-most completions in SoCon history in 2011.

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Player, School	G	Plays	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Charlie Sumner, William & Mary	10	188	903	90.3	5
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	200	841	93.4	12
1955	Jim Boyle, Furman	10	191	892	89.2	8
1956	Jimmy Lugar, Virginia Tech	10	156	865	86.5	14
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	178	1,018	101.8	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	230	1,227	122.7	15
1959	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	161	1,182	118.2	17
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	260	1,478	147.8	20
1961	Bill Whaley, The Citadel	10	222	1,030	103.0	6
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	201	1,361	136.1	16
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	271	1,526	152.6	13
1964	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	240	1,409	140.9	15
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	303	1,587	176.3	20
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	369	1,925	213.9	16
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	294	1,740	174.0	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	395	2,131	236.8	17
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	455	2,665	266.5	24
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	430	2,144	214.4	15
1971	Harry Lynch, The Citadel	11	323	2,092	190.2	21
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	326	1,894	189.4	11
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	11	432	1,699	154.5	12
1974	Bill Deery, William & Mary	11	354	1,924	174.9	14
1975	Robbie Price, Appalachian State	11	305	1,639	149.0	16
1976	Tom Rozantz, William & Mary	11	278	1,575	143.2	8
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	301	1,985	180.5	16
1978	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	10	309	1,959	195.9	19
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	416	2,557	232.5	17
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	427	2,590	235.5	13
1981	Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	308	1,808	180.8	9
1982	Ronnie Mixon, WCU (21)	11	338	2,051	196.5	6
1983	Jeff Gilbert, Western Carolina	11	332	2,008	182.5	16
1984	Carl Fodor, Marshall (9)	11	444	2,766	251.4	26
1985	Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	417	2,478	225.3	16
1986	Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	387	2,184	198.5	8
1987	Tony Petersen, Marshall (3)	11	519	3,649	331.7	23
1988	John Gregory, Marshall (16)	11	394	2,511	228.3	19
1989	John Gregory, Marshall (12)	11	437	2,751	250.1	27
1990	Michael Payton, Marshall (16)	11	460	2,453	223.0	19
1991	Michael Payton, Marshall (11)	9	266	2,379	264.3	20
1992	Michael Payton, Marshall (6)	11	380	2,896	263.3	28
1993	Lonnie Galloway, WCU (17)	11	346	2,551	231.9	9
1994	Todd Donnan, Marshall	11	334	2,389	217.2	29
1995	Greg Ryan, ETSU (15)	11	470	2,551	231.9	17
1996	Eric Kresser, Marshall (17)	11	303	2,239	223.9	24
1997	Todd Wells, ETSU (12)	11	370	2,763	251.2	23
1998	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (40)	11	321	2,254	204.9	22
1999	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (4)	11	524	3,491	317.4	28
2000	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	520	3,756	341.5	24
2001	Joe Burchette, Appalachian St (47)	11	372	2,022	183.8	15
2002	Joey Gibson, VMI (30)	12	455	2,597	216.4	24
2003	Brian Gaither, WCU (24)	12	469	2,761	230.1	16
2004	Richie Williams, ASU (3)	10	487	3,393	339.3	32
2005	Richie Williams, ASU (23)	15	502	3,745	249.7	25
2006	Wes Pope, Elon (12)	11	461	2,606	236.9	20
2007	Scott Riddle, Elon (3)	11	622	3,738	339.8	31
2008	Armanti Edwards, ASU (7)	13	499	3,843	295.6	41
2009	Armanti Edwards, ASU (3)	12	515	3,970	330.8	30
2010	Scott Riddle, Elon (4)	10	446	3,188	318.8	29
2011	Thomas Wilson, Elon (14)	11	473	3,093	281.2	23

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	Bill Bowman, William & Mary	10	132	722	5.5	72.2	7
1954	Dickie Beard, Virginia Tech	9	128	647	5.1	71.9	2
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	98	807	8.2	80.7	10
1956	Larry Krutko, West Virginia	10	124	584	4.7	58.4	4
1957	Sam Woolwine, VMI	10	105	531	5.1	53.1	4
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	10	102	612	6.0	61.2	7
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	112	615	5.5	61.5	6
1960	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	126	616	4.9	61.6	5
1961	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	157	767	4.9	76.7	6
1962	Elliott Keller, Furman	10	135	724	5.4	72.4	4
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	155	839	5.4	83.9	7
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	175	777	4.4	77.7	10
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	227	1,029	4.5	114.3	16

1966	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	10	236	1,068	4.5	106.8	7
1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	252	1,135	4.5	113.5	14
1968	Tom Sowers, VMI	10	221	792	3.6	79.2	4
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	10	136	936	6.9	93.6	7
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	212	1,286	6.1	116.9	9
1971	Jon Hall, The Citadel	11	169	1,230	7.3	111.8	9
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	340	1,309	3.9	119.0	17
1973	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	204	1,042	5.1	94.7	12
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	248	1,373	5.5	124.8	7
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian St.	11	126	844	6.7	76.7	9
1976	Jim Kruis, William & Mary	11	250	1,164	4.7	105.8	9
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	280	1,318	4.7	119.8	18
1978	Gwain Durden, Chattanooga	10	146	933	6.4	93.3	2
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	291	1,276	4.34	116.0	9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	291	1,647	5.7	149.7	14
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	197	1,168	5.9	106.2	11
1982	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	200	1,007	5.0	91.5	11
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (6)	11	190	1,260	6.6	114.5	13
1984	Robbie Gardner, Furman (5)	11	169	1,232	7.3	112.0	14
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (5)	11	254	1,340	5.3	121.8	14
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	317	1,661	5.2	151.0	20
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (17)	11	217	1,020	4.7	92.7	12
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (11)	10	172	1,058	6.2	105.8	15
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (7)	10	275	1,324	4.8	132.4	17
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (16)	13	229	1,277	5.6	98.2	15
1991	Jack Douglas, The Citadel (14)	11	266	1,152	4.3	104.7	13
1992	Carl Tremble, Furman (3)	11	228	1,555	6.8	141.4	13
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (10)	11	225	1,370	6.1	124.5	16
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (4)	11	258	1,509	5.8	137.2	11
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	248	1,548	6.2	140.7	17
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	11	286	1,698	5.9	154.4	15
1997	Roderick Russell, Ga. Southern (21)	11	215	1,171	5.4	106.5	11
1998	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (4)	11	257	1,932	7.5	175.6	25
1999	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (2)	11	248	1,807	7.3	164.3	28
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (1)	11	286	2,079	7.3	189.0	16
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (10)	11	251	1,492	5.9	135.6	19
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (20)	14	290	1,422	4.9	101.6	27
2003	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (9)	11	224	1,461	6.5	132.8	6
2004	John Taylor, Elon (18)	10	247	1,069	4.3	106.9	10
2005	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (5)	12	233	1,546	6.6	128.8	14
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian State (18)	15	302	1,676	5.5	111.7	30
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (2)	11	261	1,844	7.1	167.6	24
2008	Chris Evans, Samford (12)	11	260	1,284	4.9	116.7	14
2009	Chris Evans, Samford (7)	11	241	1,152	4.8	104.7	7
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	13	267	1,639	6.1	126.1	22
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (10)	12	268	1,474	5.5	122.8	19

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Joe Lindsey, Washington & Lee	10	47-100	.470	687	68.7	3
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	40-97	.412	563	62.6	4
1955	Belton, Davidson	9	60-130	.462	839	93.2	5
1956	Duke Johnston, VMI	10	43-101	.426	674	67.4	6
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	52-100	.520	920	92.0	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	70-127	.551	1,013	101.3	9
1959	Ed Hino, George Washington	9	79-185	.427	997	110.8	3
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	87-168	.518	1,222	122.2	8
1961	Whaley, The Citadel	10	73-148	.493	980	98.0	4
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	75-152	.493	1,134	113.4	11
1963	Merv Holland, George Washington	9	101-215	.470	1,312	145.8	8
1964	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	60-99	.606	911	91.1	10
1965	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	91-182	.500	1,274	127.4	15
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	156-260	.600	1,685	187.2	12
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	132-220	.600	1,873	187.3	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	190-322	.590	2,109	234.3	14
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	175-356	.492	2,556	255.6	21
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	179-352	.509	2,202	220.2	4
1971	Steve Regan, William & Mary	10	107-184	.582	1,383	138.3	7
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	149-286	.521	1,845	184.5	9
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	10	175-329	.532	1,885	188.5	11
1974	Harry Knight, Richmond	10	120-247	.486	1,577	157.7	10
1975	Mark Lambert, VMI	11	101-189	.534	1,176	106.9	3
1976	Marty Crosby, The Citadel	11	110-202	.545	1,279	116.3	5
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	140-248	.565	1,939	175.8	13
1978	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	147-331	.444	2,046	186.0	14
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	147-287	.512	2,307	209.7	15
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	175-352	.497	2,537	230.6	13

1981 Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	157-275.571	1,871	187.1	9
1982 Ronnie Mixon, Western Carolina	11	1146-299.48	2,002	182.0	6
1983 Robert Hill, The Citadel	10	174-314.554	1,952	195.2	12
1984 Carl Fodor, Marshall	11	218-411.530	2,888	262.5	22
1985 Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	231-417.554	2,478	225.3	16
1986 Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	185-361.540	2,265	205.9	8
1987 Tony Petersen, Marshall (22)	11	251-466.539	3,529	320.8	22
1988 John Gregory, Marshall	11	185-327.566	2,687	244.3	19
1989 John Gregory, Marshall	11	198-351.564	2,778	252.5	24
1990 Michael Payton, Marshall	11	199-350.569	2,409	219.0	12
1991 Michael Payton, Marshall (1)	9	143-216.662	2,333	259.2	19
1992 Michael Payton, Marshall (2)	11	200-313.639	2,788	253.5	26
1993 Kenyon Earl, Chattanooga	11	146-264.553	2,233	203.0	16
1994 Todd Donnan, Marshall (2)	11	182-288.632	2,403	218.5	28
1995 Greg Ryan, ETSU (34)	11	229-387.592	2,473	224.8	17
1996 Eric Kresser, Marshall (5)	10	170-276.616	2,341	234.2	24
1997 Bake Baker, Appalachian State	11	207-347.597	2,550	231.8	18
1998 Brian Hampton, Chattanooga	11	130-275.473	1,680	152.7	7
1999 Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	297-490.606	3,539	321.7	27
2000 Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	287-463.620	3,691	335.5	22
2001 Joe Burchette, Appalachian State (40)	11	167-295.566	2,022	183.8	15
2002 Jeff Klein, Citadel (22)	12	203-378.53.7	2,561	213.4	17
2003 Brian Gaither, Western Carolina (28)	11	246-418.58.9	2,717	226.4	14
2004 Richie Williams, Appalachian State (4)	10	234-350.66.9	3,109	310.9	24
2005 Ingle Martin, Furman (31)	14	212-349.60.7	2,959	211.4	20
2006 Wes Pope, Elon (13)	11	228-375.60.8	2,572	233.8	16
2007 Scott Riddle, Elon (1)	11	346-508.68.1	3,817	347.0	31
2008 Scott Riddle, Elon (19)	12	263-427.61.6	2,871	239.2	24
2009 Scott Riddle, Elon (7)	12	285-439.64.9	3,345	278.8	23
2010 Scott Riddle, Elon (2)	10	274-405.67.7	3,231	323.1	28
2011 Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	279-411.67.8	3,057	277.9	23

RECEIVING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Catches	Yards	YPC	YPG	CPG	TD
1953 Gaskell, George Washington	9	12	360	30.0	40.0	1.3	4	0
1954 Larry Fones, William & Mary	10	21	300	14.3	30.0	2.1	0	0
1955 Bill Gramley, Davidson	9	22	331	15.0	36.8	2.4	1	0
1956 Joe Kopnisky, West Virginia	10	19	295	15.5	29.5	1.9	1	0
1957 Craig Wall, Davidson	8	24	446	18.6	55.8	3.0	6	0
1958 Ray Siminski, Furman	9	35	568	16.2	63.1	3.9	5	0
1959 Dick Evans, VMI	10	35	698	19.9	69.8	3.5	9	0
1960 Stinson Jones, VMI	10	26	394	15.2	39.4	2.6	2	0
1961 John Hilton, Richmond	10	26	334	12.8	33.4	2.6	3	0
1962 Steve Heckard, Davidson	10	26	512	19.7	51.2	2.6	5	0
1963 Paul Flowers, George Washington	9	22	453	20.6	50.3	2.4	3	0
1964 John Hilton, Richmond	10	33	554	16.8	55.4	3.3	6	0
1965 George Pearce, William & Mary	10	61	796	13.0	79.6	6.1	6	0
1966 Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	10	67	792	11.8	79.2	6.7	4	0
1967 Robbie Hahn, Furman	10	53	840	15.8	84.0	5.3	10	0
1968 Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	63	936	14.9	104.0	7.0	11	0
1969 Walker Gillette, Richmond	10	57	1,090	19.1	109.0	5.7	11	0
1970 Mike Mikolayunas, Davidson	10	87	1,128	13.0	112.8	8.7	8	0
1971 Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	64	1,237	19.3	112.5	5.8	13	0
1972 Walt Walker, Davidson	11	62	1,031	16.6	93.7	5.6	8	0
1973 Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	46	676	14.7	61.5	4.2	4	0
1974 Gary Pomeroy, Davidson	9	81	747	9.2	83.0	9.0	4	0
1975 Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	47	661	14.1	60.1	4.3	1	0
1976 Tommy Southard, Furman	11	39	510	13.1	46.4	3.5	2	0
1977 Wayne Tolleson, Western Carolina	11	73	1,101	15.1	100.1	6.6	7	0
1978 Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	62	1,145	18.5	104.1	5.6	11	0
1979 Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	11	74	1,205	16.3	109.5	6.7	12	0
1980 Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	10	44	948	21.5	94.8	4.4	7	0
1981 Jeff Dean, Western Carolina	11	60	839	14.0	76.3	5.5	2	0
1982 Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina	10	38	624	16.4	62.4	3.8	3	0
1983 Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (8)	11	68	818	12.0	74.4	6.2	8	0
1984 Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (17)	11	64	1,091	17.0	99.2	5.8	7	0
1985 Chas Fox, Furman	9	34	649	19.1	72.1	3.8	11	0
1986 Mike Barber, Marshall (10)	11	64	1,180	18.4	107.3	5.8	7	0
1987 Mike Barber, Marshall (1)	11	78	1,237	15.9	112.5	7.1	7	0
1988 Mark Stock, VMI (3)	11	74	1,161	15.7	105.5	6.7	9	0
1989 Andre Motley, Marshall (18)	11	59	908	15.4	82.5	5.4	9	0
1990 Andre Motley, Marshall	11	48	755	15.7	68.6	4.4	3	0
1991 Brian Dowler, Marshall	11	48	946	19.7	86.0	4.4	10	0
1992 Troy Brown, Marshall (5)	11	67	1,109	16.6	100.8	6.1	11	0
1993 Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee State (9)	11	69	915	13.3	83.2	6.3	11	0
1994 Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee State (1)	9	73	857	11.7	95.2	8.1	8	0
1995 David Patten, Western Carolina (7)	10	59	887	15.0	88.7	5.9	7	0

1996 Randy Moss, Marshall (T27)	11	55	1,073	19.5	97.5	5.0	19
1997 B.J. Adigun, East Tennessee State (2)	11	68	1,389	20.4	126.3	6.2	12
1998 Lamar Cooper, East Tennessee State (8)	9	44	950	21.6	105.6	4.9	8
1999 Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (10)	11	76	977	12.9	71.6	6.9	11
2000 Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (13)	10	75	971	12.9	71.2	7.5	11
2001 Cecil Moore, East Tennessee St (31)	11	57	908	15.9	82.5	5.2	5
2002 Scooter Johnson, The Citadel (34)	12	69	950	13.8	79.2	5.8	7
2003 Alonzo Nix, Chattanooga (23)	12	90	1,060	11.8	88.3	7.5	7
2004 DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	103	1,618	15.7	147.1	9.4	14
2005 Michael Mayers, Elon (74)	11	41	632	15.4	57.5	3.7	4
2006 Terrell Hudgins, Elon (2)	10	69	1,027	14.9	102.7	6.9	8
2007 Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	11	117	1,474	12.6	134.0	10.6	18
2008 Andre Roberts, The Citadel (4)	12	95	1,334	14.0	111.2	7.9	14
2009 Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	12	123	1,633	13.3	136.1	10.3	16
2010 Joel Bradford, Chattanooga (2)	11	81	1,284	15.9	116.7	7.8	8
2011 Aaron Mellette, Elon (1)	11	113	1,639	14.5	149.0	10.3	12

SCORING

Year	Player, School	G	TD	XP	FG	PTS	PPG
1953 Johnny Mapp, VMI	10	13	0	0	0	78	7.8
1954 John Popson, Furman	10	9	0	0	0	54	5.4
1955 Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	10	0	0	0	60	6.0
1956 Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	8	7	0	0	55	5.5
1957 Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	9	1*	0	0	56	5.6
1958 Mel Reight, West Virginia	10	8	10	0	0	58	5.8
1959 Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	0	66	6.6
1960 Howard Dyer, VMI	10	12	0	0	0	72	7.2
1961 Earl Stoudt, Richmond	10	9	10	1	0	67	6.7
1962 Bill Davis, VMI	10	6	2*	0	0	40	4.0
1963 Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	10	0	0	0	60	6.0
1964 Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	0	66	6.6
1965 Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	16	0	0	0	96	10.7
1966 Ned Carr, William & Mary	10	10	1*	0	0	62	6.2
1967 Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	15	1*	0	0	92	9.2
1968 Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	11	0	0	0	66	7.3
1969 George Hannen, Davidson	10	11	2*	0	0	70	7.0
1970 Steve Crisp, Furman	11	10	1*	0	0	62	5.6
1971 Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	13	0	0	0	78	7.1
1972 Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	17	0	0	0	102	9.3
1973 Barty Smith, Richmond	10	14	0	0	0	84	8.4
1974 John Gerdeman, William & Mary	11	10	0	0	0	60	5.5
1975 Gary Davis, Appalachian State	11	0	36	15	81	7.4	
1976 Pete Conaty, East Carolina	11	2	32	14	86	7.8	
1977 Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	18	0	0	108	9.8	
1978 Steve McConnell, Appalachian State	11	14	2*	0	88	8.0	
1979 John McFall, East Tennessee State	11	14	0	0	84	7.6	
1980 Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	14	1*	0	86	7.8	
1981 Floyd Allen, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8	
1982 Anthony James, WCU (4)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0	
1983 Stanford Jennings, Furman (8)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2	
1984 Eddie Maddox, WCU (T9)	10	13	0	0	78	7.8	
1985 Chas Fox, Furman	9	13	4	0	82	9.1	
1986 John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	20	0	0	120	10.9	
1987 Kirk Roach, Western Carolina (T21)	11	0	22	19	79	7.2	
1988 Gene Brown, The Citadel (9)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0	
1989 George Searcy, ETSU (2)	10	18	0	0	108	10.8	
1990 Carl Tremble, Furman (12)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2	
1991 Andrew Burr, Furman (12)	11	0	45	14	87	7.9	
1992 Troy Brown, Marshall (T20)	11	13	1*	0	80	7.3	
David Merrick, Marshall	11	0	53	9	80	7.3	
1993 Chris Parker, Marshall (T9)	15	24	0	0	144	9.6	
1994 Chris Parker, Marshall (1)	14	24	1*	0	146	10.4	
1995 Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	17	1*	0	106	9.6	
1996 Randy Moss, Marshall (6)	14	28	0	0	174	11.6	
1997 Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (T26)	13	18	0	0	108	8.3	
1998 Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (2)	15	35	0	0	210	14.0	
1999 Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (1)	15	41	1*	0	248	16.5	
2000 Matt Vick, Chattanooga (16)	11	0	31	22	97	8.8	
2001 Louis Ivory, Furman (7)	11	19	0	0	114	10.4	
2002 Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (3)	14	27	0	0	162	11.6	
2003 Danny Marshall, Furman (40)	11	0	31	16	79	7.2	
2004 Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (1)	12	25	1*	0	152	12.7	
2005 Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	12	21	0	0	126	10.5	
2006 Kevin Richardson, Appalachian State (2)	15	31	0	0	186	12.4	
2007 Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	11	24	2*	0	148	13.5	
2008 Dane Romero, Wofford (4)	12	23	0	0	138	11.5	

2009	Armani Edwards, Appalachian State (10)	12	18	0	0	109	9.0
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (4)	13	22	0	0	132	10.2
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	12	19	0	0	114	9.5

*Two-point conversions

ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

Year	Player, School	G	Rush-Rec.	PR-KR	Yards	YPG
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	1,286-139	0-447	1,872	170.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	10	885-212	0-617	1,714	171.4
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	1,309-4	0-185	1,498	136.2
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	78-676	164-378	1,296	117.8
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	1,373-440	0-0	1,813	164.8
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian State	11	844-291	0-49	1,184	107.6
1976	Jim Kruis, William & Mary	11	1,164-27	0-17	1,208	109.8
1977	Ray Crisp, Marshall	11	6-594	173-772	1,545	140.5
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	46-1,145	5-361	1,557	141.5
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	1,249-159	3-30	1,451	131.9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	1,647-57	0-0	1,704	154.9
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	1,168-183	0-0	1,351	122.8
1982	Jerry Butler, East Tennessee State	11	644-72	79-544	1,339	121.7
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (15)	11	1,260-306	0-0	1,566	142.4
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (7)	11	19-1,091	0-437	1,547	140.6
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (18)	11	1,340-77	0-0	1,417	128.8
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (6)	11	1,661-117	0-78	1,856	168.7
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (10)	11	1,020-159	0-437	1,616	146.9
1988	Otis Washington, Western Carolina (1)	11	66-907	0-1113	2,086	189.6
1989	George Searcy, East Tennessee State (5)	10	1,324-343	0-0	1,667	166.7
1990	Derrick Hollins, East Tennessee State	11	935-276	0-90	1,301	118.3
1991	Chip Hooks, Appalachian State	10	1,062-270	0-0	1,332	133.2
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (3)	11	155-1,109	101-482	1,847	167.9
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (7)	11	1,370-292	0-133	1,795	163.2
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,509-50	0-464	2,023	183.9
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,548-33	0-553	2,134	194.0
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (7)	11	1,698-66	216-112	2,092	190.2
1997	Anthony Stringfield, ETSU (22)	11	7-638	332-584	1,547	140.6
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (7)	11	1,932-33	0-0	1,965	178.6
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (5)	11	1,807-163	0-0	1,970	179.1
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (3)	11	2,079-14	0-0	2,093	190.3
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (24)	11	1,492-80	0-0	1,572	142.9
2002	Jeremy Grier, UTC (37)	10	5-521	0-682	1,208	120.8
2003	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (31)	11	1,461-8	0-0	1,469	133.5
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	82-1,618	194-419	2,313	210.3
2005	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian State (18)	15	266-1,433	52-588	2,021	135.9
2006	Tory Cooper, The Citadel (21)	11	807-247	89-305	1,448	131.6
2007	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (4)	11	563-197	0-1,383	2,143	194.8
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (14)	12	94-1,334	461-19	1,908	159.0
2009	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (17)	12	0-1,633	0-0	1,633	136.1
2010	Brian Sutherland, Chattanooga (11)	11	180-729	0-941	1,823	165.7
2011	Fabian Truss, Samford (4)	10	847-137	0-790	1,774	177.4

KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No	Yards	Avg.
1958	Pete Johnson, VMI	8	251	31.4
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	12	305	25.4
1960	Roger Hale, William & Mary	14	321	22.9
1961	Dick Drummond, George Washington	8	330	41.3
1962	Eddie Taylor, The Citadel	18	377	20.9
1963	Dick Drummond, George Washington	16	403	25.2
1964	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	15	329	21.9
1965	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	13	353	27.2
1966	Jim McMillan, The Citadel	21	435	20.7
1967	Jim Burg, VMI	20	424	21.2
1968	Steve Brackett, The Citadel	20	397	19.9
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	14	288	20.6
1970	Steve Crislip, Furman	15	438	29.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	26	617	23.7
1972	Doug Gerhart, William & Mary	12	355	29.5
1973	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	24	584	24.3
1974	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	15	426	28.4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	8	230	28.8
1976	Jimmy Kiser, Furman	14	333	23.8
1977	Tony Ball, Chattanooga	13	473	36.4
1978	Charles Fowler, Appalachian State	21	555	26.4
1979	Danny Miller, The Citadel	15	383	25.5
1980	Ronnie Horton, East Tennessee State	30	734	24.5
1981	Mark Bridgman, Furman	15	368	24.5
1982	Jerry Butler, East Tennessee State (5)	21	544	25.9

1983	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall (4)	20	535	26.7
1984	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall	10	272	27.2
1985	Mark Rudder, Furman (13)	22	499	22.7
1986	Ron Darby, Marshall	14	327	23.4
1987	Keith Isom, Appalachian State	19	489	25.7
1988	Albert Burt, East Tennessee State (8)	22	568	25.8
1989	Shoun Habersham, Chattanooga (10)	22	554	25.2
1990	Daryl Rogers, Furman	11	260	23.6
1991	Jerry Ellison, Chattanooga (5)	13	368	28.3
	Troy Brown, Marshall	12	468	39.0
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (7)	20	545	27.3
1993	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (2)	16	584	36.5
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	15	464	30.9
1995	Josh Cole, Furman (1)	17	546	32.1
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (1)	14	484	34.6
1997	Stephon Hawkins, Chattanooga (3)	15	407	27.1
1998	Tyron Berrian, Furman (12)	17	461	27.1
1999	Des Kitchings, Furman	12	441	36.8
2000	Richard Holland, VMI (1)	19	628	33.1
2001	Brian Bratton, Furman (1)	14	521	37.2
2002	Bud Pough, Citadel (10)	18	487	27.1
2003	Lewis Barr, Georgia Southern (3)	20	598	29.9
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (36)	18	419	23.3
2005	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (2)	17	532	31.3
2006	Michael Mayers, Elon (10)	16	408	25.5
2007	Michael Mayers, Elon (7)	30	863	28.8
2008	Bo Williamson, Elon (21)	15	380	25.3
2009	Stephon Shelton, Wofford (13)	22	568	25.8
2010	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (20)	44	1,161	26.4
2011	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (3)	34	1,040	30.6

PUNT RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1964	Billy Cline, East Carolina	19	175	9.2
1965	Eddie Willis, VMI	24	349	14.5
1966	John Mallory, West Virginia	17	254	14.9
1967	John Mallory, West Virginia	36	453	12.6
1968	Kerr Kump, VMI	32	327	10.2
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	21	471	22.4
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	31	406	13.1
1971	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	33	455	13.8
1972	Dave Ingold, Davidson	8	154	19.3
1973	Vince Perone, Furman	20	240	12.0
1974	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	35	568	16.2
1975	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	21	260	12.4
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	26	302	11.6
1977	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	20	280	14.0
1978	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	24	242	10.1
1979	Gary Parris, Chattanooga	13	91	7.0
1980	Gary Woodburn, Chattanooga	13	153	11.8
1981	Jerry Butler, East Tennessee State	15	169	11.3
1982	David McCrary, Chattanooga (5)	24	285	11.9
1983	David McCrary, Chattanooga (11)	35	385	11.0
1984	Chas Fox, Furman (15)	25	277	11.1
1985	David McCrary, Chattanooga (6)	28	339	12.1
1986	Jerome Norris, Furman	18	152	8.4
1987	Rodney Landreth, East Tennessee State	23	179	7.8
1988	Mark Stock, VMI	30	260	8.7
1989	Anthony Smith, Appalachian State	20	239	12.0
1990	Ricardo Clark, Marshall	41	366	8.9
1991	Troy Brown, Marshall (2)	24	354	14.8
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (5)	16	231	14.4
1993	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (13)	32	366	11.4
1994	Timmy Williams, VMI (16)	17	203	11.9
1995	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (3)	19	284	15.0
1996	Stephon Hawkins, Chattanooga	14	268	19.1
1997	Tony Young, Wofford (9)	12	168	14.0
1998	Corey Joyner, Georgia Southern	17	253	14.9
1999	Keyandre Fenn, East Tennessee State (10)	14	196	14.0
2000	Taray Frost, VMI	17	225	13.2
2001	Cecil Moore, East Tennessee State	13	169	13.0
2002	Bear Rinehart, Furman (5)	17	253	14.9
2003	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (31)	26	279	10.7
2004	Teddy Craft, Georgia Southern (20)	17	193	11.4
2005	Dwayne Ijames, Elon (39)	21	185	8.8
2006	Dexter Jackson, Appalachian State (14)	30	369	12.3
2007	Jordan Hazard, Chattanooga (12)	18	231	12.8

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (1)	24	461	19.2
2009	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (6)	14	217	15.5
2010	Greg Adams, The Citadel (45)	22	158	7.2
2011	Riley Hawkins, Samford	12	133	11.1

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	5	103
	Ed Hino, George Washington	5	14
1960	Duncan Morton, Davidson	4	18
	Johnny Watkins, Virginia Tech	4	210
1961	Tony Carmignani, Furman	6	123
1962	Joe Cannarella, The Citadel	6	49
1963	Dick Kern, William & Mary	8	116
1964	Lavern Barrs, Furman	6	22
1965	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	5	67
	Todd Hicks, East Carolina	5	55
1966	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	7	41
1967	Kerr Kump, VMI	7	160
1968	Steve Garrett, East Carolina	6	54
	Whit Morrow, Davidson	6	75
1969	Jimmy King, The Citadel	6	79
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	9	251
1971	Mike Fabian, Furman	5	62
	Jack Patterson, East Carolina	5	40
	Paul Scolaro, William & Mary	5	9
1972	Vince Perone, Furman	10	70
1973	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	7	84
1974	Curtis Boyd, Furman	6	105
1975	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	10	51
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	6	153
1977	Kevin White, The Citadel	7	102
1978	Russ Huesman, Chattanooga	4	72
1979	Al McCloud, Chattanooga	7	68
1980	Chris Carter, The Citadel	6	68
	Richard Ward, Chattanooga	6	55
1981	Paul Humphries, Chattanooga	6	54
1982	Frank Ladson, VMI	7	29
	Steve Umberger, VMI	7	67
1983	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	26
1984	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	51
1985	Phillip Aldridge, Chattanooga (T6)	8	142
1986	Reggie Giles, Marshall (T5)	8	160
1987	J.D. Cauthen, The Citadel (T5)	8	79
	Reggie Solomon, Chattanooga	8	44
1988	Rick Harris, East Tennessee State (T15)	6	139
	Mike Lowman, Chattanooga	6	28
1989	Ricky Gardin, Western Carolina	4	69
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	4	39
	Tony Skole, The Citadel	4	4
1990	Joe Chirico, Marshall	5	37
	Boo Lassister, VMI	5	28
1991	Mark Mayo, Appalachian State	5	33
	Dewayne Arkadie, VMI	5	39
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	5	33
1992	Torrence Forney, The Citadel (4)	7	71
1993	Donnie Abraham, East Tennessee State (T8)	7	20
1994	Matt Stevens, Appalachian State (T1)	7	67
1995	Donnie Abraham, East Tennessee State (T30)	5	189
	Brancis Williams, Georgia Southern	5	62
1996	Ron Fague, Chattanooga (T19)	6	61
1997	John Keith, Furman (46)	4	103
	Tony Young, Wofford	4	92
1998	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T11)	6	47
	Marcus Johnson, The Citadel	6	33
1999	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T24)	5	74
	Corey Hall, Appalachian State	5	76
	Remi Awolowo, Appalachian State	5	86
2000	Justin Fryer, Western Carolina	7	78
2001	Tony Tiller, East Tennessee State (5)	7	102
2002	Cam Newton, Furman (15)	6	101
	Musa Sarki, VMI (20)	6	134
	Montreal Harkley, East Tennessee State (20)	6	107
	Rodney Johnson, Furman (20)	6	74
2003	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (4)	6	61
	Montreal Harkley, East Tennessee State	6	75
	Matt Nelson, Wofford	6	61

2004	A.J. Bryant, Georgia Southern (19)	6	165
2005	Brian Ford, Wofford (5)	6	5
2006	Brandon Jackson, Georgia Southern (T10)	5	17
2007	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (24)	6	114
2008	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (1)	10	32
2009	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (T13)	7	81
2010	Torez Jones, Western Carolina (2)	12	54
2011	Demetrius McCray, Appalachian State (18)	5	8

PUNTING

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1953	Jimmy Thacker, Davidson	20	858	42.9
1954	Bobby Jordan, VMI	21	812	38.7
1955	Bob Wolfensen, Virginia Tech	29	1,157	39.9
1956	Bob Snider, West Virginia	15	585	39.0
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	39	1,642	42.1
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	28	1,193	42.6
1959	Paul Maguire, The Citadel	32	1,370	42.8
1960	Butch Porter, William & Mary	22	887	40.3
1961	Clyde Marsh, The Citadel	46	1,863	40.5
1962	Jake Adams, Virginia Tech	25	970	38.8
1963	Kroghie Andersen, The Citadel	38	1,581	41.6
1964	Carl Rhodes, VMI	43	1,651	38.4
1965	Mike Bragg, Richmond	67	2,794	41.7
1966	Mike Bragg, Richmond	58	2,482	42.8
1967	Mike Bragg, Richmond	78	3,229	41.4
1968	Jimmy Jordan, Furman	84	3,368	40.1
1969	Carrington Herbert, William & Mary	68	2,454	36.1
1970	David Cripe, William & Mary	62	2,449	39.5
1971	Russell Brown, William & Mary	51	2,183	42.8
1972	Jay Jones, Richmond	66	2,666	40.4
1973	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	59	2,503	42.4
1974	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	63	2,788	44.3
1975	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	43	1,830	42.6
1976	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	50	2,211	44.2
1977	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	58	2,426	41.8
1978	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	68	2,860	42.1
1979	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	62	2,638	42.5
1980	John Johnson, Furman	58	2,345	40.4
1981	John Johnson, Furman	34	1,413	41.6
1982	John Howell, Chattanooga (3)	61	2,616	42.9
1983	Pat Velarde, Marshall (1)	64	2,853	44.6
1984	Steve Kornegay, Western Carolina (1)	49	2,127	43.4
1985	George Cimadevilla, East Tennessee St. (2)	66	2,948	44.7
1986	Greg Davis, The Citadel (1)	61	2,723	44.6
1987	Anthony Bare, Western Carolina	55	2,183	39.7
1988	Billy Smith, Chattanooga (6)	79	3,273	41.4
1989	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (1)	65	2,817	43.3
1990	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (3)	63	2,810	44.6
1991	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	64	3,009	47.0
1992	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	55	2,245	40.8
1993	Ronnie McCutchan, Furman (2)	47	2,057	43.8
1994	Josh Siefkin, Chattanooga (12)	42	1,735	41.3
1995	Josh Siefken, Chattanooga (3)	60	2,484	41.4
1996	Chris Hanson, Marshall	38	1,739	45.8
1997	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (4)	46	2,032	44.2
1998	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (3)	57	2,536	44.5
1999	Brian Reilly, Appalachian State (5)	41	1,739	42.4
2000	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (4)	48	2,042	42.5
2001	Jimmy Miner, Wofford (8)	48	2,016	42.0
2002	Brent Barth, VMI (3)	64	3,032	47.4
2003	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (3)	74	3,294	44.5
2004	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (26)	51	2,032	39.8
2005	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (11)	49	2,048	41.8
2006	Brandon Lane, Elon (11)	35	1,485	42.4
2007	Brandon Lane, Elon (8)	48	2,060	42.9
2008	Brandon Lane, Elon (-)	40	1,659	41.5
2009	Bob Hooper, Samford (13)	73	3,026	41.5
2010	Charlie Edwards, Georgia Southern (17)	56	2,298	41.0
2011	Cass Couey, The Citadel (5)	40	1,719	43.0

Note: National ranking in parenthesis

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	593	3,398	5.7	339.8	43
1954	West Virginia	9	590	3,014	5.1	334.9	31
1955	West Virginia	10	642	3,845	6.0	384.5	43
1956	Virginia Tech	10	720	3,559	4.9	355.9	40
1957	West Virginia	10	674	3,047	4.5	304.7	27
1958	West Virginia	10	720	3,319	4.6	331.9	38
1959	VMI	10	622	3,206	5.2	320.6	36
1960	Furman	10	638	2,929	4.6	292.9	28
1961	Furman	10	493	2,972	6.0	297.2	19
1962	West Virginia	10	626	3,262	5.2	326.2	30
1963	William & Mary	10	627	2,921	4.7	292.1	22
1964	Virginia Tech	10	600	2,958	4.9	295.8	31
1965	East Carolina	9	663	3,305	5.0	367.2	38
1966	Davidson	9	649	3,017	4.7	335.2	29
1967	Davidson	9	714	3,199	4.5	355.4	27
1968	Richmond	10	763	3,473	4.6	347.3	31
1969	The Citadel	10	781	3,772	4.8	377.2	35
1970	Davidson	10	678	3,589	5.3	358.9	28
1971	The Citadel	11	777	5,030	6.5	457.3	46
1972	William & Mary	11	841	4,357	5.2	396.1	33
1973	East Carolina	11	811	4,245	5.2	385.9	44
1974	William & Mary	11	766	3,905	5.1	355.0	28
1975	Appalachian State	11	861	4,625	5.4	420.5	42
1976	Furman	11	795	4,114	5.2	374.0	26
1977	Western Carolina	11	823	4,471	5.4	406.5	39
1978	Furman	11	817	4,648	5.7	422.5	43
1979	Chattanooga	11	765	4,539	5.9	412.6	47
1980	Chattanooga	11	741	4,554	6.1	414.0	40
1981	Appalachian State	11	832	4,645	5.6	422.3	29
1982	Furman (9)	11	830	4,285	5.2	389.5	38
1983	Furman (3)	11	852	5,084	6.0	462.2	52
1984	Furman (4)	11	768	4,974	6.5	452.2	50
1985	Furman (5)	11	787	5,128	6.5	466.2	51
1986	Furman	11	800	4,007	5.0	364.3	39
1987	Marshall (3)	11	862	4,987	5.8	453.4	43
1988	Marshall (11)	11	845	4,481	5.3	407.4	43
1989	Furman	11	719	4,338	6.0	394.4	45
1990	Furman (15)	11	770	4,590	6.0	417.3	40
1991	Marshall (10)	11	709	4,705	6.6	427.7	55
1992	Marshall (2)	11	796	5,397	6.8	490.6	63
1993	Western Carolina (19)	11	697	4,521	6.5	411.0	29
1994	Marshall (14)	11	764	4,855	6.4	441.4	63
1995	Marshall (1)	11	812	4,642	5.7	422.0	46
1996	Marshall (3)	11	743	5,105	6.9	464.1	62
1997	East Tennessee St. (13)	11	764	4,755	6.2	432.3	45
1998	East Tennessee State	11	764	4,755	6.5	432.3	45
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	795	6,069	7.6	551.7	71
2000	Chattanooga (8)	11	802	4,989	6.2	453.6	31
2001	Georgia Southern (25)	11	717	4,505	6.3	409.5	48
2002	Georgia Southern (3)	14	981	6,575	6.7	469.6	63
2003	Georgia Southern (19)	11	779	4,561	5.9	414.6	37
2004	Georgia Southern (3)	12	896	5,860	6.5	488.3	77
2005	Furman (7)	14	1,061	6,580	6.2	470.0	64
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	1,006	6,265	6.2	417.7	66
2007	Appalachian State (1)	15	1,088	7,325	6.7	488.3	85
2008	Wofford (2)	12	814	5,606	6.9	467.2	58
2009	Appalachian State (3)	14	1,017	6,511	6.4	465.1	57
2010	Elon (8)	11	777	4,787	6.2	435.2	46
2011	Wofford (7)	12	836	5,336	6.4	444.7	51

TOTAL DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	510	1,835	3.6	183.5	9
1954	Richmond	9	505	1,570	3.1	174.4	9
1955	Davidson	9	496	1,702	3.4	189.1	13
1956	Davidson	9	514	1,885	3.7	209.4	19
1957	Virginia Tech	10	614	2,108	3.4	210.8	22
1958	VMI	10	630	2,216	3.5	221.6	15
1959	Furman	10	582	2,548	4.4	254.8	31
1960	Davidson	8	381	1,779	4.6	222.4	16

1961	Virginia Tech	9	555	2,033	3.7	225.9	15
1962	Virginia Tech	10	612	2,282	3.7	228.2	19
1963	VMI	10	609	2,261	3.7	226.1	19
1964	The Citadel	10	589	2,251	3.8	225.1	17
1965	East Carolina	9	531	1,957	3.7	217.4	12
1966	East Carolina	10	655	2,729	4.2	272.9	7
1967	West Virginia	10	654	2,036	3.1	203.6	13
1968	Richmond	10	739	2,748	3.7	274.8	14
1969	Richmond	10	731	2,549	3.5	254.9	22
1970	East Carolina	11	754	3,425	4.5	311.4	29
1971	Richmond	10	654	2,798	4.3	279.8	22
1972	East Carolina	11	692	2,707	3.9	246.1	24
1973	East Carolina	11	703	2,917	4.1	265.2	21
1974	Furman	11	660	2,804	4.2	254.9	19
1975	Furman	11	696	2,031	2.9	184.6	19
1976	East Carolina	11	712	2,355	3.3	214.1	12
1977	VMI	11	718	2,982	4.2	271.1	22
1978	Chattanooga	11	744	2,989	4.0	271.7	26
1979	East Tennessee State	11	720	3,195	4.4	290.5	19
1980	Chattanooga	11	748	3,214	4.3	292.2	22
1981	The Citadel	11	768	2,862	3.7	260.2	18
1982	Chattanooga (4)	11	677	2,201	3.3	200.1	18
1983	Chattanooga (10)	11	715	2,732	3.8	248.4	21
1984	East Tennessee State (15)	11	701	3,065	4.4	278.6	21
1985	Chattanooga (2)	11	769	2,930	3.8	266.4	17
1986	Furman (3)	11	667	2,563	3.8	233.0	17
1987	Chattanooga (12)	11	719	3,075	4.3	279.5	22
1988	Furman (4)	11	696	2,620	3.8	238.2	11
1989	Furman (2)	11	739	2,801	3.8	254.6	13
1990	Marshall (T3)	11	725	2,862	4.0	260.2	37
1991	Furman	11	950	3,623	5.2	312.6	27
1992	Furman (17)	11	712	3,419	4.8	310.8	27
1993	Marshall (11)	11	731	3,278	4.5	298.0	14
1994	Marshall (10)	11	729	3,066	4.2	278.7	21
1995	Marshall (2)	11	673	2,645	3.9	240.5	22
1996	Marshall (41)	11	738	3,519	4.8	319.9	17
1997	East Tennessee State (26)	11	722	3,169	4.4	288.1	31
1998	Western Carolina (10)	11	674	3,086	4.6	280.5	22
1999	Georgia Southern (18)	11	728	3,208	4.4	291.6	20
2000	Appalachian State (38)	11	708	3,319	4.7	301.7	25
2001	Georgia Southern (6)	11	722	2,875	4.0	261.4	16
2002	Wofford (11)	12	752	3,245	4.3	270.4	22
2003	Furman (4)	11	716	2,998	4.2	272.5	17
2004	Georgia Southern (4)	12	741	3,321	4.5	276.8	28
2005	Western Carolina (18)	9	623	2,795	4.5	310.6	22
2006	Appalachian State (17)	15	633	2,812	4.4	255.6	15
2007	The Citadel (47)	11	744	3,921	5.3	356.4	41
2008	Samford (28)	11	717	3,501	4.9	318.3	23
2009	Elon (4)	12	731	2,980	4.1	248.3	17
2010	Wofford (7)	13	834	3,717	4.5	285.9	24
2011	Chattanooga (13)	11	721	3,358	4.7	305.3	23

RUSHING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	477	2,536	5.3	281.8	28
1954	West Virginia	9	480	2,361	4.9	262.3	26
1955	West Virginia	10	489	2,639	5.4	263.9	33
1956	Virginia Tech	10	621	2,835	4.6	283.5	32
1957	West Virginia	10	544	2,339	4.3	233.9	23
1958	VMI	10	426	1,880	4.4	188.0	24
1959	Virginia Tech	10	460	1,759	3.8	175.9	15
1960	Furman	10	486	1,944	4.0	194.4	20
1961	Furman	10	354	1,946	5.5	194.6	15
1962	Furman	10	488	2,268	4.6	226.8	21
1963	Virginia Tech	10	459	1,879	4.1	187.9	21
1964	Virginia Tech	10	465	1,950	4.2	195.0	20
1965	East Carolina	9	454	1,905	4.2	211.7	23
1966	West Virginia	10	452	1,885	4.2	188.5	23
1967	East Carolina	10	569	2,316	4.1	231.6	22
1968	East Carolina	10	486	1,571	3.2	157.1	16
1969	The Citadel	10	504	2,149	4.3	214.9	22
1970	William & Mary	11	598	2,654	4.4	241.3	21

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1971	The Citadel	11	537	2,942	5.5	267.5	31
1972	William & Mary	11	613	2,916	4.8	265.1	21
1973	East Carolina	11	638	2,918	4.6	265.3	32
1974	East Carolina	11	643	3,015	4.7	274.1	30
1975	Appalachian State	11	693	3,450	5.0	313.6	32
1976	East Carolina	11	734	3,263	4.4	296.6	28
1977	Chattanooga	11	660	3,332	5.0	302.9	24
1978	Furman	11	615	2,843	4.6	258.5	30
1979	Chattanooga	11	586	2,926	5.0	266.0	30
1980	The Citadel	11	641	3,066	4.8	278.7	32
1981	Furman	11	592	2,879	4.9	261.7	25
1982	Furman (2)	11	672	2,907	4.3	264.3	29
1983	Furman (1)	11	627	3,158	5.0	287.1	36
1984	Furman (2)	11	558	3,100	5.6	281.8	29
1985	Furman (2)	11	581	3,167	5.5	287.9	31
1986	Furman (8)	11	614	2,838	4.6	258.0	30
1987	The Citadel (8)	11	640	2,742	4.3	249.3	22
1988	The Citadel (3)	11	641	3,204	5.0	291.3	34
1989	The Citadel (5)	11	629	2,921	4.6	265.6	27
1990	VMI (5)	11	686	2,960	4.3	269.1	26
1991	VMI (1)	11	703	3,486	5.0	312.6	27
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	672	3,800	5.7	345.5	33
1993	The Citadel (7)	11	650	3,074	4.7	279.5	30
1994	The Citadel (1)	11	633	4,202	6.6	382.0	48
1995	Appalachian State (6)	11	590	2,874	4.9	261.3	31
1996	Georgia Southern (4)	11	599	2,931	4.9	266.5	31
1997	Wofford (3)	10	640	2,922	4.6	292.2	22
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	620	4,166	6.7	378.7	53
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	654	4,609	7.0	419.0	61
2000	Georgia Southern (3)	11	626	3,642	5.8	331.1	31
2001	Georgia Southern (1)	11	616	3,560	5.8	323.6	42
2002	Georgia Southern (1)	14	859	5,407	6.3	386.2	54
2003	Georgia Southern (1)	11	664	3,692	5.6	335.6	32
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	791	4,439	5.8	369.9	56
2005	Georgia Southern (1)	12	768	4,641	6.0	386.8	50
2006	Wofford (2)	11	570	2,910	5.1	264.5	32
2007	Georgia Southern (1)	11	613	3,589	5.4	326.3	38
2008	Wofford (2)	12	669	4,077	6.1	339.8	48
2009	Wofford (2)	11	563	2,972	5.3	270.2	26
2010	Wofford (1)	13	697	3,871	5.6	297.8	35
2011	Wofford (1)	12	728	4,375	6.0	364.6	43

RUSHING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	351	975	2.8	108.3	7
1954	West Virginia	9	361	990	2.7	110.0	6
1955	West Virginia	10	406	1,267	3.1	126.7	12
1956	West Virginia	10	467	1,369	2.9	136.9	12
1957	West Virginia	10	443	1,478	3.3	147.8	11
1958	George Washington	8	338	1,076	3.1	134.5	12
1959	Furman	10	440	1,495	3.4	149.5	19
1960	George Washington	9	344	1,354	3.8	150.4	10
1961	Furman	10	352	1,459	4.2	145.9	11
1962	William & Mary	10	397	1,237	3.1	123.7	9
1963	VMI	10	466	1,449	3.1	144.9	14
1964	George Washington	10	397	1,373	2.9	137.3	16
1965	East Carolina	9	531	881	1.7	97.9	8
1966	George Washington	10	431	1,539	3.6	153.9	10
1967	West Virginia	10	425	821	1.9	82.1	8
1968	Richmond	10	431	1,224	2.8	122.4	6
1969	Richmond	10	465	1,008	2.2	100.8	16
1970	East Carolina	11	484	1,619	3.3	147.2	16
1971	Richmond	10	441	1,616	3.7	161.6	14
1972	East Carolina	11	443	1,200	2.7	109.1	15
1973	East Carolina	11	446	1,406	3.2	127.8	13
1974	East Carolina	11	538	1,981	3.7	180.1	8
1975	Furman	11	521	1,767	3.4	160.6	15
1976	East Carolina	11	493	1,353	2.7	123.0	10
1977	VMI	11	486	1,330	2.7	120.9	13
1978	Chattanooga	11	464	1,098	2.4	99.8	11
1979	Chattanooga	11	494	1,428	2.9	129.8	15
1980	Furman	11	477	1,537	3.2	139.7	10

1981	The Citadel	11	456	1,112	2.4	101.1	10
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	406	893	2.2	81.2	11
1983	Chattanooga (15)	11	453	1,258	2.8	114.4	9
1984	Furman (11)	11	401	1,133	2.8	103.0	8
1985	Chattanooga (5)	11	400	911	2.3	82.8	7
1986	Furman (18)	11	414	1,506	2.9	112.3	10
1987	Furman	11	499	1,452	2.9	132.0	12
1988	Furman (2)	11	407	1,017	2.5	92.5	5
1989	Furman (19)	11	476	1,391	2.9	126.5	7
1990	Chattanooga	11	480	1,500	3.1	136.4	13
1991	Furman	11	473	1,539	3.3	139.9	12
1992	Marshall	11	442	1,517	3.4	137.9	13
1993	Georgia Southern	11	452	1,516	3.4	137.8	8
1994	Appalachian State	11	442	1,497	3.4	136.1	9
1995	Marshall (17)	11	418	1,272	3.0	115.6	9
1996	East Tennessee State (18)	11	399	1,268	3.2	115.3	12
1997	Georgia Southern (20)	11	400	1,157	2.9	105.2	7
1998	Georgia Southern	11	442	1,553	3.5	141.2	18
1999	Georgia Southern (33)	11	436	1,444	3.3	131.3	13
2000	Furman (45)	11	430	1,498	3.5	136.2	12
2001	Furman (29)	11	413	1,373	3.3	124.8	10
2002	Wofford (32)	12	466	1,511	3.2	125.9	12
2003	Western Carolina (14)	12	507	1,343	2.6	111.9	18
2004	Georgia Southern (23)	12	413	1,451	3.5	120.9	16
2005	The Citadel (54)	11	467	1,706	3.7	155.1	27
2006	Appalachian State (11)	15	530	1,625	3.1	108.3	9
2007	Furman (31)	11	433	1,485	3.4	135.0	22
2008	Samford (17)	11	372	1,140	3.1	103.6	11
2009	Elon (15)	12	407	1,253	3.1	104.4	7
2010	Georgia Southern (28)	15	533	1,905	3.6	127.0	16
2011	Wofford (30)	12	446	1,630	3.7	135.8	17

PASSING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	George Washington	9	63-177	35.6	1,103	122.6	8
1954	William & Mary	10	60-154	39.0	871	87.1	3
1955	Davidson	9	97-206	47.1	1,351	150.1	7
1956	William & Mary	10	82-184	44.6	913	91.3	6
1957	The Citadel	10	64-131	48.9	1,075	107.5	7
1958	West Virginia	10	107-214	50.0	1,442	144.2	9
1959	VMI	10	79-157	49.7	1,466	146.6	17
1960	VMI	10	103-214	48.1	1,424	142.4	8
1961	The Citadel	10	94-220	42.7	1,354	135.4	10
1962	The Citadel	10	87-212	41.0	1,317	131.7	10
1963	George Washington	9	106-232	45.7	1,351	150.1	8
1964	Richmond	10	107-251	42.6	1,298	129.8	10
1965	East Carolina	9	180-309	51.7	1,400	155.6	14
1966	Davidson	9	162-277	58.5	1,782	198.0	12
1967	Davidson	9	192-323	59.4	2,080	231.1	14
1968	Davidson	9	192-327	58.7	2,139	237.7	14
1969	Richmond	10	185-373	49.6	2,651	265.1	23
1970	Davidson	10	180-358	50.3	2,253	225.3	15
1971	The Citadel	11	113-240	47.1	2,088	189.8	15
1972	Davidson	11	189-389	48.6	2,354	214.0	12
1973	Davidson	10	180-343	52.5	1,952	195.2	11
1974	Richmond	10	125-260	48.1	1,671	167.1	11
1975	VMI	11	125-236	53.0	1,564	142.2	7
1976	The Citadel	11	125-233	53.6	1,462	132.9	8
1977	Western Carolina	11	184-344	53.5	2,421	220.1	19
1978	Western Carolina	11	155-348	44.5	2,214	201.3	17
1979	Western Carolina	11	158-322	49.1	2,448	222.5	17
1980	Appalachian State	11	190-375	50.7	2,781	252.8	15
1981	Appalachian State	11	231-436	53.0	2,759	250.8	15
1982	Western Carolina	11	162-329	49.2	2,173	197.5	7
1983	The Citadel (10)	11	217-407	54.7	2,530	230.0	15
1984	Marshall (1)	11	223-430	51.9	2,944	267.6	22
1985	VMI	11	197-372	53.0	2,572	233.8	9
1986	Marshall	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14
1987	Marshall (2)	11	265-493	53.8	3,777	343.4	23
1988	Marshall (8)	11	196-355	55.2	2,867	260.6	21
1989	Marshall (14)	11	203-326	56.1	2,850	259.1	24
1990	East Tennessee State (15)	11	215-373	57.6	2,781	252.8	13

WWW.SOCONSPORTS.COM



The Josh Williams-led Chattanooga defense surrendered 19.7 points per game in 2011, leading the SoCon in scoring defense for the first time since 1982.

1991	Marshall (12)	11	186-298	62.4	3,032	275.6	28
1992	Marshall (6)	11	234-372	62.9	3,245	295.0	29
1993	East Tennessee State	11	196-351	55.8	2,428	220.7	15
1994	Marshall	11	201-325	61.8	2,730	248.2	31
1995	East Tennessee State (21)	11	236-409	57.7	2,551	231.9	18
1996	Marshall (13)	11	198-325	60.9	2,763	251.2	30
1997	Appalachian State (22)	11	222-374	59.4	2,738	248.9	19
1998	East Tennessee State (59)	11	142-267	53.2	2,071	188.3	11
1999	Chattanooga (4)	11	300-496	60.5	3,591	326.5	28
2000	Chattanooga (2)	11	289-467	61.9	3,730	339.1	23
2001	VMI (52)	11	226-426	53.1	2,360	214.5	9
2002	Western Carolina (25)	11	201-370	54.3	2,679	243.5	13
2003	Western Carolina (32)	12	257-443	58.0	2,877	239.8	14
2004	Appalachian State (5)	11	264-402	65.7	3,549	322.6	26
2005	Appalachian State (35)	15	255-410	62.2	3,439	229.3	25
2006	Elon (13)	11	238-387	61.5	2,707	246.1	18
2007	Elon (2)	11	350-515	68.0	3,927	357.0	32
2008	Georgia Southern (20)	11	236-408	57.8	2,721	247.4	20
2009	Elon (6)	12	296-460	64.3	3,498	291.5	25
2010	Elon (2)	11	303-453	66.9	3,546	322.4	28
2011	Elon (14)	11	284-428	66.4	3,096	281.5	23

PASSING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Richmond	9	34-104	32.7	363	40.3	0
1954	Richmond	9	33-97	34.0	424	47.1	1
1955	George Washington	9	36-107	33.6	417	46.3	2
1956	Davidson	9	38-108	35.2	384	42.7	4
1957	Virginia Tech	10	38-108	35.2	485	48.5	3
1958	VMI	10	60-147	40.8	713	71.3	4
1959	Davidson	9	44-110	40.0	647	71.9	7
1960	The Citadel	10	54-126	42.9	570	57.0	4
1961	Virginia Tech	9	58-136	42.6	689	76.6	4
1962	Virginia Tech	10	77-166	46.4	771	77.1	3
1963	VMI	10	64-143	44.8	743	74.3	5
1964	The Citadel	10	59-162	36.4	755	75.5	6
1965	The Citadel	10	66-132	50.0	812	81.2	7
1966	William & Mary	10	75-166	45.2	978	97.8	9
1967	Richmond	10	193-98	50.1	1,203	120.3	9
1968	Davidson	9	140-74	52.9	1,072	119.1	7
1969	William & Mary	10	110-211	52.1	1,144	114.4	10
1970	The Citadel	11	108-274	39.4	1,280	116.4	9
1971	Richmond	10	98-213	46.0	1,182	118.2	8

1972	The Citadel	11	103-210	49.0	1,312	119.3	9
1973	Furman	11	83-184	45.1	935	85.0	4
1974	Furman	11	62-143	43.4	769	69.9	3
1975	VMI	11	40-113	35.4	562	51.1	9
1976	VMI	10	70-151	46.4	835	83.5	7
1977	Western Carolina	11	86-172	50.0	1,066	96.9	3
1978	VMI	11	94-151	62.2	1,379	125.4	12
1979	Western Carolina	11	74-163	45.4	852	77.5	5
1980	Western Carolina	11	91-183	49.7	1,234	112.2	5
1981	East Tennessee State	11	106-204	52.2	1,407	127.9	6
1982	Appalachian State (5)	11	99-230	43.0	1,217	110.6	5
1983	VMI	11	119-216	55.1	1,471	133.7	11
1984	Western Carolina	11	130-287	45.3	1,685	153.2	12
1985	The Citadel (5)	11	116-270	43.0	1,545	140.5	9
1986	Furman (3)	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14
1987	VMI (4)	11	113-221	51.1	1,412	128.4	8
1988	VMI (6)	11	91-212	42.9	1,320	120.0	9
1989	Chattanooga (1)	11	86-186	46.2	1,148	104.4	9
1990	Marshall (5)	11	107-248	43.1	1,343	122.1	7
1991	Appalachian State	12	124-262	47.3	1,583	131.9	6
1992	The Citadel (6)	11	110-218	50.5	1,281	116.5	5
1993	Appalachian State (18)	11	116-235	49.4	1,454	132.2	7
1994	Marshall (10)	11	138-288	47.9	1,472	133.8	8
1995	Furman (33)	11	12-233	52.3	1,368	124.4	5
1996	The Citadel	11	134-190	70.5	1,460	132.7	15
1997	Georgia Southern	11	200-468	42.7	2,241	203.7	15
1998	Western Carolina (13)	11	74-162	45.7	1,018	92.5	5
1999	VMI	11	122-213	57.3	1,458	132.5	8
2000	Georgia Southern (18)	11	151-292	51.7	1,717	156.1	9
2001	Georgia Southern (2)	11	135-257	52.5	1,382	125.6	7
2002	Wofford (14)	12	174-286	60.8	1,734	144.5	10
2003	Furman (1)	11	150-272	55.1	1,461	132.8	5
2004	Georgia Southern (10)	12	180-328	54.9	1,870	155.8	11
2005	Western Carolina (1)	9	113-232	48.7	1,191	132.3	14
2006	Appalachian State (35)	15	216-423	51.1	2,529	168.6	15
2007	Chattanooga (26)	11	174-277	62.8	2,007	182.5	12
2008	Western Carolina (28)	12	178-292	61.0	2,074	172.8	17
2009	Elon (5)	12	176-324	54.3	1,727	143.9	10
2010	Wofford (7)	13	179-335	53.4	1,993	153.3	11
2011	Chattanooga (2)	11	139-258	53.9	1,549	140.8	4

SCORING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	West Virginia	9	290	32.2
1954	West Virginia	9	209	23.2
1955	West Virginia	10	285	28.5
1956	Virginia Tech	10	264	26.4
1957	VMI	10	201	20.1
1958	West Virginia	10	268	26.8
1959	VMI	10	243	24.3
1960	VMI	10	218	21.8
1961	Furman	10	174	17.4
1962	West Virginia	10	211	21.1
1963	Virginia Tech	10	216	21.6
1964	Virginia Tech	10	224	22.4
1965	East Carolina	9	268	29.8
1966	Davidson	9	209	23.2
1967	East Carolina	10	253	25.3
1968	Richmond	10	241	24.1
1969	Davidson	10	333	33.3
1970	Furman	11	261	23.7
1971	The Citadel	11	366	33.3
1972	East Carolina	11	269	24.5
1973	East Carolina	11	352	32.0
1974	East Carolina	11	250	22.7
1975	Appalachian State	11	337	30.6
1976	East Carolina	11	278	25.3
1977	Chattanooga	11	265	24.1
1978	Appalachian State	11	338	30.7
1979	Chattanooga	11	349	31.7
1980	Chattanooga	11	300	27.3
1981	Furman	11	293	26.6

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1982	Appalachian State (20)	11	270	24.5
1983	Furman (3)	11	378	34.4
1984	Furman (T6)	11	363	33.0
1985	Furman (7)	11	384	34.9
1986	Furman	11	328	29.8
1987	Marshall (9)	11	340	30.9
1988	Appalachian State (15)	11	324	29.5
1989	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1990	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1991	Marshall (4)	11	414	37.6
1992	Marshall (1)	11	466	42.4
1993	Georgia Southern	11	329	29.9
1994	Marshall (3)	11	459	41.7
1995	Marshall (9)	11	366	33.3
1996	Marshall (2)	11	465	42.3
1997	Georgia Southern (13)	11	364	33.1
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	468	42.5
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	550	50.0
2000	Appalachian State (21)	11	375	34.1
2001	Georgia Southern (8)	11	410	37.3
2002	Georgia Southern (6)	14	493	35.2
2003	Wofford (52)	13	374	28.8
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	564	47.0
2005	Georgia Southern (6)	12	456	38.0
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	528	35.2
2007	Appalachian State (2)	15	641	42.7
2008	Appalachian State (5)	14	522	37.3
2009	Appalachian State (12)	14	465	33.2
2010	Appalachian State (7)	13	446	34.3
2011	Georgia Southern (11)	14	492	35.1

SCORING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	Furman	9	100	11.1
1954	Richmond	9	54	6.0
1955	Richmond	9	82	9.1
1956	George Washington	10	81	8.1
1957	VMI	10	101	10.1
1958	VMI	10	99	9.9
1959	VMI	10	93	9.3
1960	The Citadel	10	66	6.6
1961	VMI	10	105	10.5
1962	VMI	10	119	11.9
1963	Virginia Tech	10	125	12.5
1964	Davidson	9	152	16.9
1965	East Carolina	9	83	9.2
1966	William & Mary	10	144	14.4
1967	West Virginia	10	117	11.7
1968	Richmond	10	129	12.9
1969	Richmond	10	170	17.0
1970	Furman	11	204	18.5
1971	Richmond	10	159	15.9
1972	Richmond	10	150	15.0
1973	Richmond	10	112	11.2
1974	Furman	11	166	15.1
1975	The Citadel	11	97	8.8
1976	East Carolina	11	116	10.5
1977	VMI	11	15	14.1
1978	Chattanooga	11	192	17.5
1979	East Tennessee State	11	150	13.6
1980	Furman	11	177	16.1
1981	The Citadel	11	151	13.7
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	137	12.5
1983	Furman (4)	11	107	9.7
1984	Western Carolina	11	166	15.1
1985	Appalachian State (1)	11	109	9.9
1986	Appalachian State (5)	11	148	13.5

1987	Appalachian State (2)	11	126	11.5
1988	Furman (1)	11	107	9.7
1989	Furman (4)	11	135	12.3
1990	Marshall (7)	11	162	14.7
1991	The Citadel (19)	11	183	16.6
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	143	13.0
1993	Marshall (1)	11	123	11.2
1994	Marshall (7)	11	152	13.8
1995	Georgia Southern	11	168	15.3
1996	Marshall (9)	11	153	13.9
1997	Georgia Southern (16)	11	176	16.0
1998	Appalachian State (10)	11	160	14.5
1999	Georgia Southern (5)	11	171	15.5
2000	Furman (14)	11	178	16.2
2001	Georgia Southern (4)	11	132	12.0
2002	Georgia Southern (7)	14	190	13.6
2003	Wofford (3)	13	183	14.1
2004	Furman (8)	13	216	16.6
2005	Appalachian State (17)	15	282	18.8
2006	Appalachian State (9)	15	223	14.9
2007	Wofford (52)	13	323	24.9
2008	Samford (15)	11	207	18.8
2009	Elon (3)	12	158	13.2
2010	Georgia Southern (11)	15	277	18.5
2011	Chattanooga (17)	11	217	19.7

Note: National ranking in parenthesis



Led by All-America fullback Eric Breitenstein, Wofford led the SoCon in rushing in 2011 for the fourth consecutive season.

WWW.SOCONSPORTS.COM

Conferences in the FCS NCAA Playoffs

Conference (First year)	Overall	Pct.
Southern (1982)	96-58	.623
Independent	3-2	.600
Big Sky (1979)	70-58	.547
Missouri Valley (1985)	56-47	.544
Southland (1982)	45-49	.479
Colonial Athletic (1978)	64-72	.471
Patriot (1997)	9-17	.346
Ohio Valley (1979)	24-47	.338
Great West (2004)	1-2	.333
Big South (2006)	1-3	.250
Mid-Eastern Athletic (1981)	6-25	.194
Southwestern Athletic (1978)	0-19	.000
Northeast (2010)	0-2	.000

SoCon vs. FCS Leagues

Conference	Overall	Pct.
Southern	8-8	.500
Big Sky	10-10	.500
Big South	1-0	1.000
Colonial Athletic	23-16	.600
Missouri Valley	12-4	.750
Independent	9-8	.529
Mid-Eastern Athletic	9-2	.818
Ohio Valley	12-4	.750
Patriot	3-0	1.000
Southland	6-6	.500
Southwestern Athletic	1-0	1.000
Total	94-58	.618

Championships Won

Team	Championships	Years
Georgia Southern	6	1985, 1986, 1989, 1990, 1999, 2000
Youngstown State	4	1991, 1993, 1994, 1997
Appalachian State	3	2005, 2006, 2007
Eastern Kentucky	2	1979, 1982
Marshall	2	1992, 1996
Montana	2	1995, 2001
Boise State	1	1980
Delaware	1	2003
Eastern Washington	1	2010
Florida A&M	1	1978
Furman	1	1988
Idaho State	1	1981
James Madison	1	2004
Massachusetts	1	1998
Montana State	1	1984
North Dakota State	1	2011
Northeast Louisiana	1	1987
Richmond	1	2008
Southern Illinois	1	1983
Villanova	1	2009
Western Kentucky	1	2002

Semifinal	MARSHALL 51, Weber State 23	Huntington, W. Va.
Final	MARSHALL 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.
	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho

1988		
First Round	Georgia Southern 38, THE CITADEL 20	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 21, Delaware 7	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 7, North Texas 0	Huntington, W. Va.
Semifinal	FURMAN 13, MARSHALL 9	Huntington, W. Va.
Final	FURMAN 38, Idaho 7	Greenville, S.C.
	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho

1989		
First Round	Middle Tenn. 24, APPALACHIAN ST. 21	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	FURMAN 24, William & Mary 10	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 42, Youngstown State 23	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	Stephen F. Austin 21, FURMAN 19	Greenville, S.C.

1990		
First Round	Georgia Southern 31, THE CITADEL 0	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 45, Eastern Kentucky 17	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	Nevada-Reno 42, FURMAN 35 (3OT)	Reno, Nev.

1991		
First Round	Eastern Kentucky 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 3	Richmond, Ky.
	MARSHALL 20, Western Illinois 17 (OT)	Huntington, W. Va.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 13	Huntington, W. Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 14, Eastern Kentucky 7	Huntington, W. Va.
Final	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga.

1992		
First Round	Middle Tenn. 35, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	THE CITADEL 44, North Carolina A&T 0	Charleston, S.C.
	MARSHALL 44, Eastern Kentucky 0	Huntington, W. Va.
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 42, THE CITADEL 17	Charleston, S.C.
	MARSHALL 35, Middle Tennessee 21	Huntington, W. Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 28, Delaware 7	Huntington, W. Va.
Final	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	Huntington, W. Va.

1993		
First Round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14, Eastern Kentucky 12	Statesboro, Ga.
	MARSHALL 28, Howard 14	Huntington, W. Va.
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 34, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14	Youngstown, Ohio
	MARSHALL 34, Delaware 31	Huntington, W. Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 24, Troy State 21	Huntington, W. Va.
Final	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	Huntington, W. Va.

1994		
First Round	APPALACHIAN STATE 17, New Hampshire 10 (OT)	Durham, N.H.
	MARSHALL 49, Middle Tennessee 14	Huntington, W. Va.
Quarterfinal	Boise State 17, APPALACHIAN STATE 14	Boise, Idaho
	MARSHALL 28, James Madison 21 (OT)	Huntington, W. Va.
Semifinal	Boise State 28, MARSHALL 24	Boise, Idaho

1995		
First Round	APPALACHIAN STATE 31, James Madison 24	Boone, N.C.
	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Troy State 21	Troy, Ala.
	MARSHALL 38, Jackson State 8	Huntington, W. Va.
Quarterfinal	Stephen F. Austin 27, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Boone, N.C.
	Montana 45, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 0	Missoula, Mont.
	MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 24	Huntington, W. Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 25, McNeese State 13	Lake Charles, La.
Final	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	Huntington, W. Va.

1996		
First Round	EAST TENNESSEE STATE 35, Villanova 29	Johnson City, Tenn.
	FURMAN 42, Northern Arizona 31	Flagstaff, Ariz.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 59, Delaware 14	Huntington, W. Va.
	MARSHALL 54, FURMAN 0	Huntington, W. Va.
	Montana 44, EAST TENNESSEE STATE 14	Missoula, Mont.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 31, Northern Iowa 14	Huntington, W. Va.
Final	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	Huntington, W. Va.

1997		
First Round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Florida A&M 37	Statesboro, Ga.
Quarterfinals	Delaware 16, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Newark, Del.

1998		
First Round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Colgate 28	Statesboro, Ga.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Tennessee State 31	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Connecticut 30	Statesboro, Ga.
	Northwestern St. 31, APPALACHIAN STATE 20	Natchitoches, La.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, Western Illinois 14	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1982		
First Round	South Carolina State 17, FURMAN 0	Greenville, S.C.

1983		
First Round	WESTERN CAROLINA 24, Colgate 23	Cullowhee, N.C.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 35, Boston University 16	Greenville, S.C.
	WESTERN CAROLINA 28, Holy Cross 21	Worcester, Mass.
Semifinal	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 7	Greenville, S.C.
Final		Charleston, S.C.

1984		
First Round	Arkansas State 37, CHATTANOOGA 10	Jonesboro, Ark.

1985		
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 59, Rhode Island 15	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 35, Nevada-Reno 12	Greenville, S.C.
Final	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash.

1986		
First Round	Nicholls State 28, APPALACHIAN STATE 26	Boone, N.C.
	Eastern Kentucky 23, FURMAN 10	Greenville, S.C.

1987		
First Round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, Richmond 3	Boone, N.C.
	MARSHALL 41, James Madison 12	Huntington, W. Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 19, Georgia Southern 0	Boone, N.C.

1999		
First Round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 72, Northern Arizona 29 Massachusetts 30, FURMAN 23 OT Florida A&M 44, APPALACHIAN STATE 29	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C. Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, Massachusetts 21	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28, Illinois State 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2000		
First Round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, McNeese State 17 Hofstra 31, FURMAN 24 APPALACHIAN STATE 33, Troy State 30	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C. Troy, Ala.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 48, Hofstra 20 APPALACHIAN STATE 17, W. Kentucky 14	Statesboro, Ga. Bowling Green, Ky.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Delaware 18 Montana 19, APPALACHIAN STATE 16 (OT)	Statesboro, Ga. Missoula, Mont.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2001		
First Round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 60, Florida A&M 35 FURMAN 24, Western Kentucky 20 APPALACHIAN STATE 40, William & Mary 27	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C. Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, APPALACHIAN ST. 24 FURMAN 34, Lehigh 17	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 24, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2002		
First Round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 34, Bethune-Cookman 0 Villanova 45, FURMAN 38 Maine 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 13	Statesboro, Ga. Philadelphia, Pa. Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, Maine 7	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	Western Kentucky 31, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28	Statesboro, Ga.

2003		
First Round	WOFFORD 31, North Carolina A&T 10	Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	WOFFORD 34, Western Kentucky 17	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 24, WOFFORD 9	Newark, Del.

2004		
First Round	New Hampshire 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 21 FURMAN 49, Jacksonville State 7	Statesboro, Ga. Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	James Madison 14, FURMAN 13	Greenville, S.C.

2005		
First Round	APPALACHIAN STATE 34, Lafayette 23 Texas State 50, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35 FURMAN 14, Nicholls State 12	Boone, N.C. San Marcos, Texas Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Southern Illinois 24 FURMAN 24, Richmond 20	Boone, N.C. Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 29, FURMAN 23	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2006		
First Round	Montana State 31, FURMAN 13 APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Coastal Carolina 28	Bozeman, Mont. Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Montana State 17	Boone, N.C.
Semifinals	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Youngstown State 24	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, Massachusetts 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2007		
First Round	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, James Madison 27 WOFFORD 23, Montana 22	Boone, N.C. Missoula, Mont.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Eastern Washington 35 Richmond 21, WOFFORD 10	Boone, N.C. Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 55, Richmond 35	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2008		
First Round	APPALACHIAN STATE 37, South Carolina State 21 James Madison 38, WOFFORD 35	Boone, N.C. Harrisonburg, Va.
Quarterfinal	Richmond 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.

2009		
First Round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, South Carolina State 13 Richmond 16, ELON 13	Boone, N.C. Richmond, Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 35, Richmond 31	Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	Montana 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Missoula, Mont.

2010		
First Round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 41, South Carolina St. 16 GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, William & Mary 15	Statesboro, Ga. Williamsburg, Va.
Second Round	APPALACHIAN STATE 42, Western Illinois 14 WOFFORD 17, Jacksonville State 14	Boone, N.C. Jacksonville, Ala.

Quarterfinal	Villanova 42, APPALACHIAN STATE 24 GEORGIA SOUTHERN 23, WOFFORD 20	Boone, N.C. Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 10	Newark, Del.

2011		
Second Round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 55, Old Dominion 48 Maine 34, APPALACHIAN STATE 12 Northern Iowa 28, WOFFORD 21	Statesboro, Ga. Boone, N.C. Cedar Falls, Iowa
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35, Maine 23	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 35, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Fargo, N.D.

Current SoCon Schools in the Playoffs

Team	App.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Champion	Runner-up
Appalachian State	19	24	16	.600	3	0
The Citadel	3	1	3	.250	0	0
Elon	1	0	1	.000	0	0
Furman	15	17	14	.548	1	2
Georgia Southern*	18	43	12	.782	6	2
Samford	2	2	2	.500	0	0
Chattanooga	1	0	1	.000	0	0
Western Carolina	1	3	1	.750	0	1
Wofford	5	4	5	.444	0	0

*- Georgia Southern won FCS Championships in 1985, 1986, 1989 and 1990 prior to joining the Southern Conference in 1993.

SoCon Records in the Playoffs

	Non-Conference	Overall
Opening Round*:	1-0	1-0
In First Round:	43-21	43-21
In Quarterfinals:	24-13	28-17
In Semifinals:	12-8	16-12
In Championship Game:	8-8	8-8
All Rounds in FCS Playoffs	88-50	96-58
All Rounds Percentage	.638	.623

*- Field was expanded from 16 to 20 teams in 2010. First round of four games was added to start the playoffs.

NCAA FCS Championship Game Results

Year	Result	Site (Attendance)
1978	Florida A&M 35, Massachusetts 20	Wichita Falls, Texas (13,604)
1979	Eastern Kentucky 30, Lehigh 7	Orlando, Fla. (5,500)
1980	Boise State 31, Eastern Kentucky 29	Sacramento, Calif. (8,157)
1981	Idaho State 34, Eastern Kentucky 23	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,003)
1982	Eastern Kentucky 17, Delaware 14	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,257)
1983	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 17	CHARLESTON, S.C. (15,950)
1984	Montana State 19, Louisiana Tech 6	CHARLESTON, S.C. (9,125)
1985	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash. (5,306)
1986	Georgia Southern 48, Arkansas State 21	Tacoma, Wash. (4,419)
1987	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho (11,513)
1988	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho (11,500)
1989	Georgia Southern 37, Stephen F. Austin 34	Statesboro, Ga. (25,725)
1990	Georgia Southern 36, Nevada-Reno 13	Statesboro, Ga. (23,204)
1991	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga. (12,667)
1992	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	HUNTINGTON, W. VA. (31,304)
1993	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	HUNTINGTON, W. VA. (29,218)
1994	Youngstown State 28, Boise State 14	HUNTINGTON, W. VA. (27,674)
1995	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	HUNTINGTON, W. VA. (32,106)
1996	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	HUNTINGTON, W. VA. (30,052)
1997	Youngstown State 10, McNeese State 9	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,771)
1998	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,501)
1999	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,052)
2000	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,156)
2001	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,698)
2002	Western Kentucky 34, McNeese State 14	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,360)
2003	Delaware 40, Colgate 0	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,281)
2004	James Madison 31, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (16,771)
2005	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,236)
2006	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, Massachusetts	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (22,808)
2007	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (23,010)
2008	Richmond 24, Montana 7	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,823)
2009	Villanova 23, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,328)
2010	Eastern Washington 20, Delaware 19	Frisco, Texas (13,027)
2011	North Dakota State 17, Sam Houston State 6	Frisco, Texas (20,586)

Southern Conference teams and sites listed in caps.

1988: Furman 17, Georgia Southern 12

December 17, 1988, Pocatello, Idaho

Unheralded Furman (13-2) downed Georgia Southern (12-3), 17-12, to capture the 1988 I-AA national championship.

Coach Erk Russell's team scored first when David Cool booted a 55-yard field goal, the longest in school history, to give the Eagles a 3-0 advantage midway through the first quarter. Furman's Frankie DeBusk moved the Paladins 88 yards in 13 plays and his 19-yard pass to Greg Key gave Furman the lead. Glen Connally's 36-yard field goal gave Furman a 10-3 lead at intermission.

After Cool's 48-yard field goal midway through the third quarter made it 10-6, Furman responded and scored on Dwight Sterling's five-yard run to cap an 80-yard drive. Connally's extra point gave the Paladins a 17-6 cushion late in the third quarter. Georgia Southern's Mark Giles blocked a Bruce Leicht punt and returned it 30 yards for a touchdown with 12:22 left to make the score 17-12.

All-American linebacker Jeff Blankenship intercepted a Raymond Gross pass in the final minutes to seal the title for the Paladins.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	3	0	3	6	- 12
Furman	7	3	7	0	- 17

GSU- David Cool 55 FG

FUR- Greg Key 19 pass from Frankie DeBusk (Glen Connally kick)

FUR- Connally 36 FG

GSU- Cool 48 FG

FUR- Dwight Sterling 5 run (Connally kick)

GSU- Mark Giles 39 blocked punt return (pass failed)

Team Stats	FUR	GSU
First Downs	17	14
Rushes-Yards	54-231	52-134
Passing Yards	124	64
Passes	7-11-1	5-17-2
Plays-Yards	65-335	69-198
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	5-1
Penalties-Yards	5-34	3-27
Punts-Average	5-32.2	4-47.3
Possession	33:09	26:51



Sophomore quarterback Frankie DeBusk (22) led Furman to the 1988 National Championship with a 17-12 win over Georgia Southern, as the Paladins became the first SoCon team and the first private school to claim the nation's top prize.

1992: Marshall 31, Youngstown State 28

December 19, 1992, Huntington, W.Va.

Willy Merrick, taking over the kicking duties after his brother was suspended, booted a game-winning 22-yard field goal with 10 seconds left to lift Marshall (12-3) to the I-AA Championship title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State (11-3-1). It was the first field goal of Merrick's career and he added four extra points in the title game.

Marshall led 14-0 at intermission and increased the lead to 28-0 midway through the third quarter. But Jim Tressell's Penguins scored 28 straight points to tie the game on Kevin Smith's third touchdown of the day, a 10-yard run with 3:28 to go in the contest setting up Merrick's last-second heroics.

The Thundering Herd drove 76 yards in 14 plays and Michael Payton completed 7-of-9 passes for 60 yards in the game-winning drive. After a Marshall timeout, center Merrick kicked the game-winning field goal squarely through the uprights. Youngstown State drove to its own 29-yard line as the game ended.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Youngstown State	0	0	14	14	- 28
Marshall	0	14	14	3	- 31

MU- Mike Bartum 6 pass from Michael Payton (Willy Merrick kick)

MU- Orlando Hatchett 5 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Glenn Pedro 1 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Hatchett 22 pass from Payton (Merrick kick)

YSU- Darian Williams 30 pass from Mike Cochran (Jeff Wilkins kick)

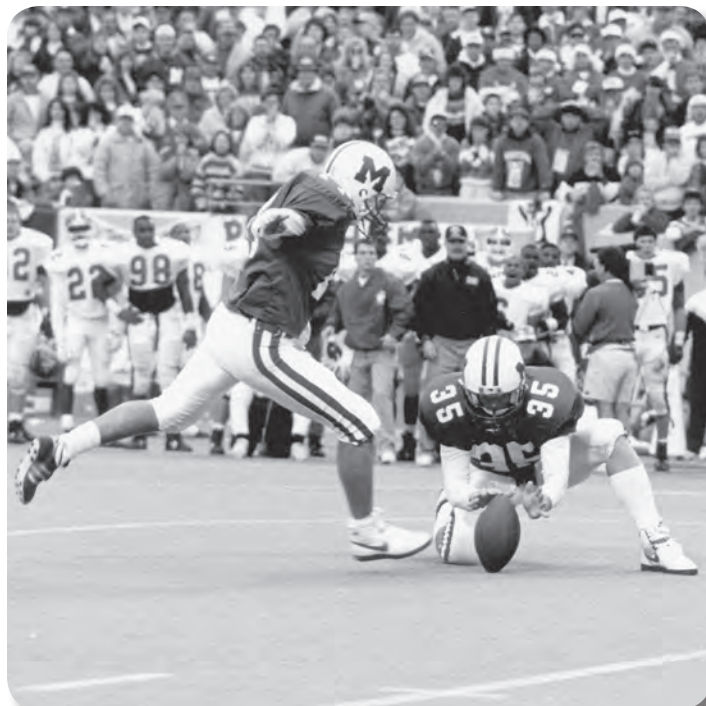
YSU- Kevin Smith 4 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 1 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 10 run (Wilkins kick)

MU- Merrick 25 FG

Team Stats	MU	YSU
First Downs	26	17
Rushes-Yards	42-185	34-116
Passing Yards	270	256
Passes	25-40-1	18-31-2
Plays-Yards	82-455	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-40	3-20
Punts-Average	5-39.8	6-41.6
Possession	32:03	27:57



Willy Merrick kicked his first career field goal with 10 seconds remaining to send Marshall to its first FCS title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State.

1996: Marshall 49, Montana 29

December 21, 1996, Huntington, W.Va.

In its final game in Division I-AA and as a member of the Southern Conference, No. 2-ranked Marshall (15-0) completed a perfect season by downing No. 1-ranked Montana (14-1), 49-29, to win its second national championship in five years. It marked the first time that two undefeated teams had met in the title game. The game was a rematch of the 1995 championship contest, won by Montana, 22-20.

Wide receiver Randy Moss, who would go on to NFL stardom, hauled in nine passes for 220 yards and four touchdowns leading the Thundering Herd to the victory. Moss set playoff records for touchdown receptions (9) and receiving yardage (636).

Coach Bob Pruett's team built a 46-6 lead in the fourth quarter. Eric Kresser tied a school and conference record with his 35th touchdown pass of the season.

Griz quarterback Brian Ah Yat set playoff records for pass completions (36) while wide receiver Joe Douglass set a playoff mark with 13 receptions.

Marshall downed Delaware (59-14), Furman (54-0) and Northern Iowa (31-14) setting up the title game with the Grizzlies.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Marshall	14	9	16	10	- 49
Montana	0	6	0	23	- 29

MU- Randy Moss 19 pass from Eric Kresser (Tim Openlander kick)
 MU- Marshall Chapman 61 run (Openlander kick)
 MU- Moss 70 pass from Kresser (kick failed)
 MU- Openlander 20 FG
 MON- Andy Larson 40 FG
 MON- Larson 27 FG
 MU- Moss 54 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)
 MU- Chapman 9 run (Openlander kick)
 MU- Safety, Ah Yat intentional grounding
 MU- Moss 28 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)
 MON- Joe Douglass 4 pass from Brian Ah Yat
 (Dallas Neil pass from Ah Yat)
 MON- Josh Branan 2 run (Neil pass from Ah Yat)
 MU- Openlander 37 FG
 MON- Jeff Paffhausen 18 pass from Ah Yat (Larson kick)

Team Stats	MU	MON
First Downs	21	31
Rushes-Yards	36-217	35-95
Passing Yards	324	335
Passes	18-28-0	36-55-1
Plays-Yards	64-541	90-430
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	9-79	8-49
Punts-Average	5-38.8	4-42.5
Possession	28:47	31:13



Randy Moss hauled in four touchdown passes in Marshall's 49-29 championship victory over Montana as the Thundering Herd avenged a two-point loss to the Grizzlies in 1995.

1999: Georgia Southern 59, Youngstown State 24

December 18, 1999, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson ran for a playoff record 247 yards on 25 carries and scored three touchdowns as Georgia Southern (13-2) defeated Youngstown State, 59-24, to win the I-AA Championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Peterson along with teammates Bennie Cunningham (129 yards and one touchdown) and Greg Hill (111 yards and one score) all rushed for 100 or more yards. In all, seven different players scored touchdowns for the Eagles.

Youngstown State scored on its first two drives and led 10-7 early in the second quarter. But Georgia Southern amassed 210 of its 638 yards on the ground in the second quarter when the Eagles scored four times to build a 38-14 lead at intermission. After Mark Griffith booted a 30-yard field goal in the third quarter to make the score 38-17, coach Paul Johnson's team scored three touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

The game pitted I-AA's winningest team in the previous 10 years (100), Youngstown State, against Georgia Southern, which amassed more playoff wins than any other team.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	10	28	7	14	- 59
Youngstown State	7	7	3	7	- 24

GSU- Chris Chambers 25 FG
 YSU- Adrian Brown 2 run (Mark Griffith kick)
 GSU- Greg Hill 42 run (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Jeff Ryan 3 run (Griffith kick)
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 3 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Bennie Cunningham 57 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Peterson 22 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Anthony Williams 72 punt return (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Griffith 30 FG
 GSU- Peterson 1 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Mark Myers 5 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- J.R. Revere 66 run (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Brown 1 run (Griffith kick)

Team Stats	GSU	YSU
First Downs	24	17
Rushes-Yards	59-638	44-163
Passing Yards	17	175
Passes	1-4-0	11-20-1
Plays-Yards	63-655	64-338
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-82	3-11
Punts-Average	1-25.0	7-36.0
Possession	27:47	32:13



Adrian Peterson shredded the Youngstown State defense for 247 yards and three touchdowns to give Georgia Southern its fifth national championship and first in nine seasons.

2000: Georgia Southern 27, Montana 25

December 16, 2000, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two touchdowns and Georgia Southern withstood a fourth-quarter rally to defeat Montana 27-25 to win the school's second consecutive and sixth overall national crown.

Georgia Southern led 13-0 after one quarter when James McCoy recovered a fumble in the end zone for a score and Chris Johnson hauled in a 49-yard TD pass from J.R. Revere. After Chris Snyder put Montana on the board with a 38-yard field goal, Peterson bulled in from one-yard out to make the score 20-3 at halftime.

But Montana scored on three possessions in the second half to take a 23-20 lead in the fourth quarter. John Edwards connected with Etu Molden on a 17-yard scoring strike, Vince Huntsberger rambled 65 yards for a score and Yo Humphrey scored from two-yards out to give the Penguins the lead.

The Eagles answered on their first play from scrimmage when Peterson ran 57-yards to give Georgia Southern a 27-23 lead with 11:29 left. Montana scored with 15 seconds left when Scott Shelton was tackled in the end zone rather than attempt a punt.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	13	7	0	7	- 27
Montana	3	0	6	16	- 25

GSU- James McCoy fumble recovery in end zone (Scott Shelton kick)

GSU- Chris Johnson 49 pass from J.R. Revere (kick failed)

UM- Chris Snyder 38 FG

GSU- Adrian Peterson 1 run (Shelton kick)

UM- Etu Molden 17 pass from John Edwards (kick failed)

UM- Vince Huntsberger 65 run (kick failed)

UM- Yo Humphrey 2 run (Humphrey pass from Edwards)

GSU- Peterson 57 run (Shelton kick)

UM- Team Safety, Shelton tackled in end zone

Team Stats	GSU	UM
First Downs	14	28
Rushes-Yards	51-277	36-211
Passing Yards	113	276
Passes	5-8-0	29-52-2
Plays-Yards	59-390	88-487
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	2-1
Penalties-Yards	8-60	5-36
Punts-Average	6-39.2	4-28.8
Possession	27:39	32:32



Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two of Georgia Southern's four touchdowns as it rallied past Montana to win its sixth national championship.

2005: Appalachian State 21, Northern Iowa 16

December 16, 2005, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Appalachian State (12-3) rallied from a 16-7 halftime deficit to post a 21-16 victory over Northern Iowa and claim the 2005 national championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Without quarterback Richie Williams, who missed the first half with a severe ankle injury, the Mountaineer offense sputtered and Northern Iowa took advantage as Brian Wingert kicked field goals of 50, 26 yards and 21 yards and David Horn scored from two yards out. Kevin Richardson kept Appalachian State in the game with a five-yard touchdown run.

Richardson's one-yard run in the third quarter closed the game to 16-14. Midway through the fourth quarter, Appalachian State defensive end Marques Murrell stripped the ball from Northern Iowa quarterback Eric Sanders. Jason Hunter scooped up the ball and rambled 15 yards for the game-winning score with 9:14 to play to the delight of the more than 12,000-plus Appalachian State fans that made the trip to Tennessee for the contest.

Murrell and Hunter combined for two sacks down the stretch to snuff out a Northern Iowa rally.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	0	7	7	7	- 21
Northern Iowa	6	10	0	0	- 16

UNI- Brian Wingert 50 FG

UNI- Wingert 26 FG

ASU- Kevin Richardson 5 run (Julian Rauch kick)

UNI- David Horn 2 run (Wingert kick)

UNI- Wingert 21 FG

ASU- Richardson 1 run (Rauch kick)

ASU- Jason Hunter 15 fumble recovery (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	ASU	UNI
First Downs	18	21
Rushes-Yards	28-46	47-102
Passing Yards	252	181
Passes	19-42-1	17-31-0
Plays-Yards	60-298	78-283
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	4-40	5-45
Punts-Average	7-41.9	9-37.9
Possession	23:34	36:26



Zach Johnson (10) and Richie Williams (7) celebrate as Appalachian State wrapped up its first national championship with a 21-16 come-from-behind win over Northern Iowa.

2006: Appalachian State 28, Massachusetts 17

December 15, 2006, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Kevin Richardson scored four touchdowns to lead No. 1-ranked Appalachian State (14-1) to a 28-17 victory over No. 3-ranked Massachusetts. Richardson also rushed for 179 of Appalachian State's 285 yards on the ground.

The Minutemen scored on their first possession to take a 7-0 lead when Matt Lawrence scored from one-yard out. The Mountaineers answered when Richardson burst through the line for a 45-yard score with 1:15 left in the first quarter. Richardson's six-yard TD run with 49 seconds left in the half gave Appalachian State a 14-7 lead.

Liam Coen connected with Brad Lisorti for a 17-yard score with 4:22 left in the third quarter. Tied 14-14 entering the fourth quarter, Appalachian State took the lead for good when Richardson scored on a four-yard jaunt with 13:22 to go. Following a 42-yard field goal by Chris Koeplin for the Minutemen, Richardson scored again, this time from two yards out with 1:51 to go to put the game out of reach.

An overflow crowd of 22,808 were on hand for the contest, including some 15,000 Mountaineers fans on hand to watch Appalachian State repeat as national champion.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	7	0	14	- 28
Massachusetts	7	0	7	3	- 17

UM- Matt Lawrence 1 run (Chris Koeplin kick)
 ASU- Kevin Richardson 45 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 ASU- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Brad Lisorti 17 pass from Liam Coen (Koeplin kick)
 ASU- Richardson 4 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Koeplin 42 FG
 ASU- Richardson 2 run (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	ASU	UMass
First Downs	24	19
Rushes-Yards	53-285	32-151
Passing Yards	146	221
Passes	12-19-1	20-33-2
Plays-Yards	72-431	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-15	2-25
Punts-Average	4-31.5	4-44.8
Possession	33:10	26:50



Kevin Richardson rushed for 179 yards and four touchdowns as Appalachian State became just the fifth team to repeat as national champions.

2007: Appalachian State 49, Delaware 21

December 14, 2007, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Three months after Appalachian State (13-2) stunned the college football world with a 34-32 upset at No. 5-ranked Michigan, coach Jerry Moore's team closed the deal with a 49-21 victory over Delaware (11-4) to annex its third consecutive national title.

Armanti Edwards threw for three touchdowns as the Mountaineers built a 21-0 lead and cruised to the win over the Blue Hens to become only the third team to win three straight FCS national crowns.

Kevin Richardson, Devon Moore, Daniel Kilgore and Dexter Jackson all scored first-half touchdowns as the Mountaineers led 28-7 at intermission as most of the 23,010 fans in attendance stood throughout awaiting the three-peat.

Richards caught an 8-yard TD pass late in the third quarter but Delaware's Omar Cuff answered with a touchdown of his own with 54 seconds left in the third quarter. Richardson and Trey Elder scored fourth quarter touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

Edwards completed 9-of-15 passes for 198 yards and rushed for 89 more in the triumph.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Delaware	0	7	7	7	- 21
Appalachian State	14	14	7	14	- 49

ASU- Kevin Richardson 19 pass from Armanti Edwards (Julian Rauch kick)
 ASU- Devon Moore 46 run (Rauch kick)
 ASU- Daniel Kilgore fumble recovery in end zone (Rauch kick)
 UD- Mark Duncan 39 pass from Joe Flacco (Jon Striefsky kick)
 ASU- Dexter Jackson 60 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 ASU- Richardson 8 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 UD- Omar Cuff 1 run (Striefsky kick)
 ASU- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 ASU- Trey Elder 53 run (Rauch kick)
 UD- Duncan 75 kickoff return (Striefsky kick)

Team Stats	Del	ASU
First Downs	24	26
Rushes-Yards	31-98	51-358
Passing Yards	334	198
Passes	23-48-0	9-15-0
Plays-Yards	79-432	66-556
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-94	9-87
Punts-Average	4-32.8	4-38.2
Possession	27:53	32:07



Armanti Edwards amassed 287 total yards (198 passing, 89 rushing) and threw three touchdown passes in a 49-21 rout of Delaware to lead Appalachian State to its record-breaking third-straight FCS title in 2007.

Individual Records

Most Points

32, Adrian Peterson (GSU) 32 points vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 24, John Bagwell (FUR) 24 points vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 24, Chris Parker (MAR) 24 points vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
 24, Randy Moss (MAR) 24 points vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 24, Greg Hill (GSU) 24 points vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 24, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 24, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
 24, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 24, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
 18, Keith Baxter (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 18, Billy Stockdale (FUR) vs. Nevada, 12/1/90
 18, Brian Dowler (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 18, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 18, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 18, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/98
 18, Corey Joyner (GSU) vs. Western Illinois, 12/5/98
 18, Derek Russell (FUR) vs. Massachusetts, 11/27/99
 18, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 18, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Illinois State, 12/11/99
 18, J.R. Revere (GSU) vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
 18, Chaz Williams (GSU) vs. Bethune-Cookman, 11/30/02
 18, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
 18, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Delaware, 12/14/08
 18, Jaybo Shaw (GSU) at William & Mary, 12/4/10

Yards Rushing

333, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 313, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 264, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. Western Illinois, 12/4/10
 255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 247, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 238, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 236, John Settle (ASU) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 232, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 228, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
 216, Jimmy Watkins (ASU) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 208, Ritchie Melchor (ASU) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/25/89
 203, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00

Rushing Attempts

41, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Troy State, 12/11/93
 40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Howard, 12/18/95
 38, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Boise State, 12/10/94
 37, John Settle (ASU) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 36, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 35, Jimmy Watkins (ASU) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 34, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, 12/12/87
 34, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Delaware, 12/9/00
 33, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/27/93
 33, Damon Scott (ASU) vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
 33, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Hofstra, 11/25/00
 33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Kentucky, 12/1/01
 33, Terrance McCall (ASU) vs. Tennessee State, 11/28/98

Touchdowns Rushing

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 4, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 4, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
 4, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 4, Jimmy Watkins (ASU) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 4, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 4, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
 4, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 4, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
 3, Billy Stockdale (FUR) vs. Nevada, 12/1/90
 3, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 3, Derek Russell (FUR) vs. Massachusetts, 11/27/99
 3, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 3, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Illinois State, 12/11/99
 3, J.R. Revere (GSU) vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
 3, Chaz Williams (GSU) vs. Bethune-Cookman, 11/30/02
 3, Jeff Zolman (Wofford) vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
 3, Jaybo Shaw (GSU) at William & Mary, 12/4/10

Yards Passing

474, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 433, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 387, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 376, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 367, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
 363, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 361, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 353, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 353, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Completions

31, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 30, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 29, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 29, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 28, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 28, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 28, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 27, Joe Burchette (ASU) vs. Troy State, 12/9/00
 26, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 26, Chad Pennington (MAR) vs. McNeese State, 12/9/95
 26, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/6/08

Passing Attempts

56, DeAndre Presley (ASU) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 54, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 54, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 52, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 51, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 49, Joe Burchette (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 47, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 45, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 43, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 42, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09

Touchdown Passes

4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 4, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 4, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 4, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 3, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 3, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 3, Richie Williams (ASU) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
 3, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
 3, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 3, Armanti Edwards (ASU) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07

Receptions

12, Bear Rinehart (FUR) vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
 12, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 11, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 11, Troy Albea (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 11, Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Richmond, 12/3/05
 10, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/19/92
 10, Greg Johnson (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 10, Brian Quick (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 9, Kristy Kiser (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 9, Mike Barber (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 9, Sean Doctor (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 9, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 9, Darryl Skinner (ASU) vs. Tennessee State, 11/28/98
 9, Matt Cline (ASU) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09

Receiving Yards

288, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 220, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 195, Mike Barber (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 189, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 188, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 186, Brian Dowler (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 177, Troy Albea (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 167, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 154, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 153, Donald Lipscomb (FUR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 12/24/90

Touchdowns Receiving

4, Randy Moss (MAR) 4 vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 3, Keith Baxter (MAR) 3 vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 3, Brian Dowler (MAR) 3 vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 3, Troy Brown (MAR) 3 vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 3, Randy Moss (MAR) 3 vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 3, Corey Joyner (GSU) 3 vs. Western Illinois, 12/5/98
 2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) 2 vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) 2 vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 2, Troy Douglas (ASU) 2 vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 2, Sean Doctor (MAR) 2 vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 2, Keith Baxter (MAR) 2 vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 2, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 2, Shawn Goodwyn (MAR) 2 vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 2, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 2, Jody Wade (MAR) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/30/96
 2, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 2, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 2, Nic Cardwell (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 2, Kevin Richardson (ASU) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
 2, Brian Quick (ASU) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08

Extra Point Attempts

10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 8, Kevin Esval (FUR) vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
 8, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 8, Julian Rauch (ASU) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 7, John Mitchell (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 7, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 7, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 7, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 7, Scott Beckler (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 7, Julian Rauch (ASU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
 7, Julian Rauch (ASU) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
 7, Adrian Mora (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 6, Chris Barden (ASU) vs. Tennessee State, 11/28/98
 6, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Illinois, 12/12/98
 6, Jason Vitaris (ASU) vs. Western Illinois, 12/4/10

Field Goals Made

4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 3, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 3, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 3, Mark Wright (ASU) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 3, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10

Field Goal Attempts

4, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 4, Bjorn Nittmo (ASU) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 4, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 4, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10



J.J. Wilcox rushed for two touchdowns as Georgia Southern defeated South Carolina State, 41-16, in 2010 in its first playoff game in five seasons.

Team Records

Points Scored

72, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 60, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 59, Furman vs. Rhode Island 12/7/85
 59, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 55, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 55, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 54, Marshall vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 52, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 52, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 51, Marshall vs. Weber State, 12/5/87

First Downs

35, Marshall vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 30, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 30, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
 30, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 29, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 29, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 29, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 28, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 28, Appalachian State vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
 28, Appalachian State vs. Eastern Washington, 12/1/07
 28, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11

Total Offense

689, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 659, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 655, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 617, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 611, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 607, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 595, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
 586, Furman vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/24/90
 576, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 574, Marshall vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94

Rushing Attempts

77, Georgia Southern vs. South Carolina State, 11/27/10
 76, Georgia Southern vs. Appalachian State, 12/8/01
 73, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 72, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
 70, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
 68, Appalachian State vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
 68, Georgia Southern vs. Delaware, 12/9/00
 67, Georgia Southern vs. Illinois State, 12/11/99
 67, Georgia Southern vs. Bethune-Cookman, 11/30/02
 66, Furman vs. Hofstra, 11/25/00

Rushing Yards

638, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 557, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 530, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 479, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
 477, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 470, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 457, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
 457, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
 435, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 430, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00

Rushing Touchdowns

8, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 7, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
 7, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 7, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 6, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 6, Appalachian State vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
 6, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 5, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 5, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
 5, Appalachian State vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 5, Furman vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
 5, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
 5, Appalachian State vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 5, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 5, Wofford at James Madison, 11/29/08

Passing Yards

474, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 449, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 433, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 387, Marshall vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 376, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 367, Appalachian State vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
 363, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 361, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 353, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 353, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Passing Completions

35, East Tennessee State vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 31, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 30, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 30, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 29, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 28, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 28, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 27, Marshall vs. McNeese State, 12/9/95
 27, Appalachian State vs. Troy State, 12/9/00
 26, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/6/08

Passing Attempts

64, East Tennessee State vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 56, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 54, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 54, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 52, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 49, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 47, Western Carolina vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 45, Western Carolina vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 44, Elon vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 43, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91

Southern Conference Football Bowl History

Bowl	Site	Date	SoCon Team	Opponent	W/L	Score
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1926	Alabama	Washington	W	20-19
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1927	Alabama	Stanford	T	7-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1929	Georgia Tech	California	W	8-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1931	Alabama	Washington State	W	24-0
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1932	Tulane	Southern California	L	21-12
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 2, 1939	Duke	Southern California	L	7-3
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 1, 1940	Clemson	Boston College	W	6-3
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1942	Duke	Oregon State	L	20-16
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1945	Duke	Alabama	W	29-26
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	Wake Forest	South Carolina	W	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	South Carolina	Wake Forest	L	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1947	N.C. State	Oklahoma	L	34-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1947	North Carolina	Georgia	L	20-10
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1947	Virginia Tech	Cincinnati	L	18-6
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1947	William & Mary	Arkansas	L	21-19
Delta	Memphis	Jan. 1, 1948	William & Mary	Oklahoma A&M (State)	W	20-0
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1948	Maryland	Georgia	T	20-20
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1949	Wake Forest	Baylor	L	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1949	Clemson	Missouri	W	24-23
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1949	North Carolina	Oklahoma	L	14-6
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 2, 1950	North Carolina	Rice	L	27-13
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 2, 1950	Maryland	Missouri	W	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Washington & Lee	Wyoming	L	20-7
Orange	Miami, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	W	15-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1952	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	L	14-0
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 2, 1952	Maryland	Tennessee	W	28-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1954	West Virginia	Georgia Tech	L	42-19
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1957	George Washington	UTEP	W	13-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 30, 1960	The Citadel	Tennessee Tech	W	27-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 12, 1964	East Carolina	Massachusetts	W	14-13
Liberty	Memphis, Tenn.	Dec. 19, 1964	West Virginia	Utah	L	32-6
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 11, 1965	East Carolina	Maine	W	31-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1968	Richmond	Ohio	W	49-42
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 26, 1969	Davidson	Toledo	L	56-33
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1970	William & Mary	Toledo	L	40-12
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1971	Richmond	Toledo	L	28-3

Total: 16-18-2

National Champions

Year	Team	Record	Coach	Organization
1925	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1926	Alabama	9-0-1	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1927	Georgia	9-1-0	George "Kid" Woodruff	Boand System, Poling System
1928	Georgia Tech	10-0	William Alexander	International News Service
1930	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	CFRA

CFRA - College Football Researchers Association

1922	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
North Carolina	5 0 0	9 1 0
Georgia Tech	4 0 0	7 2 0
Vanderbilt	3 0 0	8 0 1
Virginia Tech	3 0 0	8 1 1
Florida	2 0 0	7 2 0
Auburn	2 1 0	8 2 0
Tennessee	3 2 0	8 2 0
Alabama	3 2 1	6 3 1
Virginia	1 1 1	4 4 1
Mississippi State	2 3 0	3 4 2
Kentucky	1 2 0	6 3 0
Clemson	1 2 0	5 4 0
Washington & Lee	1 2 0	5 3 1
Maryland	1 2 0	4 5 1
Louisiana State	1 2 0	3 7 0
Georgia	1 3 1	5 4 1
Tulane	1 4 0	4 4 0
South Carolina	0 2 0	5 4 0
Mississippi	0 2 0	4 5 1
N.C. State	0 5 0	4 6 0

1923	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Washington & Lee	4 0 1	6 3 1
Vanderbilt	3 0 1	5 2 1
Florida	1 0 2	6 1 2
Georgia Tech	1 0 4	3 2 4
VMI	5 1 0	9 1 0
Alabama	4 1 1	7 2 1
Virginia Tech	4 2 0	6 3 0
Maryland	2 1 0	7 2 1
Mississippi State	2 1 2	5 2 2
Georgia	3 2 0	5 3 1
Tennessee	4 3 0	5 4 1
Tulane	2 2 1	6 3 1
North Carolina	2 2 1	5 3 1
Clemson	1 1 1	5 2 1
N.C. State	1 5 0	3 7 0
Auburn	0 1 3	3 3 3
Kentucky	0 2 2	4 3 2
Virginia	0 4 1	3 5 1
Louisiana State	0 3 0	3 5 1
Mississippi	0 4 0	4 6 0
South Carolina	0 4 0	4 6 0

1924	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	5 0 0	8 1 0
Florida	2 0 1	6 2 2
Georgia	5 1 0	7 3 0
Tulane	4 1 0	8 1 0
Washington & Lee	4 1 1	6 3 1
Mississippi State	3 2 0	5 4 0
Sewanee	3 2 0	6 4 0
South Carolina	3 2 0	7 3 0
Virginia	3 2 0	5 4 0
Georgia Tech	3 2 1	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	2 2 3	4 2 3
Vanderbilt	3 3 0	6 3 1
VMI	2 3 1	6 3 1
North Carolina	2 3 0	4 5 0
Kentucky	2 3 0	4 5 0
Maryland	1 2 1	3 3 3
Auburn	2 4 1	4 4 1
N.C. State	1 4 1	2 4 2
Louisiana State	0 3 0	5 4 0
Mississippi	0 3 0	4 5 0
Clemson	0 3 0	2 6 0
Tennessee	0 4 0	3 5 0

1925	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	7 0 0	10 0 0
Tulane	5 0 0	9 0 1
North Carolina	4 0 1	7 1 1
Washington & Lee	5 1 0	5 5 0
Virginia	4 1 1	7 1 1
Georgia Tech	4 1 1	6 2 1
Kentucky	4 2 0	6 3 0
Florida	3 2 0	8 2 0
Auburn	3 2 1	5 3 1

Virginia Tech	3 3 1	5 3 2
Vanderbilt	3 3 0	6 3 0
Tennessee	2 2 1	5 2 1
South Carolina	2 2 0	7 3 0
Georgia	2 4 0	4 5 0
Sewanee	1 4 0	4 4 1
Mississippi State	1 4 0	3 4 1
VMI	2 4 0	6 4 0
Louisiana State	0 2 1	5 3 1
N.C. State	0 4 1	3 5 1
Mississippi	0 4 0	5 5 0
Clemson	0 4 0	1 7 0
Maryland	0 4 0	2 5 1

1926	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	8 0 0	9 0 1
Tennessee	5 1 0	8 1 0
Vanderbilt	4 1 0	8 1 0
Georgia	4 2 0	5 4 0
South Carolina	4 2 0	6 4 0
Virginia	4 2 1	6 2 2
Virginia Tech	3 2 1	5 3 1
Washington & Lee	3 2 1	4 3 2
Georgia Tech	4 3 0	4 5 0
North Carolina	3 3 0	4 5 0
Auburn	3 3 0	5 4 0
Louisiana State	3 3 0	6 3 0
Mississippi	2 2 0	5 4 0
Mississippi State	2 3 0	5 4 0
VMI	2 4 0	5 5 0
Tulane	2 4 0	3 5 1
Maryland	1 3 1	5 4 1
Clemson	1 3 0	2 7 0
Florida	1 4 1	2 6 2
Kentucky	1 4 1	2 6 1
N.C. State	0 4 0	4 6 0
Sewanee	0 5 0	2 6 0

1927	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Georgia Tech	7 0 1	8 1 1
Tennessee	5 0 1	8 0 1
Vanderbilt	5 0 2	8 1 2
N.C. State	4 0 0	9 1 0
Georgia	6 1 0	9 1 0
Florida	5 2 0	7 3 0
Mississippi	3 2 0	5 3 0
Virginia	4 4 0	5 4 0
Clemson	2 2 0	5 3 1
Alabama	3 4 1	5 4 1
Louisiana State	2 3 1	4 4 1
Mississippi State	2 3 0	5 3 0
Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 4 1
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 4 0
Maryland	3 5 0	4 7 0
South Carolina	2 4 0	4 5 0
VMI	2 4 0	6 4 0
Tulane	2 5 1	2 5 1
North Carolina	2 5 0	4 6 0
Sewanee	1 4 0	2 6 0
Kentucky	1 5 0	3 6 1
Auburn	0 6 1	0 7 2

1928	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Georgia Tech	7 0 0	10 0 0
Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1
Florida	6 1 0	8 1 0
Virginia Tech	4 1 0	7 2 0
Alabama	6 2 0	6 3 0
Louisiana State	3 1 1	6 2 1
Clemson	4 2 0	8 3 0
Vanderbilt	4 2 0	8 2 0
Tulane	3 3 1	6 3 1
Mississippi	3 3 0	5 4 0
North Carolina	2 2 2	5 3 2
Kentucky	2 2 1	4 3 1
South Carolina	2 2 1	6 2 2
Maryland	2 3 1	6 3 1
VMI	2 3 1	5 3 2
Georgia	2 4 0	4 5 0
N.C. State	1 3 1	4 5 1

Mississippi State	1 4 0	2 4 2
Virginia	1 6 0	2 6 1
Wash. & Lee	1 6 0	2 8 0
Sewanee	0 5 0	2 7 0
Auburn	0 7 0	1 8 0

1929	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Tulane	6 0 0	9 0 0
Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1
North Carolina	7 1 0	9 1 0
Florida	6 1 0	8 2 0
Vanderbilt	5 1 0	7 2 0
Kentucky	3 1 1	6 1 1
Georgia	4 2 0	6 4 0
VMI	4 2 0	8 2 0
Duke	2 1 0	4 6 0
Louisiana State	3 2 0	6 3 0
Alabama	4 3 0	6 3 0
Clemson	3 3 0	8 3 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 4 0
Georgia Tech	3 5 0	3 6 0
South Carolina	2 5 0	6 5 0
Virginia	1 3 2	4 3 2
Maryland	1 3 1	4 4 2
Washington & Lee	1 4 1	3 5 1
Mississippi	0 4 2	1 6 2
Mississippi State	0 3 1	1 5 2
Sewanee	0 4 1	2 5 2
N.C. State	0 5 0	1 8 0
Auburn	0 7 0	2 7 0

1930	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	8 0 0	10 0 0
Tulane	5 0 0	8 1 0
Tennessee	6 1 0	9 1 0
Duke	4 1 1	8 1 2
Vanderbilt	5 2 0	8 2 0
Maryland	4 2 0	7 5 0
Florida	4 2 1	6 3 1
North Carolina	4 2 2	5 3 2
Clemson	3 2 0	8 2 0
Georgia	3 2 1	7 2 1
Kentucky	4 3 0	5 3 0
South Carolina	4 3 0	6 4 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 1	5 3 1
Miss State	2 3 0	2 7 0
Georgia Tech	2 4 1	2 6 1
Louisiana State	2 4 0	2 6 1
Virginia	2 5 0	4 6 0
Sewanee	1 4 0	3 6 1
N.C. State	1 5 0	2 8 0
Mississippi	1 5 0	3 5 1
Auburn	1 6 0	3 7 0
Washington & Lee	0 4 1	3 6 0
VMI	0 5 0	3 6 0

1931	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Tulane	8 0 0	11 1 0
Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1
Alabama	7 1 0	9 1 0
Georgia	6 1 0	8 2 0
Maryland	4 1 1	8 1 1
Kentucky	4 2 2	5 2 2
Louisiana State	3 2 0	5 4 0
Duke	3 3 1	5 3 2
South Carolina	3 3 1	5 4 1
Auburn	3 3 0	5 3 0
Sewanee	3 3 0	6 3 1
Vanderbilt	3 4 0	5 4 0
North Carolina	2 3 3	4 3 3
Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 5 1
Florida	2 4 2	2 6 2
Georgia Tech	2 4 1	2 7 1
VMI	2 4 0	3 6 1
N.C. State	2 4 0	3 6 0
Virginia Tech	1 4 1	3 4 2
Clemson	1 4 0	1 6 2
Mississippi	1 5 0	2 6 1
Virginia	0 5 1	2 6 1
Mississippi State	0 5 0	2 6 0

1932	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Tennessee	7 0 1	9 0 1
Auburn	6 0 1	9 0 1
Louisiana State	4 0 0	6 3 1
Virginia Tech	6 1 0	8 1 0
Vanderbilt	4 1 2	6 1 2
N.C. State	3 1 1	6 1 2
Alabama	5 2 0	8 2 0
Tulane	5 2 1	6 2 1
Duke	5 3 0	7 3 0
Georgia Tech	4 4 1	4 5 1
South Carolina	2 2 2	5 4 2
Kentucky	4 5 0	4 5 0
Virginia	2 3 0	5 4 0
Mississippi	2 3 0	5 6 0
Georgia	2 4 2	2 5 2
Maryland	2 4 0	5 6 0
North Carolina	2 5 1	3 5 2
VMI	1 4 0	2 8 0
Washington & Lee	1 4 0	1 9 0
Florida	1 6 0	3 6 0
Clemson	0 4 0	3 5 1
Mississippi State	0 4 0	3 5 0
Sewanee	0 6 0	2 7 1

1933	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Duke	4 0 0	9 1 0
South Carolina	3 0 0	6 3 1
North Carolina	2 1 0	4 5 0
VMI	2 1 1	2 7 1
Washington & Lee	1 1 1	4 4 2
Clemson	1 1 0	3 6 2
Virginia Tech	1 1 3	4 3 3
Virginia	1 3 1	2 6 2
Maryland	1 4 0	3 7 0
N. C. State	0 4 0	1 5 3

1934	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Washington & Lee	4 0 0	7 3 0
North Carolina	2 0 1	7 1 1
Duke	3 1 0	7 2 0
Maryland	3 1 0	7 3 0
Clemson	2 1 0	5 4 0
Virginia Tech	3 3 0	5 5 0
South Carolina	2 3 0	5 4 0
N.C. State	1 3 1	2 6 1
Virginia	1 4 0	3 6 0
VMI	0 5 0	1 8 0

1935	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Duke	5 0 0	8 2 0
North Carolina	4 1 0	8 1 0
Maryland	3 1 1	7 2 2
Clemson	2 1 0	6 3 0
Virginia Tech	3 3 1	4 3 2
N.C. State	2 2 0	6 4 0
Washington & Lee	1 3 1	3 4 1
Virginia	0 3 2	1 5 4
South Carolina	1 4 0	3 7 0
VMI	0 3 1	2 7 1

1936	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Duke	7 0 0	9 1 0
North Carolina	5 1 0	8 2 0
Furman	4 1 0	7 2 0
VMI	4 2 0	6 4 0
Clemson	3 2 0	5 5 0
Maryland	3 2 0	6 5 0
Davidson	4 3 0	5 4 0
Washington & Lee	2 2 0	4 5 0
Wake Forest	2 3 0	5 4 0
N.C. State	2 4 0	3 7 0
Virginia Tech	3 5 0	5 5 0
South Carolina	2 5 0	5 7 0
Richmond	1 3 0	4 4 2
The Citadel	0 4 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	0 4 0	1 8 0

WWW.SDCONSPORTS.COM

Furman	2	2	0	2	8	0
VMI	2	3	1	3	6	1
Richmond	2	5	0	4	5	0
The Citadel	1	3	0	3	5	1
Washington & Lee	0	1	0	1	7	0
William & Mary	0	5	0	0	9	1

1957			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
VMI	6	0	0	9	0	1		
West Virginia	3	0	0	7	2	1		
The Citadel	4	2	0	5	4	1		
Furman	2	1	0	3	7	0		
Richmond	2	4	0	4	6	0		
William & Mary	2	4	0	4	6	0		
Davidson	1	3	0	5	3	0		
Virginia Tech	1	3	0	4	6	0		
George Washington	1	5	0	2	7	0		
Washington & Lee	0	0	0	0	8	0		

1958			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
West Virginia	4	0	0	4	5	1		
Virginia Tech	3	1	0	5	4	1		
George Washington	3	2	0	3	5	0		
VMI	2	2	1	6	2	2		
Richmond	3	4	0	3	7	0		
The Citadel	2	3	0	4	6	0		
Davidson	2	3	0	5	4	0		
Furman	1	2	0	2	7	0		
William & Mary	1	4	1	2	6	1		

1959			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
VMI	5	0	1	8	1	1		
The Citadel	5	1	0	8	2	0		
Virginia Tech	3	1	0	6	4	0		
Furman	3	2	0	3	7	0		
Richmond	4	3	1	4	5	1		
West Virginia	2	2	0	3	7	0		
William & Mary	2	5	0	4	6	0		
Davidson	0	5	0	1	8	0		
George Washington	0	5	0	1	8	0		

1960			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
VMI	4	1	0	7	2	1		
The Citadel	4	2	0	8	3	1		
George Washington	4	2	0	5	3	1		
Virginia Tech	4	2	0	6	4	0		
Furman	2	2	0	5	4	1		
Richmond	3	4	1	3	6	1		
Davidson	1	3	0	3	5	0		
William & Mary	1	5	0	2	8	0		
West Virginia	0	2	1	0	8	2		

1961			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
The Citadel	5	1	0	7	3	0		
Richmond	5	2	0	5	5	0		
VMI	4	2	0	6	4	0		
West Virginia	2	1	0	4	6	0		
Furman	2	2	0	7	3	0		
George Washington	3	4	0	3	6	0		
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	4	5	0		
Davidson	1	4	0	4	4	0		
William & Mary	1	6	0	1	9	0		

1962			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
VMI	6	0	0	6	4	0		
West Virginia	4	0	0	8	2	0		
Richmond	3	2	0	6	3	0		
William & Mary	4	3	1	4	5	1		
Furman	2	2	0	4	6	0		
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	5	5	0		
The Citadel	1	4	0	3	7	0		
George Washington	1	5	0	3	7	0		
Davidson	0	4	1	3	5	1		

1963			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Virginia Tech	5	0	0	8	2	0		
West Virginia	3	1	0	4	6	0		
VMI	3	1	2	3	5	2		
Furman	3	2	0	7	3	0		
William & Mary	4	4	0	4	6	0		
Richmond	2	2	1	3	6	1		
The Citadel	2	4	0	4	6	0		
George Washington	1	5	0	2	7	0		
Davidson	0	4	1	1	5	2		

1964			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
West Virginia	5	0	0	7	4	0		
Virginia Tech	3	1	0	6	4	0		
George Washington	3	2	0	5	4	0		
The Citadel	4	3	0	4	6	0		
William & Mary	4	3	0	4	6	0		
Richmond	2	4	0	3	7	0		
Davidson	1	3	0	3	6	0		
Furman	1	4	0	3	7	0		
VMI	1	4	0	1	9	0		
East Carolina	0	0	0	9	1	0		

1965			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
West Virginia	4	0	0	6	4	0		
William & Mary	5	1	0	6	4	0		
East Carolina	3	1	0	9	1	0		
VMI	3	2	0	3	7	0		
George Washington	4	3	0	5	5	0		
Davidson	2	3	0	6	4	0		
Furman	2	3	0	5	5	0		
The Citadel	2	6	0	2	8	0		
Richmond	0	6	0	0	10	0		

1966			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
East Carolina	4	1	1	4	5	1		
William & Mary	4	1	1	5	4	1		
West Virginia	3	1	1	3	5	2		
George Washington	4	3	0	4	6	0		
Davidson	2	3	0	4	5	0		
The Citadel	3	5	0	4	6	0		
Richmond	2	4	0	2	8	0		
Furman	1	4	0	3	7	1		
VMI	1	4	0	2	8	0		

1967			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
West Virginia	4	0	1	5	4	1		
East Carolina	4	1	0	8	2	0		
Richmond	5	2	0	5	5	0		
William & Mary	2	2	1	5	4	1		
VMI	2	3	0	6	4	0		
Furman	2	3	0	5	5	0		
The Citadel	2	4	0	5	5	0		
Davidson	1	5	0	4	5	0		

1968			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Richmond	6	0	0	8	3	0		
The Citadel	4	2	0	5	5	0		
East Carolina	2	2	0	4	6	0		
William & Mary	2	2	0	3	7	0		
Davidson	1	3	0	3	6	0		
VMI	1	3	0	1	9	0		
Furman	0	4	0	1	9	0		

1969			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Davidson	5	1	0	7	4	0		
Richmond	5	1	0	6	4	0		
The Citadel	4	2	0	7	3	0		
William & Mary	2	2	0	3	7	0		
East Carolina	1	3	0	2	7	0		
Furman	0	4	0	1	8	1		
VMI	0	4	0	0	10	0		

1970			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
William & Mary	3	1	0	5	7	0		
The Citadel	4	2	0	5	6	0		
Furman	3	2	0	8	3	0		
East Carolina	2	2	0	3	8	0		
Richmond	3	3	0	4	6	0		
Davidson	2	4	0	2	8	0		
VMI	1	4	0	1	10	0		

1971			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Richmond	5	1	0	5	6	0		
William & Mary	4	1	0	5	6	0		
The Citadel	4	2	0	8	3	0		
East Carolina	3	2	0	4	6	1		
Furman	2	3	0	5	5	1		
VMI	1	4	0	1	10	0		
Davidson	0	6	0	1	9	0		
Appalachian State	0	0	0	7	3	1		

1972			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
East Carolina	6	0	0	9	2	0		
Richmond	5	1	0	6	4	0		
William & Mary	4	2	0	5	6	0		
The Citadel	4	3	0	5	6	0		
Davidson	2	3	1	3	7	1		
VMI	1	5	0	2	9	0		
Furman	1	6	0	2	9	0		
Appalachian State	0	3	1	5	5	1		

1973			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
East Carolina	7	0	0	9	2	0		
Richmond	5	1	0	8	2	0		
William & Mary	3	2	0	6	5	0		
Furman	3	3	0	7	4	0		
Appalachian State	2	2	0	3	7	1		
VMI	2	4	0	2	9	0		
Davidson	1	6	0	2	8	0		
The Citadel	1	6	0	3	8	0		

1974	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
VMI	5	1	0	7	4	0
Appalachian State	4	1	0	6	5	0
East Carolina	3	3	0	7	4	0
Richmond	3	3	0	6	4	0
The Citadel	3	4	0	4	7	0
William & Mary	2	3	0	4	7	0
Furman	2	4	0	5	6	0
Davidson	0	3	0	2	7	0

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS



1984	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Chattanooga	5	1	0	6	5	0
Western Carolina	5	2	0	8	3	0
The Citadel	4	2	0	7	4	0
Furman	3	3	0	8	3	0
East Tennessee State	2	4	0	6	5	0
Marshall	2	4	0	6	5	0
Appalachian State	2	5	0	4	7	0
VMI	1	4	0	1	9	0
Davidson	0	5	0	2	8	0

1985	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	6	0	0	12	2	0
Appalachian State	6	1	0	8	3	0
Chattanooga	5	2	0	6	5	0
Marshall	3	3	1	7	3	1
The Citadel	2	4	1	5	5	1
Western Carolina	2	4	1	4	6	1
VMI	1	4	1	3	7	1
Davidson	0	6	0	1	10	0
East Tennessee State	0	7	0	0	10	1

1986	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Appalachian State	6	0	1	9	2	1
Western Carolina	5	2	0	6	5	0
Furman	4	2	1	7	3	2
East Tennessee State	4	3	0	6	5	0
Marshall	3	3	0	6	4	1
Chattanooga	2	4	0	4	7	0
VMI	1	5	0	1	10	0
The Citadel	0	6	0	3	8	0
Davidson	0	6	0	0	9	0

1987	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Appalachian State	7	0	0	11	3	0
Marshall	4	2	0	10	5	0
Furman	4	3	0	7	4	0
Chattanooga	4	3	0	6	5	0
VMI	2	4	0	4	7	0
Western Carolina	2	4	0	4	7	0
East Tennessee State	2	5	0	5	6	0
The Citadel	1	5	0	4	7	0
Davidson	0	0	0	1	10	0

1988	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	6	1	0	13	2	0
Marshall	6	1	0	11	2	0
The Citadel	5	2	0	8	4	0
Appalachian State	4	3	0	6	4	1
Chattanooga	3	3	0	4	7	0
VMI	1	5	0	2	9	0
East Tennessee State	1	6	0	2	9	0
Western Carolina	1	6	0	2	9	0

1989	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	7	0	0	12	2	0
Appalachian State	5	2	0	9	3	0
Marshall	4	3	0	6	5	0
East Tennessee State	4	3	0	4	7	0
Chattanooga	2	4	1	3	7	1
Western Carolina	1	4	1	3	7	1
VMI	1	4	1	2	8	1
The Citadel	1	5	1	5	5	1

1990	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	6	1	0	9	4	0
Appalachian State	5	2	0	6	5	0
Chattanooga	4	2	0	6	5	0
The Citadel	4	3	0	7	5	0
Marshall	4	3	0	6	5	0
Western Carolina	2	5	0	3	8	0
VMI	1	5	0	4	7	0
East Tennessee State	1	6	0	2	9	0

1991	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Appalachian State	6	1	0	8	4	0
Marshall	5	2	0	11	4	0
The Citadel	5	2	0	7	4	0
Furman	4	3	0	7	4	0
Chattanooga	4	3	0	7	4	0
VMI	2	5	0	4	7	0
Western Carolina	2	5	0	2	9	0
East Tennessee State	0	7	0	1	10	0

1992	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
The Citadel	6	1	0	11	2	0
Marshall	5	2	0	12	3	0
Appalachian State	5	2	0	7	5	0
Western Carolina	5	2	0	7	4	0
Furman	4	3	0	6	5	0
East Tennessee State	2	5	0	5	6	0
VMI	1	6	0	3	8	0
Chattanooga	0	7	0	2	9	0

1993	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Georgia Southern	7	1	0	10	3	0
Marshall	6	2	0	11	4	0
Western Carolina	5	3	0	6	5	0
Furman	4	4	0	5	5	1
The Citadel	4	4	0	5	6	0
Appalachian State	4	4	0	4	7	0
East Tennessee State	3	5	0	5	6	0
Chattanooga	2	6	0	4	7	0
VMI	1	7	0	1	10	0

1994	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Marshall	7	1	0	12	2	0
Appalachian State	6	2	0	9	4	0
Georgia Southern	5	3	0	6	5	0
Western Carolina	5	3	0	6	5	0
The Citadel	4	4	0	6	5	0
East Tennessee State	4	4	0	6	5	0
Furman	2	6	0	3	8	0
Chattanooga	2	6	0	3	8	0
VMI	1	7	0	1	10	0

1995	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Appalachian State	8	0	0	12	1	0
Marshall	7	1	0	12	3	0
Georgia Southern	5	3	0	9	4	0
Furman	5	3	0	6	5	0
East Tennessee State	4	4	0	4	7	0
VMI	3	5	0	4	7	0
Chattanooga	2	6	0	4	7	0
Western Carolina	2	6	0	3	7	0
The Citadel	0	8	0	2	9	0

1996	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Marshall	8	0	0	15	0	0
East Tennessee State	7	1	0	10	3	0
Furman	6	2	0	9	4	0
Appalachian State	5	3	0	7	4	0
The Citadel	3	5	0	4	7	0
Georgia Southern	2	6	0	4	7	0
VMI	2	6	0	3	8	0
Chattanooga	2	6	0	3	8	0
Western Carolina	1	7	0	4	7	0

1997	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Georgia Southern	7	1	0	10	3	0
Appalachian State	6	2	0	7	4	0
East Tennessee State	5	3	0	7	4	0
Furman	5	3	0	7	4	0
The Citadel	4	4	0	6	5	0
Chattanooga	4	4	0	7	4	0
Western Carolina	3	5	0	3	8	0
Wofford	2	6	0	3	7	0
VMI	0	8	0	0	11	0

1998	CONF		OVERALL	
	W	L	W	L
Georgia Southern	8	0	14	1
Appalachian State	6	2	10	3
Western Carolina	5	3	6	5
Chattanooga	4	4	5	6
The Citadel	4	4	5	6
East Tennessee State	3	5	4	7
Wofford	3	5	4	7
Furman	3	5	5	6
VMI	0	8	1	10

1999	CONF		OVERALL	
	W	L	W	L
Georgia Southern	7	1	13	2
Appalachian State	7	1	9	3
Furman	7	1	9	3
Wofford	5	3	6	5
East Tennessee State	4	4	6	5
Chattanooga	3	5	5	6
Western Carolina	2	6	3	8
The Citadel	1	7	2	9
VMI	0	8	1	10

2000	CONF		OVERALL	
	W	L	W	L
Georgia Southern	7	1	13	2
Appalachian State	6	2	10	4
Furman	6	2	9	3
Wofford	5	3	7	4
East Tennessee State	4	4	6	5
Chattanooga	3	5	5	6
Western Carolina	3	5	4	7
The Citadel	1	7	2	9
VMI	1	7	2	9

2001	CONF		OVERALL	
	W	L	W	L
Furman	7	1	12	3
Georgia Southern	7	1	12	2
Appalachian State	6	2	9	4
Western Carolina	5	3	7	4
East Tennessee State	4	4	6	5
Wofford	3	5	4	7
The Citadel	2	6	3	7
Chattanooga	1	7	3	8
VMI	1	7	1	10

2002	CONF		OVERALL	
	W	L	W	L
Georgia Southern	7	1	11	3
Wofford	6	2	9	3
Appalachian State	6	2	8	4
Furman	6	2	8	4
VMI	3	5	6	6
Western Carolina	3	5	5	6
East Tennessee State	2	6	4	8
Chattanooga	2	6	2	10
The Citadel	1	7	3	9

2003	CONF		OVERALL	
	W	L	W	L
Wofford	8	0	12	2
Appalachian State	6	2	7	4
Georgia Southern	5	3	7	4
Furman	4	4	6	5
The Citadel	4	4	6	6
Western Carolina	3	5	5	7
Chattanooga	3	5	3	9
East Tennessee State	2	6	5	7
Elon	1	7	2	10

2004	CONF		OVERALL	
	W	L	W	L
Furman	6	1	10	3
Georgia Southern	6	1	9	3
Wofford	4	3	8	3
Appalachian State	4	3	6	5
Western Carolina	2	5	4	7
The Citadel	2	5	3	7
Elon	2	5	3	8
Chattanooga	2	5	2	9

2005	CONF		OVERALL	
	W	L	W	L
Appalachian State	6	1	12	3
Furman	5	2	11	3
Georgia Southern	5	2	8	4
Western Carolina	4	3	5	4
Chattanooga	3	4	6	5
Wofford	3	4	6	5
The Citadel	2	5	4	7
Elon	0	7	3	8

2006	CONF
------	------

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1933	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1934	Washington & Lee	4	0	0	1.000
1935	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1936	Duke	7	0	0	1.000
1937	Maryland	2	0	0	1.000
1938	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1939	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1940	Clemson	4	0	0	1.000
1941	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1942	William & Mary	4	0	0	1.000
1943	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1944	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1945	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1946	North Carolina	4	0	1	.900
1947	William & Mary	7	1	0	.875
1948	Clemson	5	0	0	1.000
1949	North Carolina	5	0	0	1.000
1950	Washington & Lee	6	0	0	1.000
1951	Maryland	5	0	0	1.000
	VMI	5	0	0	1.000
1952	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1953	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1954	West Virginia	3	0	0	1.000
1955	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1956	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1957	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1958	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1959	VMI	6	0	1	.929
1960	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1961	The Citadel	5	1	0	.833
1962	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1963	Virginia Tech	5	0	0	1.000
1964	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1965	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1966	East Carolina	4	1	1	.750
	William & Mary	4	1	1	.750
1967	West Virginia	4	0	1	.900
1968	Richmond	6	0	0	1.000
1969	Davidson	5	1	0	.833
	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1970	William & Mary	3	1	0	.750
1971	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1972	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1973	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1974	VMI	5	1	0	.833
1975	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1976	East Carolina	4	1	0	.800
1977	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1978	Furman	4	1	0	.800
	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
1979	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1980	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1981	Furman	5	2	0	.714
1982	Furman	6	1	0	.857
1983	Furman	6	0	1	.929
1984	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1985	Furman	6	0	0	1.000

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1986	Appalachian State	6	0	1	.929
1987	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
1988	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Marshall	6	1	0	.857
1989	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1990	Furman	6	1	0	.857
1991	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
1992	The Citadel	6	1	0	.857
1993	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1994	Marshall	7	1	0	.875
1995	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
1996	Marshall	8	0	0	1.000
1997	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1998	Georgia Southern	8	0	0	1.000
1999	Furman	7	1	0	.875
	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
2000	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2001	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Furman	7	1	0	.875
2002	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2003	Wofford	8	0	0	1.000
2004	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Georgia Southern	6	1	0	.857
2005	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
2006	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
2007	Appalachian State	5	2	0	.714
	Wofford	5	2	0	.714
2008	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2009	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2010	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
	Wofford	7	1	0	.875
2011	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875

All-Time Southern Conference Championships

Total	O/S	School
12	7/5	Furman
11	8/3	Appalachian State
10	10/0	Duke
9	6/3	Georgia Southern
8	8/0	West Virginia
7	5/2	VMI
4	2/2	Chattanooga
4	3/1	East Carolina
4	3/1	Richmond
4	3/1	William & Mary
3	2/1	Marshall
3	1/2	Wofford
2	2/0	The Citadel
2	2/0	Clemson
2	1/1	Maryland
2	2/0	North Carolina
2	2/0	Washington & Lee
1	0/1	Davidson
1	1/0	Virginia Tech

O/S = Outright/Shared